Jay/Pearson MS, genealogy & history West Branch Friends, Miami Co., OH

WEST BRANCH

Ministry

The Friends' colony at West Branch situate in the rich alluvial soils of the Miami Valley, apparently, was not very productive in its membership of those in the line of the ministry in the earlier days. There was an interim of twenty years from 1807 when William O'Neall was recorded a minister of the gospel (as shown on the Records of West Branch Monthly meeting) up to 1827 when John Jones, was so acknowledged. Yet withal its members were not without a desire and good will for the prosperity of the cause of truth and righteousness. There were those in its membership who in its meetings severally that would in short exhortations give forth their wish and desire for the advancement of the cause of truth and right doings in the earth.

In John Jones, we had a different portrayal of gospel delivery in loud outspoken words declamation with that singing tone (at times). After some time it grew into rather a kind of an argumentative boldness. His testimony would place him in the 3rd column of the census table of Friends' church in 1890. (Wilburites) or Sadducees of the Jews). With a kind of a loud boldness he used to speak in his public discourses: "All the 'Great Day' we would ever see was the day of our death" and denied any resurrection contrary to the Bible

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

teachings and of G. G. Gurney's writings.

This kind of public talk was offensive to members of some of the other churches and they would often leave the meetings. He lived a kind of an unsettled life--made a good many removals in his day. And from some cause there was derangement in the meetings where his residence was -- and some disownments (could say more but won't particularize) life partner not being congenial she left him several years before his death. His demise took place at one of his sons in Iowa in 1877 in the 80th year of his age.[1]

Following John Jones there was an interval before another acknowledgement took place in West Branch Monthly Meeting. But we had accounts of such in the other meetings belonging to the Quarterly Meeting -- Priscilla Hunt's name was reported up from Blue River Monthly Meeting in 6th month 1817. She was spoken of much promise--being in the exercise of her gift above the common class in this line of service. But high as this expectation was she was not above the wiles of the deceiver. For when that

1 Strange as it may appear -- the large majority of the membership of West Branch Quarterly meeting accepted his erroneous teaching as orthodox, without examination for themselves. And the dregs yet remain. But all this is only a repetition in our church history. The preachers leading into error: by running out on side tracks.
The reader must still bear in mind what we stated heretofore, that the Quarterly meeting of Ministers and Elders was the executive in the appointment of its membership up to the close of the year 1816 or not long afterwards, when this authority was taken transferred to the Monthly Meetings where their residence was. But the Monthly Meetings were required to inform said Quarterly Meeting of its action, thereon as at the present day.

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

great wave of unitarianism from the east (Formulated by Elias Hicks) came sweeping over the occident she ('twas said) didn't have her feet so fixed on that solid rock as not to be carried away by it.

Obadiah Harris of New Garden Monthly Meeting's name was reported in 6th month of 1816. He was remarkable for his fine singing tone in his public discourses. -- (He Abijah Jones wife (Rachel) were brother and sister). In the 6th month too Abijah Jones' name from Mill Creek Monthly Meeting was presented to the Quarterly Meeting as a recorded minister (mentioned in a former paper). Mill Creek Monthly Meeting in 5th month 1833 reported another minister recorded by that meeting -- Thomas Jay (son of Jesse Jay). He was more of a doctrinal teacher, plain and out spoken in the exercise of the gift bestowed. He died at his home in Grant County, Indiana, in 1883, aged 79 yrs.

J. Jones' youngest son said to the writer that he arose from his bed, knelt in prayer for all, laid down again and died immediately.

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

5th Month 1837

Union Monthly Meeting reported Henry Coate a recorded minister.

uestion is whether Friends in those early days made any more mistakes in this line; than ours of the present--in attaching the name Minister to a limited honest "Exhorter".

5th Month 1839

Mill Creek Monthly Meeting early in 1839 recorded John Jay (Thomas' brother) a minister. A devoted earnest exhorter, endeavored to fill his mission in his day--which was closed by death in the spring of 1848 in his 48th year.

Nov. 11, 1851

Mill Creek near the close of 1851 informed that they had recorded Daniel H. Hutchins a minister--and in the summer of 1852 (8th month 17th 1852) that of Smith Gregg in like alottment. (Brothers in law) but dissimilar in personal character. (The writer began his attendance those 'select' meetings when those brothers were introduced and had opportunity to observe them a then and afterwards). Even at this day, whenever Smith Gregg's name is mentioned I hear him spoken of as a model man easy in his address--his discourses plain mild doctrinal with items of his own experimental knowledge. One that filled the Divine Command. "In all things ye would that men should do unto you do ye the same unto them". --He was 69 years old at his demise --. D. H. H. A doctrinal teacher, voice

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jay/Pearson MS, genealogy & history West Branch Friends, Miami Co., OH

more hoarse and rasping, his discourses rather imperative in mode. -- He closed his life in the city of Baltimore in 1866 in his 55th year -- whilst out on a religious visit to that and North Carolina Yearly Meetings.

Perhaps this is far enough tracing the line of the ministry in the first half of this century. L.S.M.

Mill Creek Monthly Meeting recorded Jesse Pearson, a minister 11th month 15th 1853. E. J.

Mill Creek Monthly Meeting recorded Isaac Jay a Minister 5th Month 14th 1850. E.J.

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jay/Pearson MS, genealogy & history West Branch Friends, Miami Co., OH

First Meeting House at West Branch
Built in 1804. A rude structure of logs
As shown in the sketch 35 by 20 ft.
cabin roof
facing south east
stood in ruins years
after 2nd house was built

The inside finish of this house was about as continental as the outside. A puncheon floor & seating ditto - riven boards smoothed off a little with wooden pins set in for legs to support them -- two small 8 light windows in front and 2 in back. Set high up in the wall to prevent breaking. A writing table of like make.

Everything must needs be very primitive in those primitive days, for the lack of needful aid in Mills and machinery.

For warming this cabin-house there was a small seven plate stove set in its center. (Such warmers then were very scarce and high priced).

Nevertheless amid all these roughs and privations there was an inherent will to surmount all these hindrances incident to these forest homes in these wilds, so that the occupants of these early tenements were generally found at those places appointed for

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Divine worship--as they had been accustomed to in the "sunny south". As before mentioned in our former papers. Those had been holding these cottage meetings in their rude dwellings for some time and for a while in that cabin over south vacated by Benjamin Iddings (see the account). At one of these meetings there was a consultation held and it was resolved to select a place and have a meeting put up--whereupon in viewing around a lot was chosen on the extreme southeast corner of Section No. 29 Alvedon (?) Township (See Miami County History 1880) on which the above cabin was built. So now as there had been a Monthly Meeting set up at Waynesville a request was carried there for a meeting for worship to be recognized at this place and that it should take the name of the Western prong and branch of the Great Miami river on which)or near by) where it was located (West Branch). But not until the second request was forwarded was the grant given.

Emigration still increasing--and ofttimes bringing their church credentials with them and the nearest place to present them was Miami Monthly Meeting at Waynesville (Warren County) This colony now felt the impressive need of business meeting nearer at hand; so wrote out a request for a Monthly Meeting to be sent with Miami's reports to Redstone quarterly meeting (the nearest) in Western Pennsylvania. That meeting being favorably impressed therewith granted it -- and instructed Miami Monthly Meeting to send a deputation there to see the concern was carried

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jay/Pearson MS, genealogy & history West Branch Friends, Miami Co., OH

out. -- So the Quarterly Meeting instructed Miami Monthly Meeting to appoint a committee to attend the "opening" of a preparative meeting on the 15th of 1st month and a monthly meeting on the 17th of the same 1807. The following named were delegated for the service Asher Brown, John Townsend, David Pugh and Samuel Spray. The women were Abigail Cleaver and Margaret Kindley.

This opening all took place in the cabin represented at the head of this article and all the meetings following for over two years. And as "Business" meetings in the bygone days were not held in mass collections but Men's and Women's in separate rooms, so here in two rooms were made by bed quilts suspended from the upper joists.

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jay/Pearson MS, genealogy & history West Branch Friends, Miami Co., OH

The Second Meeting House

West Branch

These flues were not built until sometime afterward

The emigration from the South (principally) continuing to increase and locating homes in this vicinity the attendance at these early meetings was multiplied so much that it was plainly evident that a structure of larger dimensions was called for to accommodate the people. A committee was appointed in the meeting to consider or take charge of the concern and to report to the next meeting. Accordingly a plan of a house was reported at the next m term and accepted and a manager named to take charge of the work, viz. Jeremiah Motte, Henry Yount, Isaac Embree, James Patty, Jonathan Motte, Abiathar Davis and Samuel Jones. Said house was to be built of hewed logs 22 feet long to be put up in two apartment (a middle wall to separate them as shown in the sketch). So the building was put up as shown above that season 1808. The finish inside was a little in advance of the first house both in material, workmanship, seating made of two

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jay/Pearson MS, genealogy & history West Branch Friends, Miami Co., OH

inch thick white oak boards dressed without backs except those next the gallery. Two raised seats in gallery, with hand rails in front. The logs in middle wall were cut out below to allow sliding shutters. Primitive tables for clerks' use on "business" days. And at first, only one larger seven plate stove set in a niche in said partition for the warming of both rooms (asseen in the sketch those -- To recapitulate (The furnishing of the building logs was put upon West Branch Particular meeting (each head of family to find two logs delivered on the lot.

Below are given the principal heads of the families contributing and also some the junior membership who gave aid to the building by work, etc. (Seniors or heads, Jeremiah Motto, John Wagoner, Dr. John Motte, Caleb Mendenhall, John Hoover, James Hollingsworth, Jos. Mendenhall, Elisha Jones, Isaac Hollingsworth, Jonathan Motte, James Patty, Abiathar Davis, Samuel Jones, Frederick Yount, William Motte Sr. Robert Macy. Juniors (young men) William and David Motte, Samuel Davis, William and John Hollingsworth, Carter Hollingsworth, Griffith and William Mendenhall, John and Samuel Jones Jr., Timothy and David Motte (Jonathan's sons) Henry and Noah Hoover, etc.

From these other meetings Samuel Teague, Isaac Embree, Henry Yount, Jonathan Cox, Jesse Jenkins.

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jay/Pearson MS, genealogy & history West Branch Friends, Miami Co., OH

In the outline of the second meeting house at West Branch with the addition of a room at each end for the accommodation the newly granted Quarterly meeting with little or no arrangement for their warming would convey the idea that there would be little comfort in them in the cold season (Said Quarter as arranged held a session here in the 12th month) neither was there; but whilst they answered a purpose in the summer, there was something else very desirable besides space in the cold season.

Hence those log fires that were of a necessity built in the door yard outside on the inclement weather-- when even seating space was lacking inside the building.* For be it known those pioneers were a church going people as their custom was in the older settlements whence they came.

It was an edifying enjoyment to meet socially in Divine worship and to surmount all impediments and obstructions. that were thrown across their pathway such as distance, difficult roads or stress of weather. and be it known the territory embraced within the limits (then) of this Quarter were not so inconsiderable either North and West of the Great Miami river. The settlement on

- - - -

*This is no fanciful sketch but the real and more discomforts experienced in attending these early meetings than pen can tell.

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jay/Pearson MS, genealogy & history West Branch Friends, Miami Co., OH

Elk Creek Westward into the Indiana Territory on all the Branches, the Whitewater river and then still further west and southwest to those on to the settlement on Blue River in said territory over 150 miles away. As the several settlements increased in numbers -- so also the number of attenders at these early meetings multiplied the incomers being generally members of Society. The larger portion of those non-members being (raised) or brought up under its influence -- were accustomed to attend its meetings -- in those older settlements. Besides there were no other organized meetings of other churches, in those times (nor call for any).

Very early in 1810 Friends of West Branch monthly meeting began to bestir themselves in a request to have a Quarterly Meeting set up here within their own limits. A committee was appointed to confer with White Water and Elk Monthly Meetings concerning it said committee at the next meeting reported those meetings favored the request and that Miami should embody it in its reports to the Yearly meeting held in the city of Baltimore which was duly attended to. At said "Yearly meeting held by adjournments from the 14th of the 10th month to the 18th of the same 1811. The establishment of Quarterly at West Branch was favorably entertained by said meeting and a committee was appointed to "attend its opening" in next sixth month as requested. Said committee consisted of the following names (Men) Samuel Potts, Abrm. Branson, Gerrard T. Hopkins, Richard Barret, Jonathan Wright Jr. and Horton Howard,)Women) Patience Whitaker, Sarah Barrett, Deborah

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jay/Pearson MS, genealogy & history West Branch Friends, Miami Co., OH

Stabler and Sarah Procter (part of whom attended the "opening on 13th of 6th month 1812).

In the request for the Quarterly Meeting it was to be held at Elk part of the time, but never was held there but the one time in 9th month 1819 by special request of that monthly meeting, But was held alternately at West Branch and Whitewater (at West Branch in 6th and 12th months at Whitewater in 3rd and 9th months) thus on until the year 1817 when Whitewater became a separate Quarterly Meeting. Elk Monthly Meeting still adhered to West Branch, although once included in Whitewater but it withdrew. And Blue river far out as it was also declined being included therein, preferring West Branch (And also looking forward when in the near future for one to be granted them of their own (which came around two years afterwards First month, 16th 1819 first meeting held).

Any one attending those meetings at West Branch especially the Quarterlies and other larger ones could not fail to see the discomforts in this meeting house* there with its log additions. So much so that early in the spring of 1817 the matter was taken in hand and a committee appointed to digest a plan for a house of larger proportions. Said Committee reported at the next meeting

- - -

*The meeting taking into account the ill convenience attending its sessions and appointed Isaac Hasket, Wallace Jones, Samuel Jones, Benjamin Owen, Jonathan Cox, Samuel Stubbs, Jonathan Roberts, Richard Brown, John Mendenhall, Henry Yount, John Jay, John Yount, David Jenkins, Stephen Macy, Samuel Teague and others.

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

in course. A house to be built on the same lot at West Branch 60 feet in length and 40 feet in width one story in height. That each monthly meeting secure subscriptions for the payment of the cost " etc.

The brick making was put under contract immediately--carried out--A kiln being made and burned that season sufficient for the building.* Those brick were put into the building next season (1818). As soon after its enclosure--flooring and part the carpenter work done and temporarly seating put in the meetings were transferred to the new house but it was never fully finished inside till several years afterwards. In 1888, seventy years afterwards this old house was thoroughly overhauled and is now at this writing in good shape (much being new, doors windows, etc. Oct. 29,1894). L.S.M.

- -

*The writer then a little school boy well remembers edging up the drying brick in the yard north other school boys attending the school in the old house that summer. Remebers the Locusts that year (cicade ~~of Sept.~~ septum Decem) never were as plenty since. L.S.M.

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jay/Pearson MS, genealogy & history West Branch Friends, Miami Co., OH

(The So Called)

"Select Body in West Branch Quarterly Meeting"

John Simpson from Pennsylvania was another one of our pioneer gospel ministers, a native of Buck county, Pennsylvania, the son of John and Hannah Simpson. He was born in 1739. He was called early in life into the service of the gospel by his Divine Master and travelled therein in several of the states eastward before coming to Ohio. His father dying when he was only seven years old. His mother afterwards married a Presbyterian clergyman threw him under the influence for a time of the membership of this church. This made him in after life have a favorable impress toward it. Marrying at mature age had a family of children advancing towards puberty when he had the trying misfortune to lose his devoted wife. He passed several years making his home with his married daughters. His place of residence was some distance from his meeting yet he was a faithful attender when at home and not out on his extended religious visits. For a second companion he married the widow Ann or Anna Ingham, the wife of the late Dr. Ingham (This was in 1808). Their residence still being in Buck County Pennsylvania. The Falls Monthly Meeting. In one of his extended visits he had passed through the Miami country and took a fancy to it so much so as to ~~tra~~ try a residence in it. So in the spring of 1810 they set out for a removal to Ohio, coming in vicinity of West Branch, took a piece of land (half a mile west of its meeting house, Two of his wife's daughters and a son came here with them. The son not

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jay/Pearson MS, genealogy & history West Branch Friends, Miami Co., OH

admiring these western lands returned back no great while afterwards but the daughters Deborah and Mary continued here. Deborah afterwards became the wife of John Bateman of Springboro Monthly Meeting in Warren county Ohio. Mary also married there her first husband was O'Neall. She afterwards married a Hadley. For the removal of our friend to the West it was judged by some of his eastern associates as imprudent. The fatigues of such a long journey, also that of the work required in preparing the needful requirements for a homestead in the virgin wilds. Yet he felt it in his line of duty in finding an "extensive field of religious services amongst the new settlers" much to their satisfaction and edification". So having finished the work he thought required him the impress on his mind pointed for a return again to his native land he so informed his friends and they readily granted him a certificate required; also that for religious service by the way; as he felt drawn. (He had spent about a year here at West Branch) So he set out with his family on his return by way of Waynesville but his infirmities so increased on him that he was obliged to halt in this new town. He lay here some time in a feeble condition until the 30th of 8th month 1811 when he departed this life; aged nearly 72 years and on the 1st of the 9th month was interred in their burial ground there under much solemnity.

Zachariy Dicks called in Judge O'Neall's Annals of Newberry S.C., The celebrated Quaker preacher, also in the 2nd edition by John A. Chapman. He and his wife Ruth were certificated to West Branch from "Spring Monthly

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jay/Pearson MS, genealogy & history West Branch Friends, Miami Co., OH

Meeting North Carolina in 5th month 1808. But as he had found a location for a time in Clinton County Ohio his credentials were endorsed to the newly set up meeting there named Center. He subsequently removed to those new made settlements in southern Indiana Territory where his earthly pilgrimage ceased. Thus the Lord's servants one by one are called away to a home of everlasting joy and peace. The unregenerate will persist in their own way and not profit by the Lord's messages to them by his ministering servants. LSM

"The Select Body" Continued

of West Branch Quarterly Meeting 1812 to 1816 inclusive before Whitewater was set off.

West Branch Monthly Meeting: Samuel Jones, Mary Jones James Patty, Samuel Brown, William O'Neall(minister) Anna Simpson, John Simpson (Minister), Benjamin Owen and Sarah Hoover.

Mill Creek Monthly Meeting: Abijah Jones (Minister), Rachel H. Jones, Martha Jenkins, Stephen Macy, Paul Macy,Jr., Henry Hount Sr. and Rebecca Evans.

Union Monthly Meeting: Benjamin Iddings Sr., Samuel Teague, Rebecca Teague, William Elleman, Isaac Embree, Jane Elleman and Jane Coppock.

Whitewater Monthly Meeting: John Townsend, Elvira Townsend, William Williams (Minister) Rachel Williams, Daniel Baldwin, Frederick Hoover, John Morrow (Minister) John Clark, Thomas Roberts.

Blue River and Lick Creek Monthly Meetings: Owen Lindley Deborah Hoggatt*, Priscilla Hunt (Minister) Jane

*We knew her at Honey Creek M.M.& Her Husband Moses Hoggatt below Terre Haute.

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jay/Pearson MS, genealogy & history West Branch Friends, Miami Co., OH

Lindley, Jonathan Lindley, Huldah Stanley, William Lindley, Zachariah Nixon, Thomas Draper, William Hobbs, Martha Lindley, Jane Thompson, Matthew Coffin, Hannah Coffin, Evan and Sarah Jones.

New Garden Monthly Meeting: John Thomas, Lydia Thomas, Obadiah Harris (Minister), George Sugart, Miriam Harris, Mary Shugart.

Elk Monthly Meeting: Thomas Talbert, Samuel Stubbs, Mary Stubbs, Richard Brown, John Stubbs.

Early Ministers of West Branch

William Neall (or more correctly O'Neall) was one of the first recorded ministers in the meeting at West Branch (though some two or three others emigrants were in this allotment before coming north) came out here at a very early date from Tennessee with his family -- was of a spare and rather slender build near six feet in height-- angular featured with flowing white hair and a slender grey beard on his chin. Pleasant in his address and lively in his testimony and had the spirit of discernment so as to speak to the states and conditions of the people at times when engaged in the service of his Divine Master--He never felt called on for very extended gospel service . -- A few visits only are recorded outside of the Quarterly Meeting. He died at an advanced age in the limits of Union Monthly Meeting in 1822. (Not recorded at West Branch).

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jay/Pearson MS, genealogy & history West Branch Friends, Miami Co., OH

Enoch Pearson was one of the pioneer preachers from the Bush river settlement near Newberry S.C. born in 1751 (1761?) in Pennsylvania therefore nearly sixty years old when he came north. He was of medium height approaching corpulency. Staid in his demeanor, plain featured, dressed in the primitive style of Carolina costume. His manner of speaking was similar to that spoken of in the appended note* except he used more gesticulations. than most of the early speakers. He generally drew the inspiration of his theme of discourse from the Evangelical Prophets in their delineation of the peaceable kingdom of the Missiah. His wife was ~~a~~ Ann Evans (died in the spring of 1836 in her 74th year) of the same place. They were parents of five children, three sons and two daughters who married and settled in life here. He travelled a good deal in gospel service but not so much in distant parts of the continent as others. This devoted man reached a ~~rpi~~ ripe old age. He died in 12th month 1839 in the beginning of his 79th year.

Abijah Jones another one of those early ministers and valiants for the cause of truth whose life was prolonged to an age filled with many years. In stature he was above the medium height compactly built but not corpulent. In features rather sharp and well defined and of Roman cast (in temperament of the Celicus type). His discourses were not hurried in their delivery, his articulation was

* Nearly all sermons in those early days were delivered in a kind of sonorous chant and considered proper as confirming evidence of Divine authority.

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

freed from that singing tone so common in those primitive days (mentioned in the note). He was more of a doctrinal teacher than was generally heard in the pioneer sermons. He travelled a good deal in the exercise of his gift--visiting meetings, not within the pale of his church. He finished his course in this life, calm and peaceful in the 2nd month 1852 in his 85th year. He was from North Carolina, Randolph county. His wife Rachel Harris Jones followed him in the 11th month next year in her 84 th year.

Susanna Hollingsworth, wife of Isaac Hollingsworth was the sixth daughter of John and Rachel Wright of Bush river (the family of whom is noted in the Newberry Annals) She with her elder sister Charity Cook are mentioned as occupants of the "preacher's bench" on the women's part of the Meeting house at Bush river "both mothers of large families. Yet felt it their duty to preach Jesus and him crucified". Charity was largely gifted in this service and twice crossed the ocean on a religious visit to England and Ireland. She was not a permanent resident here as her sister was. But only on visits yet must be classed amongst the pioneer preachers. (Isaac Hollingsworth's residence was about one and a half miles northwest of West Branch meeting house. They settled there early in1807. Susanna besides visiting those meetings located here felt called eastward to those in Maryland and Virginia &c. Her husband was called "Stalwart" in the South and it is told of him during the Revolutionary war when a company of British soldiers came to his corn crib to carry off his corn he jerked the officer's sword out of his hand and said "thus far shalt thou go and no farther".

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jay/Pearson MS, genealogy & history West Branch Friends, Miami Co., OH

But his bravery didn't shield him from the lot that befalls the human family. He died late in the fall of the year 1809 aged 70 years. The quiet home thus broken up caused his widow to seek a home amongst her children till called away to that home where earth's perplexities never enter. She died in peace at a son-in-law's on the 31st of 7th month 1830 aged 75 yrs 3 mo. surviving her husband rising of 20 yrs.

West Milton Ohio
7/11/95

We give below a list of names of those members of West Branch Mee Monthly Meeting who were such at the time their decease or were formerly members there. (We may have given them in general list). This special of those who attained the age of 80 yrs. or near it and those over.

Elvira Townsend	102 yrs.	3d mo. 1868 West Elkton
John Townsend (her husband)	89 yr.	9 mo. 8 mo. 1853 Chester, Wayne Co. Ind.
Mollie (Hoover) Sheets	100-1mo.	1 mo.1894 Union O. Mtg.Co.
Samuel Coate	97	10mo.1869 Ludlow Falls
Mary (T.) Brown	nearly 89	5m.1805 West Branch
John Thomas Jr.	88½	11m1884 Carmel, Hamilton Co. Ind.
(his wife)		
Grace (Mc) Thomas	87½	6m.1888 " "
Paul Macy Jr.	88y 4½m	8m1868 Troy Ohio
Doreas Motte	over 86	9m.1817 West Branch
Abiathar Davis	86y6½m	9m1840 "
Mary (M) Jones	87 y 10½m	12m.1847 "
David Motte Sr.	84	3m.1817 "
John Farmer	86y 2m	6m.1885 Lynn Randolph Co.Ind
Elizabeth Farmer (his wife)	90y 4m.	1891 "
Rebecca Jones (2nd wife)	85y 3m	11m.1876 Wabash, Ind
John Abbott	83 yr	1872 Legrand Iowa
Mary Abbott (3rd wife)	84	7m.1875 "
Rebecca Hasket (wife of I.)	85y 9m	3m.1866 West Branch
Andrew Sinks	83y 10m.	12m.1869 Mill Creek
Amelia Sinks(hiswife)	81y8½m	1st mo.1872 "
Mary Pearson Miles	84y5m	1m 1877
Robert Finney	82y 7m	7m 1866 West Branch
Miriam Motte (wife of David)	81y4½m	10m.1875 "
John Thomas Sr.	81y.10m.	3m.1847 Philippsburg O.
Samuel Jones Sr.	81y 9m.	12m.1836 West Branch
Wallace Jones	81y 6½m	9m 1854 "

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

John Wagoner	82y 4½m	6m.1857	West Branch
Frederick Yount Sr.	86 y	3m.1864	"
Elizabeth Thomas	81y 8m	6m 1877	Philippsburg
Frederick Yount Jr.	81y	8m. 1880	Mill Creek
John Jones Jr. (minister)	80	1877	Iowa
Sarah(J) Jones his wife	81y5m	4m 1882	Lick Br.
Jacob Tucker	80 yr.	1887	Howard Co. Ind.
Eunice Macy (wife Paul)	81y3m	8m.1863	Union Meeting
Rhoda Pearson (maiden)	81y 9m	11m 1894	West Branch
Charity (J) Motte	81y 9days	6m 1894	"
Susanna (Jay)Coppock Wife of Benjamin)	80y 7m	6m. 1859	Union Meeting

Here are three dozen names that reached the 80th mile stone and beyond; two over the century. Here are a few that went over their 79th into the 80th year:

Ann Thomas (wife John)	79y4m	7m.1840	Philipsburg O.
Walter D.Jay	almost 79 (-6da)	7m 1865	West Branch
Rebecca Hutchins (wife Isaac)	79y 9m	98.1870	Randolph
Jas. Johnson	79y3m	10m1871	"
Henry Compton	79y 7m	4m1886	West Branch
Elizabeth Coppock Elleman	79y9½	11m1886	Center W. B.
Philip Farmer	79y8m	6m 1886	Lynn Randolph Co.Ind

We are aware there are others that should have been in these lists. We can count 20 others that reached ~~of~~ 75 yrs. and upwards on our lists. All these names and ages have been picked up from time to time for 50 years or rising.

Rebecca (Y) Hoover of LeGrand Iowa living for aught we know, long a member of West Branch in her 94th year; Aunt Tamer (M) Thomas in her 93rd. Oldest members of West Branch living. And three other members have passed their 80th mile stone are the only aged ones left in our Quarterly Meeting.

L. S. Motte
West Milton O. Jan. 11, 1895

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Ages of some of the Pioneer Fathers and Mothers attained to who were members of West Branch at time of decee-o decease or once were (some years) in the early days.

Names	Time of etc.	Age
David Motte Sr.	3mo. 1817	84 yrs
Doreas Nichols Motte (his wife)	Sept. 1817	over 86
Isaac Hollingsworth	Nov. 24, 1809	70
Susanna Wright Hollingsworth his wife	July 31, 1830	75 y 3½m
Samuel Brown Sr.	July 1829	77 yrs
Mary (F) Brown (2nd wife)	May 1865	89
Isaac Hasket	July 1849	71½
Rebecca Evans H. (his wife)	Mar. 1866	85y 9m
John Wagoner	6mo. 1857	82y4m (87 y?)
Mary Magdalene Mast W. his wife	Nov. 1850	78y 8m
Caleb Mendenhall	4mo 1848	79
Susanna Gardner M. his wife	3m.1841	70 1½m
Joseph Mendenhall	9m 1850	78y 5mo.
Rachel (G) M. (wife)	2m. 1866	88yr 1 m (~~87~~m)?
John Hoover Sr.	11mo. 1851	71 yr
Sarah Byrket H. (wife)	9m. 1843	~~y~~ 76y 3m
John Thomas Sr.	3m. 1847	81y 10m
Ann Pemberton T. (wife)	7mo. 1840	79y 4m
Dr. John Motte Sr.	12m. 1845	78y 8m
Rachel (M) M (wife)	5m. 1844	72 y
Samuel Jones Sr.	12m. 1836	81y 9m
Mary (M) Jones (wife)	12m. 1847	87y 10m
Samuel Brown Sr.	7m. 1829	77 yr
Mary (T) Brown (2nd wife)	5m. 1865	88y.11m.
Frederick Yount	3m. 1864	85 y. 11m.
Mary Mast Yount (wife)	10m. 1859	80 yrs.
Paul Macy Sr.	2m. 1832	91yr 9m
Deborah Macy (2nd wife)	(born 1-1-1823; died 6-7-1869 aged	53y6m. 24 da)
John Townsend	8mo. 1853	89y 9m
Elvira Townsend (wife)	3mo. 1868	102 yrs
Andrew Sinks (Zink)	12 mo. 1869	83 yr. 10 m.
Amelia (Yount)Sinks (wife)	1st mo.1872	81y 8½m
Paul Macy Jr. (son of Paul)	5mo. 1868	88yr 4½m
Eunice Macy	8m. 1863	81 y 3 m.

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

John Thomas (son of John) 12 m. 1884		88y 6m
Grace Mendenhall T. (wife) 6m 1888		87 y 5m
David Mote (son of Jeremiah) 9m 1862		70y minus 2 mo
Miriam Mendenhall M. (wife)	10m 1873	81y 4½m
John Furnas	7m 1874	79yr abating mo.
Sally Evans Furnas (wife) 6m. 1874		77 yrs
Benjamin Coppock	3m 1852	77y 4m.
Susanna Jay Coppock (wife) 6m 1859		80y 7m
William Miles (son of David) 1m 1853		64y ½m
Mary Pearson Miles (wife) 1m. 1877		84y 5m
Enoch Pearson (Minister) 12m 1839		78yr 2½m
Ann Evans P. (wife)	5m 1836	73y 9½m
Abijah Jones (Minister)	2m 1852	84 y ~~82½~~ - 8½m
Rachel Harris J (wife)	11m 1853	83 y 8½m
John Jay Sr.	4m 1829	77 y
Betty Jay (wife)	4m 1821	64 y.
Isaac Cooper	7m 1825	56y 10m
Elizabeth Kennedy Cooper (Wife) 2m 1859		76y 5½m
John Abbott 34	1872	in 83rd year
Mary (C?) Abbott (~~and~~ wife 7m 1875		in 84th year
Walter D. Jay	7m 1865	79y abating 6days
Mary Macy Jay (wife)	8m 1868	80y 8m
Henry Compton	3m 1887	79y 7m
Rachel Kendall Compton (wife) 1m 1884		73 y 1½m
Thomas Macy		
Anna Sweet Macy (wife)	3m 1840	41 y 6 m (71?)
Wallace Jones	9m 1854	81y 6½m
2nd w. Ruth Pearson Hollingsworth Jones 6m. 1854		72y 8m

Others could be added if desired and names of broken families and individuals.

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jay/Pearson MS, genealogy & history West Branch Friends, Miami Co., OH

Visiting Brethren

We are apprehensive that it would not be expected that we should make mention of all the ministering Brothers and Sisters who in their calling and concern have attended the meetings at West Branch, but only briefly speak of a few.

Amongst those in early times was William Williams or as he was familiarly called "Billy" Williams, a native of (we think) N. Carolina but removed early into Tennessee. His first visit here was soon after the Monthly Meeting had been set up (in 1807). He also paid a second visit awhile afterwards before coming north. But as his Journal is a family book we need not delineate. In his public discourses he was accounted a natural orator made many extensive religious visits in the several states thus taxing his vocal organs so much he brought on bronchial disorder that terminated his life in 1824 aged 61 yrs.

Amongst these foreigners or offreeig foreign birth StephenGillott (as he was called in English) was of the first (as his Journal tells) coming across the wilds from the small settlement on the White water (creek) with a young man for a guide; got bewildered and night overtaking them they chanced to find a little deserted cabin and took up their lodging in it over night taking their saddles for pillows (supperless) nothing for breakfast either but the bark of trees (Ulmus Fulos we presume) And th altho they rose with the sun were in their saddles early yet failed to reach (W.B.) meeting till it had been sitting half an hour"(they learned) "yet it was a glorious one before conclusion". In his (S.G.'s) travels through this primitive woodland by fatague and exposure his health

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jay/Pearson MS, genealogy & history West Branch Friends, Miami Co., OH

gave way so much so that when he reached the borders of Clinton county he had to take his bed awhile to recuperate and had some medical treatment. He complained of the English language. (His native tongue being the easy flowing French, said this English "seemed like twisting his tongue off". to speak it. One in the higher circles of life by birth in his native country (son of the King's minister) so none did greater work than he; amid the eastern monarchies after his enlistment in the cause of Christ. (See his Journal).

Elisabeth Robson of England was at West Branch in those early days. Away back in our boyhood; we remember her discourse at our meeting in broad "Scottish dialect" difficult for us to understand its tenor. A grandson of hers attended our Yearly Meeting not many years back--a good specimen of humanity. (Walter Robson by name. We have his photo). Isaac R. has also been there and quite a number of others might be named--some later have been here at West Branch (Benjamin Sebohm, Robert Lindsay, S. Puphry and wife etc. Of Americans none are more noted than Jos. Hoag of Vt. His "vision" published recently in "American Friend". The writer spent a pleasant afternoon in conversation with him when out on his last visit in summer of 1841. He gave us in detail in his discourse all about his occupation that day, time of day etc. It is remembered when his son Joseph at our Yearly Meeting in the old house called the young men together and said concerning his father's vision that what was noted in it when it left the churches was not father's. His (elder) sister Elizabeth Meader learning what her brother had said about it, said "Brother

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jay/Pearson MS, genealogy & history West Branch Friends, Miami Co., OH

Joseph B. has forgotten "It is Father's" right along all through. December 1894. L.S. Motte

In looking over some of the old West Branch Records I find noted in that of births and deaths (the 60 year that I have had these in charge) the following named diseases (inherent to humanity under the fall) noted that caused the decease

Pulmonary character		46
Paralysis	29	29
Fever (Malarial) B Type		15
Fever Typhoid		13
Gastro-Enteritis		10
Fever (Pherperal)		10
Schirrous & Hepatic tumors		10
Scarlatina		7
Diarrhaea (Int)		6
Pneumonia		6
Cholera (Infantum)		6
Cerebro spinal Meningitis		5
Renal Disease		5
Cholera (Asiatic spas)		5
Drowned		2
Anasarca		2
Killed by lightning		1
Removal of Ab. tumor surg.op.		1

Of the 265 registered names on the Books the above counts near one third less. In the early days the immediate cause of death was never reported. When these were given in charge to me I endeavored to supply this as best I could by solicited information.

I also took up the obituary form in the record of Deaths in the B & D book for all. Instead of old one line form hitherto of only giving our preachers such special notice. (Presume I was the first and only Recorder in our Yearly Meeting that did so). L. S. Motte

West Milton O. Jany. 18, 1895.

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

All the se early schools taught in the vicinity of West Branch (with a few exseptions) were by those in membership with friends. From the 1st one mentioned in a former paper taught by William Neall in John Mote's shop 1806 up to the years 1832-3 when the "school district" system was introduced and inaugurated in our state. Those early schools were composed ofFriends children almost entirely and taught on the subscription plan.

Friends seemed to take alarm at the District inauguration on account of the mixture of children and certain fines going into this fund. And were warned not to patronise them but set up schools of their own.*

Friends here at West Branch set to work, procured a lot and put up a brick building (not very large) away from the meeting house to accommodate the neighborhood and engaged a teacher immediately. Several very good schools were taught under the care and direction of a committee of the Monthly Meeting. These schools were a great help to the children attending in the several branches taught. We remember that composition in writing held a preeminent place in them some years. No less than three papers at times or some years were published besides the miscellaneous papers. Some teachers engaged in that day were Samuel Hadley, Daniel Clark, William B. Morgan and Abigail Clark and others.

- - -

*The writer was not so much alarmed--taught some in them--(at district schools).

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jay/Pearson MS, genealogy & history West Branch Friends, Miami Co., OH

These schools were several notches above the district institution. A considerable number of scholars that attended those schools went thence to the "Boarding School" at Richmond, Ind. (now Earlham College) and were afterward engaged as teachers in schools in various parts of the country In no great while these "Free schools" (as they were termed) made a telling effect on those "select schools" there being no subscriptions to pay off at their close and after a while the latter ceased to be.

After a while when the children of the younger families grew up to ages that sought instruction in certain branches not then taught in these "Free Schools" And the expense of boarding abroad so impressed the minds of their parents that stirred up the resolve to have a school near home. That would preculde the idea of sending off to a distant part for such and have their families board at home.

With this idea a lot of ground was selected near the "Meeting" house and some primary arrangements made for putting up a suitable house. But a sudden stop was put to it by the man owning the land going back on sale of the lot selected. L.S.M.

*Thy father (Eli) and Bro. Thomas were about to mount their horses to go and engage a man to put up the house in the morning when Phares Compton who had lately bought Father's came hurrying down and told them that his wife (Delitha Ann) wasn't willing to sell it. (Nothing but his own ficklenese (for that is make up or composition)

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jay/Pearson MS, genealogy & history West Branch Friends, Miami Co., OH

David Motte, a native of Chester county, Pennsylvania, son of Jonathan Motte (the emigrant from England) and his wife Dorcas Nichols were preeminent in the colony at West Branch as seniors in age and patriarchs in a large family of children and grandchildren at this time. Had been residents some years in the south but embraced the early opportunity of coming to a land of Freedom. (See some account of this family in another paper). John Hoover and his wife Sarah Byrket were amongst the 1st pioneers. Henry Fouts (also) and wife Susanna (M), John Wagoner and his wife Mary Magdalene; Frederick Yount and his wife Mary Mast. These last named families were from Randolph County, N.C.) Caleb Mendenhall and wife Susanna (Gardner), Jeremiah Motte and wife Mary Butler, Dr. John Motte and wife Rachel. James Hollingsworth and wife Sally Wright, Robert Macy and wife Elizabeth Gardner, Job Mendenhall and wife Rachel Gardner, Samuel Jones Sr. and wife Mary Motte, Isaac Hollingsworth and wife Susanna Wright, Isaac Hasket and wife Rebecca Evans, Elisha Jones and wife Susanna Hollingswroth, Abiathar Davis and wife Rachel Motte., John Jones Jr. and wife Sarah McKee, James Patty and wife Anna Brown, Wallace and wife Rachel (JOnes?), Adam Coffin and wife Anna. Some a little farther away Benjamin Iddings and wife Phoebe; Marmaduke Coate Sr. and wife Mary; Samuel Brown and wife Mary (T.C.), Samuel Teague and wife Rebecca Furnas, Samuel Coate and wife Margaret Coppock, Benjamin Coppock and wife Susanna Jay. Eastward were those from South Carolina mostly from Bush River -- nearly all Pearsons and Jenkins (of the Concord settlemtn) Eastward the Mill Creek Settlement, were the Macys and

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jays principally. Further southeast was the Randolph settlement not so near, all one name. But to undertake to write down all names known to us; would make an extended list and of little interest to anyone. Following are the names of those who were selected to act as clerks for the meetings at West Branch. As stated elsewhere "Jeremiah Motte was the first appointed in the Monthly Meeting there and served several years. Moses Kelly -- Frederick Yount; James Patty; Wallace Jones; Elisha Jones; David Motte Jr.; Stephen Macy were those in the earlier meetings generally called to this service. Those named above were often under appointment in the church and the following names also not given in this paper above-- Enoch Pearson & sons; Thomas and Isaac; David Jenkins Sr. and Jr.; John Jay and sons; Them Samual, Walter D. and others; Paul Macy Sr. and sons Thomas and Paul, Abel Insco, Abijah Jones, Stephen Macy; Sylvanus Swallow, Isaac Hutchins, Jos. Beeson, Benjamin Hutchins, Samuel Barnard, Stephen Jones and others.

The same year that the monthly meeting was set up in 1807 the monthly meeting united in the acknowledgment of William Neal or O'Neall a minister of the gospel. The meeting also selected some for Elders, so his name and those for elders, viz. Samuel Jones, Benjamin Iddings and Rachel Davis were forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting for ministers and elders for confirmation. (This meeting then was the executive in such appointments and held it till close of 1816). Returns were received from Redstone Quarterly Meeting in Pennsylvania affirming the appointment of those friends to the station proposed. This same year the Monthly

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jay/Pearson MS, genealogy & history West Branch Friends, Miami Co., OH

Meeting appointed James Patty Recording Clerk of Marriages, Births and Deaths. So that now the meeting was tolerably well organized. L. S. M.

Of the Motte Family

This, the correct orthography of this name we have sufficient evidence from reliable authority from the old Fatherland (England) 1st De Lamotte 2nd Ld. Motte, and lastly written Motte, (for short). Residence in England near London (Middlesex etc.) Name was brought to America at a very early date by three brothers of that name, John, Jonathan and William. William was unmarried and died of small pox in the colonial army. The two other brothers settled in Pennsylvania (Chester County). John subsequently emigrated south in northern Georgia, Jonathan remained in Pennsylvania but his son David also went South into Georgia and settled near Augusta. His wife was Doreas Nichols. They were married in Pennsylvania also. These are my great-grandparents.

David Motte born in Pennsylvania 5th month 1733 and deed 4th of 3d month 1817 aged 83 yrs 10 mo. Doreas (Nichols) Motte born in 1731 and deed. 17th day of 9th mo. 1817 aged rising of 86 years. They had a family of ten children, 6 sons and 4 daughters. All of whom we reached mature age except their youngest daughter who deceased in her 7th year, and all married except David their eldest son, and settled in life with families and were amongst the first emigrants in this Miami Valley, arriving here in 1802 and part of them the year following 1803. Our great-grandfather, David Motte, whilst with his parents in his junior years had a great desire to attend the religious

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jay/Pearson MS, genealogy & history West Branch Friends, Miami Co., OH

meetings of the Friends church (in Penn's land) but could not get liberty to do so--but they would not give him such liberty (as they did not belong to it but oft times when he stole off and di so he received a severe reprimand for it and a flogging into the bargain, but this course only had the tendency to increase his desire and make him more closely attached to this people. So that after he had attained his majority (21 yrs.) he applied and was received into membership and continued faithful therein throughout his life.

We append their family list:

1. Margaret born 2n Feb. 1753 married James Patty
2 David born 13th Apr. 1754 died unmarried at 25
3 Rachel born 30th Aug. 1756 1st Husband Ira Jones
4 Jonathan born 23d Aug. 1758 married Nancy Hickson
5 Mary born 10th Feb. 1760 married Samuel Jones
6 William born 28 Mar. 1763 married Elizabeth Woodhouse
7 John the Dr. born 4th Apr. 1767 married Rachel Mote a relative
8 Jeremiah born 19th Sept. 1769 married Mary Butler, a native of Durham, Eng.
9 Dorcas born 26th May 1772 died in her 7th year
10 Jesse born 4th June 1775 married Dorcas Patty his niece.

As above stated my Great-grandfather David Motte the son of Jonathan Motte the emigrant from England was faithful in his day and was the head; (or held the arm of the meeting during his last days; after the meeting was set up and before when held in those pioneer cottages, for some 14 or 15 years. A dark slaty stone marks the head of each of those venerable ones graves in West Branch Grave yard, known only to the writer of these notes (as a number of others are also).

More could be said of the above but this may suffice at the present. (See Miami county History pp. 844-845).

Margaret Patty and James had 7 children 4 daughters and 3 sons. Their children came north but the parents didn't. The rest emigrated here:

Rachel J
ones

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jay/Pearson MS, genealogy & history West Branch Friends, Miami Co., OH

Rachel Jones & Fr had 4 children 3 sons and 1 dau.
Jonathan had 8 children, 4 sons and 4 daughters
Mary had 11 children 7 sons 4 daughters
William 5 children (3 lived to maturity) 2 daus 1 son

John had 10--8 grown up 3 sons 5 daus.
Jeremiah (writers grandfather) had ~~13~~ 12 children; 11 lived to adult age 6 sons 5 daus.
Jesse 5 children 4 sons 1 dau.

Dorcas died young and David as above early in life unmarried. A few were quite aged; Jonathan 81 yrs and Mary 88. The oldest. All the above family were interred in West Branch Cemetery except Margaret and David who never came North and Jeremiah who is buried at Honey Creek 8 miles southwest of Terre Haute Vigo County, Ind.

L. S. Motte

West Milton O. 2/4/95

As to the Hollingsworth family connection I am unable to give the desired information correctly in several instances. A daughter Anna H. Hammond of Ira Hollingsworth wrote early in January 94 from Lafayette (but now in San Diego Cal) enquiring if her Grandfather Hollingsworth was buried in West Branch cemetery (the said Uncle Jimmy as he was called) half brother to Isaac who married ~~Susa~~ Susanna Wright of S.C. (grandfather to my wife). He and his family were known to you of Mill Creek (Isaac, Eli, Ira Carter and the daughters I have had correspondence with this morning. She cited us (I. and wife) to an Hollingsworth book published in the east (Philadelphia I think) giving a full genealogy of the American families. Uncle Will of St. Marys I found was a walking historian of all the Hollingsworth settlements in the U. S. (Uncle to Web. Jay's father-in-law). The Hollingsworths of Union County, Indiana

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jay/Pearson MS, genealogy & history West Branch Friends, Miami Co., OH

(Silver Creek) near Liberty were all nigh kin. This Richard thee enquires about was from there. (His brothers Ezekiel and Jacob went west to Vermillion Ind. and Ill. Daniel of Silver Creek was a Brother or nigh/ related. Isaac (above) all nephews (may be) of Uncle Jimmy. (For further information see said book.)

If thee has Christian Worker 1882 Vol. and all dates including papers I think they will point out most of those meetings set up in those early days if not all. The "Lower Meeting on the West Branch" (Rocky Spring) set up in 1807. On the Big Miami 3d month 1807. Whitewater 9th month 1807 Randolph in 9mo. 1809.

Hiram Jones was the son of Richard Jones and Elizabeth Patty Jones of North Carolina. His father brother to Abijah Jones(of Randolph?) lived he says in Wayne Co. Ind. northwest of Richmond in the earlier days a resident of our village till month or so back (went temporarily) (himself and wife) to stay with daughter near Indlow.

Charlott Davis second wife of Riley Davis and daughter of James and Rosanna Townsend of West Grove (Ind.) Grand-daughter of John and Elvira Townsend of early note.

Ministers recorded at West Branch of more recent dates:

Isaac Jay by M.H.Mo. Meeting in 5th mo. 1850
Elizabeth Bryan; W.B. 2mo. 1851
Thomas Jay ; W.B. 2 mo. 1854
Joseph Pemberton 1st mo. 1869
Sarah (Hutchins) Compton same date 1869
Enos Pemberton 2nd mo. 1871
Margaret Gregg 3d mo. 1874
David J. Coppock same date 1874.

Two or three others where recent date one (F. Brandbro ?) went back to church he left (United Brethren); one resigned her right. Another don't say anything.

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jay/Pearson MS, genealogy & history West Branch Friends, Miami Co., OH

Trustees at West Branch Monthly Meeting

David M. Coate of West Milton, in charge of property there

L. S. Motte in charge of Old West Branch and graveyard

John Thomas Jr. at Center

and Wm. J. Jones (D.M.C. says were appointed by the Quarterly Meeting.

Response to queries in note

Appendix

The Francis Jones that married Rachel Motte, eldest daughter of David Motte Sr. was a brother to Samuel that married her sister Mary. He died in Georgia, near the Wrightsboro Meeting, years before the emigration took place. Abiathar Davis married her (the widow) sometime before coming north. She was useful in the Monthly Meeting at West Branch; was woman's first clerk and one of the first appointed elders also and was disowned in 1813 for leaving her husband and refusing to return at his request. (Query was justice done them) when everyone that knew Grandfather D. knew him to be "eranky" or had an aberration of mind. He carried the keys and kept every kitchen supply locked up so when she wanted anything she must go to him for it. I knew him many years and this was his characteristic in these years (semi delirious).

James and Margaret (Motte) Patty never came north but their children did. Sarah (And William) Spencer, Mary Edwards), Rachel (and Wallace) Jones, James Patty, Dorcas (the youngest daughter that married her uncle Jesse Motte (hence natural endowments in this family down to this time not very high)., David Patty and Charles Patty. (known all

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jay/Pearson MS, genealogy & history West Branch Friends, Miami Co., OH

round.

Dr. John Motte was the 4th son of David Motte Sr. His wife Rachel Motte was the daughter of Daniel Motte. This Daniel Motte of Georgia was the son of John Motte the emigrant. David Motte the son of Jonathan Motte. So Daniel and David were cousins, sons of John and Jonathan. The emigrants from England, Jonathan of Chester County, Pa. never went south). So old Dr. Motte and wife were children of first cousins.

Yes, so reported said James Hollingsworth early here at West Branch then of Silver Creek and later at Mill Creek a half brother to Grandfather Isaac Hollingsworth and K. Jay's father. There were a large number of thisname in different sections from England. "Uncle Will" of St. Marys could read them off in his time. Josey Hill of Richmond Ind. so well acquainted with "John Ashworth" of Tract notoriety said there was a number of families in the county England where he came from with this terminal in their names -- "worth".

In Vol. IX Friends Review beginning on 4th mo. 1856 are several papers written by C.F.C. on the "Early Settlements of Friends in Indiana" on pages 506, 539, 553, 581 and 619. Perhaps some matters might be gleaned from them Compare dates and other items with those of mine in Christian Worker in 81 - 82 etc. see if they conflict in any part. Think I told him something about dates, etc. He afterwards (as I mentioned) came tome to go on with it over this section and other points as I said on another piece of paper.

I enclose a little tracing of a map of West Branch

from reference collection of Jeffrey Evans

Jay/Pearson MS, genealogy & history West Branch Friends, Miami Co., OH

Quarterly Meetings made many years ago (1849) published in Western Friend. A. P. Cinti O. In which I had a hand in making out. Use it if it will be of any benefit to your committee of collection.

Suppose the above volume of Friends Review is at your command. I have several bound volumes but the above I cite you to for your examination. L. S. Motte

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jay/Pearson MS, genealogy & history West Branch Friends, Miami Co., OH

From Clinton County Ohio, History.

John Furnas, blacksmith, born in Newberry district S. C. married Esther daughter of John and Dinah Wilson about 1790. They had but one child Christopher born 10, 18, 1791. Esther Wilson Furnas died and was buried at Bush River S.C. 9/13/1795. John remarried Ruth daughter of Isaac and Charity Cook. Ruth Cook Furnas was born 8/29/1776. There were born to them Isaac 12/6/1798; Mary 1/10,1800; Joseph 9-24-1802; Robert in Ohio 6-5-1805; Ruth died 9-2-1822; John Died 3-9-1830, After marrying Rebecca Hilhouse Compton for his third wife.

James Jay brother to Layton Jay born in Newberry District S.C. a member of Bush river meeting. He married there Jemima daughter of John Mills Sr. and a sister of his brother Layton's wife James' son Alexander married in S. C. They both settled in Chester township Clinton county Ohio.

Jacob Peirson Sr. and Jr. came in 1833. John Furnas died 3-8-1830 aged 64 yr 7 m. 4 da which makes him born 6-1-1765. Robert Furnas died 2-16-1863 aged 90-7+19 which makes him born 6-27-1772.

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Marriages of Friends of Perquimons and Pasquotank N.C.

Jonathan Pearson to Rebecca Elliott 4-6-1795 (1745?)

John Pearson to Elizabeth Craxton 11-3-1738

Peter Pearson to Ann Morgan 10-5-1763

Jonathan Pearson to Sarah Bundy 12-4-1765

Nathan Pearson to Rebecca Nicholson, widow of Joseph 11-17-1773

Mark Pearson to Elizabeth Land 6-3-1772

Ichabod Pearson to Miriam Lamb 9-7-1774

William Pearson to Miriam Evans 12-1-1773

Levi Pearson to Elizabeth Boyce 10-2-1776

Joseph Evans to Elizabeth Willard 3-7-1792

Copied by Joseph Doan Dec. 6, 1891.

Tippecanoe City, O. Feb. 7, 1890

Eli Jay, Richmond, Ind.

My dear Sir: I understand you are in possession of a book or paper which would throw some light on the ancestry of the Pearson family most of whom live near here. Would be pleased if you would send the same at my expense and I will return it to you in good order. We understand there was a certain sum of money left in England by one man named Pearson and it is for this reason we ask for this history of the family so as to establish the fact of our being heirs to that sum of money. I understand you or your wife will also come among the descendants. Hoping to get the desired information I remain Respectfully yours,

Esta S. Smith, Notary Public

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jay/Pearson MS, genealogy & history West Branch Friends, Miami Co., OH

Enoch Pearsonb sons

Enoch Pearson died young
Thomas Pearson 1728-1820
Bros. died 10-13-1820 aged 92-6-20; born 3-23-1728
William Pearson
Benjamin Pearson
Samuel Pearson

First Cousins:

Thomas Pearson's first wife Ann 8 ch.
second wife Mary 2 ch. 1739-1812
d. 8-23-1812; age 73-7-29
born 12-24-1738

Mary Pearson
Joseph Pearson 1755-1814
Ann Pearson married Abel Insco (he was born 1760-1831
Enoch Pearson (1761-1839) married
Ann Evans 5 ch (See later)
Benjamin Pearson married Elizabeth
Samuel Pearson
Thomas Pearson married Olive Russell
Jonas Pearson
Rebecca Pearson
Mary Pearson (1774-1811) married Thomas Jay
(1775-1815)

William Pearson's children

Elizabeth Pearson
John Pearson
Enoch Pearson

Benjamin Pearson's 1st wife Agatha Brooks 5 ch
second wife Margaret Evans 7 ch

Rosannah Pearson b. 1753 married Samuel Russell
Margary Pearson b. 1754 married 1st General
Buffington and second Robert McClure
Jacob Pearson died a prisoner in Rev. War.
born 1756
Thomas Pearson died young b. 1758
Enoch Pearson, blacksmith born 1760; had sons
Peter, Jacob, Moses and Enoch
Betty Pearson born 1763 died young
William Pearson b. 1765 married Hannah Powell
had son Powell Pearson
Abel Pearson born 1767
Samuel Pearson married Abigail Powell; he was
born 1769
Robert Pearson (1771-1850) married Keziah Hollings-
worth (1784-1826)
Joseph Pearson (1774-) married Margaret Cammack
John Pearson (1776-1811) married Ruth Hollingsworth
(1781-1854)

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Samuel Pearson's 1st wife Mary-Peare Martha
Worthington 3 ch
2nd Christian Potts m. 25 1757 1 ch
3rd Mary Rogers m. 1762 4 ch
4th Mary Steddom, a widow m. 1772 1ch

Mary Pearson (1750-1838) m.John Mills 1730-1814
Enoch Pearson b. 1752 m. Phebe
William Pearson b. 1754 m. Anna
Martha Pearson (1759-1842) m. Henry Steddom d. 1842
Benjamin Pearson 1763-1844 m. Esther Furnas
1770-1835; ch Moses (1798-1874) married
Sarah Pearson (1805-1844) Their ch. following
on another page
Hannah Pearson (1765-1839 married Samuel Kelly
1760-1851
Samuel Pearson 1767-1847 m. Mary Coate
Eunice Pearson b. 1770 m. Alexander Mills.
Sally Pearson b. 1775 m. Joseph Furnas 1763-1812.

Children of Moses Pearson 1798-1874 and Sarah Pearson
1805-1844 married 1823:

Rhoda 1824-1845
Mahalah b. 1827
Timothy 1829-1878
Anna 1832 -
Joshua 1834 -
Abram 1837 -
Nathan 1840-1864
Sarepta 1841-1848

Children of Enoch Pearson 1761-1839 and Ann Evans 1763-1836

Robert Pearson b. 1785 m. Charity Galbreath (1789-1811)
had ch Sarah 1805-1844; Ann 1807; John 1809 and
Enoch 1810
Rebecca Pearson 1789-1876 m. Elisha Jones 1786-1840
Ann Pearson 1793- Obadiah Jones 1793 -
Thomas Pearson 1795 - m. Mary Coate 1797-1846 and
Abigail Amire Anderson
Isaac Pearson 1798 - m. Rachel Pearson 1803 -

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Samuel Pearson
married Martha Worthington about 1749 3 ch
married Christian Potts at Loudoun Co. Va. 1757 1 ch
married Mary Rogers in Frederick Co. Va. 1762 4 ch
married Mary Steddom a widow at Bush River S.C. 1772 1 ch

Mary Pearson 1750-1838 married John Mills 1730-1814
1. Enoch Mills b. 1793 married Patsy Scoot 1815 (?)
married Mary Sandas 1824
1 Caleb 1816, Abner 1817, Seth 1819, Dempsey 1821; Cyrus 1826, Ada 1827, Ruth 1829
2. Elijah Mills 1796-1844 married Mary Hawkins 1821
born 1806: Ann 1822, Rebecca 1824; Martha 1827; John 1829; Amos 1831; Philip 1833; Elihu 1835; Dinah 1836; Phebe 1844

Enoch Pearson 1752 married Phebe
1. Rebecca Pearson married Edward Hawkins: ch: Mark, Allen, Martha, Young, Prudence, Phebe, Pugh, Polly Borser and Alm Anna Whitman
2. Hannah married Pugh
3. Samuel married Ann Jay: Enoch 1805-1858; Mary 1802-1845; John J. 1804 and Ann Pearson
4 Mary 1783-1855 married Jonathan Miles 1778-1868
Eunice 1802, Mary 1804; Wm. 1807; Anna 1810; Phebe 1812; Jane 1814; Wade 1817; Rebecca 1819
~~James 1818; Enoch 1814; John 1817~~
James 1822, Samuel Y. 1823; Henry 1830
5. Phebe 1789-1868 married Charles Patty 1788-1848
Mary 1808; Rebecca 1810-1822; James 1812; Enoch 1814; John 1817; Anna 1820-1839; Mark 1825; Wm. 1827; Phebe 1830

William Pearson 1754 married Anna
1. Edna Pearson
2. Martha married Isaac Jay (1785-1840) she died 1863; ch: Edna 1809-1840; Nancy 1811-1823; Leletha 1814-; Wesly 1816; Susanna 1818-1823
3. Jesse 1788
4 Samuel 1791
5 Mary
6. William
7 Henry 1796 married Abigail Bradway (4.3.1817)
8 Anna 1799-1836 m. 1821 Henry Hawkas 1798-1877
Mark 1824; Noah 1827; Charles 1829; John 1832; Elijah 1835

Martha Pearson 1759-1842 m. Henry Steddom d. 1822
1. Eunice Steddom m. Abraham Hollingsworth 1769-1855: Martha 1800; Joseph 1802; Henry 1804; Anna 1806; John, Jabes
2. Christianna Steddom d. 1820 married Joseph Compton 1782-1824: Henry & Samuel 1806; Matilda 1808; Patty 1811; Phares 1813; Ann 1815
3 John 1782-1855 m. 1811 Alice Teague 1788-1865
Henry 1811; Rebecca 1813; Eunice 1815; Samuel S. 1817; Martha 1819; Abijah 1822; Moses 1824; Esther and Joseph 1827; Sarah and Anna 1829.
4 Mary ~~18~~ 1784-1843 m. 1801 John Jay 1782-1844
Martha, Henry (1808-1847); Henry 1813-1891; John 1818-1857; Walter Denny 1823-1882

from Heritage collection of Lloyd Esarey Evans

5. Samuel m. 1815 Susanna Teague b. 1798
6. Anne m. Kersey

Benjamin Pearson 1763-1844 married Esther Furnas 1770-1835: John-F. married
1. John F. Married Mary Pegg (John 1790-1861)
Ch: Benjamin 1817; Margaret 1820-1845; Esther 1823; John 1825; Joseph A. 1829-37 Mary 1831
2. Mary 1792 m. 1812 Wm. Miles 1788-1853
David W. 1813; Esther 1815; Elizabeth 1816-42; Rebecca 1818; Benjamin 1819-90; Samuel 1821; Mem Eunice Ann 1823-1852; William 1826; Wilkinson 1828-48; Mary P. 1830; Sarah Jane 1834-1852
3 Eunice 1793-1795
4 Samuel m. 1826 Rachel Coate 1804-1834; m. Ann Jenkins 1836 (she was b. 1805)
Ch: Isaac b. 1836 (son of Rachel)
5 Moses 1798-1874 m. Sarah Pearson 1805-1844 m.1823 m. 1845 Eunice Macy 1821-1887 Ch:
Rhoda 1824-45; Mahalah 1826 1827; Timothy 1829-1878; Anna 1832; Joshua 1834; Abram 1837; Nathan 1840-64; Sarepta 1841-48; Orlando 1845-78; Hosea 1848-69; Zimri 1850-74 Obed A. 1855
6 Joseph 1800 m. Lydia Furnas nee Macy 1806-46; m. Polly Patty nee Brandus (?) Ch:
Allen, Phebe 1830, Robert, Paul, Esther 1836; Eunice 1837; Lydia Jane 1840; Charles; Seth; Lait (?)
7 Robert 1801-1852 m. Mary Hoover Ch:
Eliza, David, Alexander, Alfred, Sarah, Abijah, Carey, Martha
8 Wilkenson 1803 m. Eleanor Levell. Ch: Elmira, AlreAlfred, Nathan, James, Calvin, Ephraim, Nancy, Richard, Job, Catharine, Ann, Rebecca
9 William 1806-1870 m. Susanna Jenkins 1809-1846 m. 1836; m. 1850 Sarah Pearson 1803-1877
Ch: Ezra 1838; Harriet 1841; Lindley 1843-44; Amos J. 1845
10 Rebecca 1809-1844; m. James E. Bailey: Ch:
Almeda 1831-32; Albert A. 1832; Eliza 1833; Benjamin 1835; Esther 1836; Josiah 1838; Moses 1840; James 1841; Robert 1843

Hannah Pearson 1765-1839 m. Samuel Kelly 1760-1851
1 Mary Kelly 1789 m. Andrew Whitacre
2 Isaac
3 John m. Mary O'Neall
4 Timothy m. Avis Sleeper; Ch: Jane, Alfred, Mary Ann, John, Samuel, Hannah, Emma. Emily, Samuel (Avis b. 1805)
5 Samuel m. Achsah Stubbs 1829, died 1840; m. Ruth Ann Gause 1843, died 1863; m. Sarah Pine 1868 died 1877; 1 ch by Achsah; 2 by Ruth

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

6 Moses
7 Moses m. Abigail Satterthwait; m. Ann Hatten
8 Anna

Samuel Pearson 1767-1847 m. Mary Coate
1 Enoch Pearson 1794 m. Rosanna McClure; m. 1815 she was born 1798; ch: Margery 1818; Samuel 1820; Mary 1821; Robert 1823; John 1825; Mahala 1827; Benson 1829; Rachel 1832; Sampson 1834; Ruth; Tirzah, Enoch
2 Benjamin 1796-1875 m. Ruth Pegg ch: Sarah 1810 Esther 1823-37; Valentine 1827; Mary 1834
3 Henry S. 1799 m Sydney Mills
4 Hiram 1800-1885 m. Elizabeth Jenkins 1798 m. 1824 Ch: Mary 1825; Jesse 1827; Rosanna 1829; Eli 1831; Isaac R. 1833-34
5 Rachel ~~1803~~ 1803 m. Isaac Pearson 1798 ch: Seth W. 1824; Esther 1826-29; Henry 1829; Mary Jane 1831; Sarah Ann 1833; Enoch S. 1836 Rebecca C. 1839; Calvin W., Elvira; Martha M.
6 John 1806
7 Jamuel Young 1808
8 Sampson 1810
9 David 1813
10 Esther 1815-1818
11 Eli 1818 m. Rebecca Mooney d. 1859 m 1856; m Hannah Julian ch: Joseph J., Mary J. Benjamin S., Martha A., William H. all by Rebecca; Sylvanus E. and Warren J. by Hannah

Eunice Pearson 1770 m. Alexander Mills
John Mills 1795 m. Anna Macy 1809-1863 ch: Alexander 1837; Lydia 1840; Samuel 1842; Oliver 1828; Eunice 1831; Mary 1833; David 1835 Aaron 1846; Sarah 1848-50; Martha 1851
2 Sarah Mills
3 Hepsibah m. Henry S. Furnas (1799)
4 Sydney m. Henry S. Pearson (1812)
5 Samuel

Sally Pearson 1773 m. Joseph Furnas 1763-1812
1 Mary Pearson Furnas 1791-1819 m. Wm. Jay 1788-1843; ch: Sally Furnas 1812-42; Joseph Furnas 1814-73; Elizabeth 1815-56; John 1817-36; William 1819-19
2 Henry 1793-95
3 John 1796-1894 m Sally Evans 1797-1874 m. 1818 ch: Mary 1819-34; Joseph 1821-21; Joseph Evans 1822; Esther 1824; Aaron 1826; Robert 1828; Samuel 1830; Sarah D. 1832; Thomas W. 1834; Davis 1836-84; June 1839
4 Samuel 1798 m. Mary Jenkins 1796 m. 1822; m. 1826 Lydia Macy 1806-46

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

5 Joseph 1801 m Patience Mills 1807-68; ch:
Mary 1826-93; Jason 1828-38; Rachel 1830;
Sarah Ellen 1834; Charles M. 1839; Edith 1846-
47; Louisa 1848-48
6 Benjamin 1803 m. 1824 Mary Patty 1808
7 William 1806 m. Beulah Macy 1811-1845 m 1828
m. second time
8 Sally 1808 m 1833 Joseph Hollingsworth 1802
William 1834-63, Elvira 1836; Alice 1838-75;
Abraham 1840; Margaret Ann 1842-67; Joseph F.
1845; Jabez 1847; Eunice 1849; Mary 1852
9 Henry S. 1812 m. Hepsibah Mills

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jay/Pearson MS, genealogy & history West Branch Friends, Miami Co., OH

Archer Fla. 11-14-1893

Dear Friend Eli Jay:

Thy letter of the 9th received, found me somewhat indisposed, not having been well for several days, though I feel better this morning I am much pleased to hear thee is interesting thyself in genealogical research. Have often felt an interest in it, in regard to the "Pearson family" and would like to find the connecting link between the N.C. and S.C. branches. Last spring when I was at Guilderd College I tried to find something about the Pearsons but not knowing what mo. mtg. or Qt. mtg. they were members of I failed, for want of time (probably) to go over the records. I found the records of Bush River S.C. (I believe it is) meeting in which the Pearsons seemed prominent, with the Ellemans Coppocks and others perhaps the Jays. Inclosed thee will find about all I have learned about the trunk of the family tree from which the S. C. branch must have sprung, not very artistically arranged however but from which I hope thee may be able to get the desired information. I have the evidence of three old men that the trunk so far as I have it is correct. Does thee have it? the same way, if so what has thee below Peter as seen shown on the sketch, if anything I should be very glad to get it. If I can do anything more to assist thee I will gladly do it and shall wate with much interest the result of farther investigation.

I have not heard from Allen Jay for sometime were rather expecting to hear of Dr. Mills coming soon, but were neither disappointed nor surprised to hear of his declining to come, that is Mary nor I were not. Some will be disapointed for one I do not feel like hireing any one to come. If the Lord sends them we are ready to do what we can. I have learned to act upon the best judgment I have, and then be content with things as they come, in our business Charles sometimes expresses fear that we may not get a certain job of work. I always tell him, if we do not, it will be because it was not best for us to have it. If we get it it will be because it is all right, and the result has been we have never lost money on any of our work.

I have enjoyed fixing up this little sketch and writing this letter, as I hardly know what I could have done with myself to passed away the time. I am sorry to hear of Allen Jay's poor health. Mary Pearson wrote me during Yearly Meeting that it looked to her as though they would work him to death. I should be glad if things turn so thee can spend part or all the winter at Archer.

Thy sincere Friend, Thos. B. Pearson

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jay/Pearson MS, genealogy & history West Branch Friends, Miami Co., OH

6 mo. 22nd 1875

William Pearson from N.C. when a young man, a minister formerly from Goshen Logan Co. O. now of New Sharon, Iowa, writes to William L. Pearson, graduate of Earlham, (now Nov. 1893 Professor in Penn College, Iowa) the following: "My father's name was Ichabod; his sons were Ichabod, Abraham Barney, Job, Jonathan and William -- daughters Huldah married Jesse (McCollins), Rhoda to John Colyer, Margaret to Samuel Colyar. My grandfather Pearson was Jonathan -- his sons Mark, Ichabod, Jonathan and Nathan. He had a daughter Rhoda that married Reuben Peelle, and Elizabeth married Richard Ratliff. More daughters I can't tell certain about; think one married a Colet, one a Peacock.

My great grandfather was Peter Pearson. Our family came over from England with William Penn".

This William Pearson, minister, will be ~~76~~ 78 years old in 9th mo. 1875; hence he was born in 9th mo. 1797

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jay/Pearson MS, genealogy & history West Branch Friends, Miami Co., OH

From Thos B. Pearson of Archer Fla.
Nov. 14, 1893

I think my folks went from Goldesboro N.C. to Ohio and that Con ? was their 2nd mig. at any rate Goldesboro is the place of the family:

Peter Pearson had a son Jonathan Pearson. His family was: Betty married Richard Ratliff, some of the Ratliffs of Henry Co. Ind. being their descendants; Rhoda married Reuben Peelle, was the mother of John Peelle of Clinton Co. O. He gave me the names of the old men of the family back to and including Peter, also of Mark Peelle father of John who died north of Richmond some time ago also of my mother-in-law Jacob Elliott's first wife; ~~Isaac-Pearson;-John~~ Johathan Pearson Jr; Nathan Pearson the youngest of the family is father of Joseph Pearson who I believe lives at Clear Spring Henry Co. Ia. He might give some information address probably NewCastle.; and Ichabod Pearson who had sons Abraham, Barney, Job, Jonathan, William, Ichabod, Huldah Rhoda and Margaret. Ichabod Jr. had a son Lazarus who was the father of Prof. W. S. Pearson. William, son of Ichabod gave me this statement of the family, also corroborated the statement made by John Peelle and added that the Pearsons came from England with William Penn the minister as he understood. William Pearson the minister formerly of West Branch O. corroborates the statement in regard to the trunk but I don't know what part of it he sprang from.

Jonathan, son of Peter also had a son Mark Pearson who had the following children: Isaac, John, Betty and William. William was born 1773 and moved from N.C. to Highland Co. O about 1807, his father Mark, and brothers and sisters

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

accompanying him.

William Pearson had a son Isaac Pearson born 1809 (the William born 1773).

Isaac Pearson born 1809 had a son T. B. Pearson born 1835. T. B. had a son C. E. Pearson born 1856 and C. E. had a son Edmund Pearson born 1886.

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jay/Pearson MS, genealogy & history West Branch Friends, Miami Co., OH

Samuel Pearson ~~b~~ my grandfather had, according to my father, Benjamin Pearson's account, four brothers viz. William, Enoch, Benjamin and Thomas. Benjamin and Thomas emigrated in early times (he thinks) from Pennsylvania their native land and settled at Bush River S.C. afterwards called Newberry District, and a few years after that Samuel his father also emigrated from Virginia where he had removed and settled near a marsh called Worthington's Marsh ten miles from Winchester and five from Shenandoah river. Enoch deceased while young, and William still resided in Pennsylvania from whence he travelled on foot to Bush River on a visit to his brothers, and deceased while there and was buried at Bush River, Where also were laid Benjamin and Samuel. Thomas came to Ohio and was buried in Miami county. He (Grandfather) recollects of his Uncle William telling Elisabeth, John and Enoch of his children's names. The names of Benjamin's children were Rosanna, Margery, Jacob and Enoch and by a second wife William, Abel, Samuel, Robert, Joseph and John.

Samuel's children by his first wife were Mary E., Enoch and William, by second Martha , third Benjamin, Hannah, Samuel and Eunice, fourth Sally

Thomas' children were Mary Joseph, Ann (Insco) Enoch, Benjamin, Samuel, Thomas and Jonas; 2nd Rebecca and Mary.

He recollects seeing Enoch, William and Abel Pearson elderly men which he thinks were second cousins to his father 2nd of 3d mo. 1835.

My grandfather's first wife's name was Martha

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jay/Pearson MS, genealogy & history West Branch Friends, Miami Co., OH

Worthington, 2nd Christian Potts, 3d Mary Rogers, 4th Mary Steddom, a widow whose husband was shot by the Indians at a place called White Lick Newberry District S.C.

The above account was given by my father Benjamin Pearson some 2½ weeks before Mother's death, she also remembering the family accounts as related by him.

John F. Pearson

John J. also showed this account to Grandfather Enoch (Preacher) and he also said that it was correct.

The account:

Samuel Pearson
- 1st Wife Martha Worthington 3 ch
- 2nd wife Christian Potts married 1757 1 ch
- 3rd wife Mary Rogers m. 1762; 4 ch
- 4th wife Mary Steddom a widow m. 1772 1 ch

" children:

1 Mary Pearson 1750-1836 married John Mills 1730-1814
- 1 Enoch Mills 1793 m. Patsy Scott and Mary Sanders
- 2 Elijah Mills 1796-1844 m. Mary Hawkens

2 Enoch Pearson born June 1752 m. Phebe
- 1 Rebecca Pearson m. Hawkens
- 2 Hannah Pearson m. Pugh
- 3 Samuel Pearson m. Ann Jay
- 4 Mary Pearson 1783-1855 m. Jonathan Miles 1778-1868
- 5 Phebe Pearson 1788-1868 m Charles Patty 1788-1848

3 William Pearson b. 1754 m. Anna
- 1 Edna Pearson
- 2 Martha Pearson m Isaac Jay
- 3 Jesse Pearson
- 4 Samuel Pearson
- 5 Mary Pearson
- 6 William Pearson
- 7 Henry Pearson
- 8 Anna Pearson d. 1836 m. Henry Hawkins 1798-1877

4 Martha Pearson 1759/60-1842 m Henry Steddom 1754-1822
- 1 Eunice Steddom m Abraham Hollingsworth
- 2 Christiana Steddom m Joseph Compton 1782-1824 d 1826
- 3 John Steddom m Alice Teague
- 4 Mary Steddom 1784-1843 m John Jay 1782-1844
- 5 Samuel Steddom m Susanna Teague
- 6 Anna Steddom m Kersey

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

5 Benjamin Pearson 1763-1844 m. Esther Furnas 1770-1835
- 1 John B. Pearson 1790-1861 m Mary Pegg
- 2 Mary Pearson 1792 m William Miles
- 3 Eunice Pearson 1793-95
- 4 Samuel Pearson 1796 m Rachel Coate and Ann Jenkins
- 5 Moses Pearson 1798-1874 m Sarah Pearson and Eunice Macy
- 6 Joseph Pearson 1800 m Lydia Furnas nee Macy and Polly Patty nee Brandon
- 7 Robert Pearson 1801-52 m Mary Hoover
- 8 Wilkinson Pearson 1803 m Eleanor Levell
- 9 William Pearson 1806 m Susannah Jenkins and Sarah Pearson
- 10 Rebecca Pearson 1809 m James E. Bailey

6 Hannah Pearson b 1765 m Samuel Kelly
- 1 Mary Kelly
- 2 Isaac Kelly
- 3 John Kelly
- 4 Timothy Kelly
- 5 Samuel Kelly
- 6 Moses Kelly
- 7 Anna Kelly

7 Samuel Pearson 1767-1847 m Mary Coate
- 1 Enoch Pearson 1794 m Rosanna McClure
- 2 Benjamin Pearson 1796 m 1875 m Ruth Pegg
- 3 Henry S. Pearson 1799 m Sydney Mills
- 4 Hiram Pearson 1800-85 m Elizabeth Jenkins
- 5 Rachel Pearson 1803 m Isaac Pearson
- 6 John Pearson 1806
- 7 ~~John-Pe~~ Samuel Young Pearson 1808
- 8 Sampson Pearson 1810
- 9 David Pearson 1813
- 10 Esther Pearson 1815-18
- 11 Eli Pearson 1818 m Rebecca Mooney 1837 m Hannah Julian 1856

8 Eunice Pearson 1770 m Alexander Mills
- 1 John Mills 1795 m Anna Macy 1809-1863
- 2 Sarah Mills
- 3 Hepsibah Mills m Henry S. Furnas
- 4 Sydney Mills m Henry S. Pearson
- 5 Samuel Mills

9 Sally Pearson 1773 m Joseph Furnas 1863-1812
- 1 Mary Pearson Furnas 1791-1819 m William Jay 1788-1843
- 2 Henry Furnas 1793-95
- 3 John Furnas 1796-1874 m Sally Evans
- 4 Samuel Furnas 1798 m Mary Jenkins and Lydia Macy
- 5 Joseph Furnas 1801 m Patience Mills
- 6 Benjamin Furnas 1803 m Mary Patty
- 7 William Furnas 1806 m Beulah Macy and
- 8 Sally Furnas 1808 m Joseph Hollingsworth
- 9 Henry S. Furnas 1812 m Hepsibah Mills

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

John F. Pearson's record continued

John Furnas 1736-77
Mary Wilkinson 1732-1782

Joseph 1763-1812 - Mary Jay, John Samuel, Joseph - Benj., Wm.
Sarah Hall, Homly (?)
Rebecca Teague 1764-1842 - Mary Kelly, Rebecca Jay, Lurannah Coate, Alice Steddom, Esther Everett ?, Joseph, Moses, Susan Steddom, Phider ? Mote, Samuel
T. W. Furnas 68- (1768-) - Mollie Jenkins, Rebecca & Wm.
Esther Pearson 1770-1835
Robert Pearson 1772- - Mary, John, Esther, Joseph, Robert Rebecca, Hanna, Isaac
William 1775 - John, Wilk, Sarah Martin, Cary, Joseph, Mollie Greely, Rebecca Piser ?, Hetty Greenly
John 1766 - Christopher (by 1st wife), Isnco, Mollie, Joseph and Robert

John Furnas 1736-1771 aged 41
Mary Wilkinson Furnas 1732-1782 age 50

Their children:

Joseph Furnas 1763-1812 m Sally Pearson 1789. Children: Mary (Jay), John, Samuel, Joseph, Benjamin, William, Sarah (Hollingsworth) Henry.
Rebecca Teague 1764-1842 m 1778 Samuel Teague 1759-1841 children: Mary (Kelly), Luranah (Coate) Alice (Steddom) Esther (Coate), Joseph, Moses, Susanna (Steddom), Rhoda (Mote) Samuel
John Furnas 1766-1830 m '64 children: 1st wife Christopher; 2nd Sal: Isaac, Mollie (Coppock), Joseph and Robert; 2nd wife: Ruth Cook Furnas; 1st Esther Wilson.
Thomas Wilkinson Furnas 1768: Mollie (Jenkins), Rebecca (Aldrich) (Hall), William
Esther (Furnas) Pearson 1770-1835 m 1 -65 John F., Mary (Miles), Eunice, Samuel, Moses, Joseph, Robert, Wilkinson, William, Rebecca (Bailey)
Robert Furnas 1772-1863 aged 90 - Mary, John, Esther, Joseph Rebecca, Isaac, Hannah (Mills)
William Furnas 1775 - John, Wilkinson, Sarah, Martin, Carey, Joseph, Mollie, Rebecca, Hetty

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

My Mother, Sarah Pearson's line of Pearson Connections. Written out by myself from early records and the later generations from personal knowledge and memory in Feb. 1892. Mahalah Jay

Enoch Pearson came from England to America with others of William Penn's colonists. His children were:

1 Samuel (my father's line given on other side of this sheet (Mahalah Jay).

2 William who had children: Elizabeth, John & Enoch

3 Enoch died young

4 Benjamin 2 wives: Rhosannah Russell, Margery McClure, Jacob and Enoch by 1st and William, Abel, Susannah Robert, Joseph and John by second.

5 Thomas 2 wives: Mary, Joseph, Ann Insco, Enoch the preacher (who married Ann Evans and moved from S.C. to Ohio in 1806 their son Robert being then married moving together with them) Benjamin (whose children were Noah, Joe, Tim, and Benjamin (?)), Samuel, Thomas, Jonas by first wife and Rebecca and Mary by second wife.

Enoch Pearson son of Thomas, and Ann Evans had:

1 Robert m. Charity Galbraith and Catherine Price

((Charith Galbraith's parents were named John and Sarah (Sanders); her brothers, John, Joel, and James Galbraith. They lived in S.C. and Ga. She was considered remarkably handsome. She was married at 15, moved to Ohio, Miami Co. O. the following year and died at 22 of the milk sickness or milk poisoned by the food the cow ate. Their children given below:

2 Ann married Obadiah Jones and had Winston and Dr. Enoch of Marion, Ind.

3 Thomas married Polly Coppock and Abigail Anderson, a widow nee Miles. They had: Jesse, Moses, Levi, Elizabeth (lame) Ezra, Job, Jane, Thomas, and William.

4 Rebecca married Elisha Jones (his second wife) They had: Enoch who married Sarah Jay, Eunice Ann Mills and a third time; Susannah who married James Jay and James Coppock, Esther married Jacob Davis, Zilpah died unmarried; Martha who was the first wife of Dr. Isaac Teague and Rebecca who married Joseph Teague.

5 Isaac who married Rachel Pearson daughter of Samuel They had: Seth Wilson, Mary Jane who married Eli Mendenhall, Henry (mute and married a mute); Sarah Ann married Bogue, Enoch, Rebecca, Calvin W. married Martha Taylor, Elvira married Charles G. Smith and Martha married Dr. Wright.

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Record by Mahalah Jay continued

Robert and Charity Galbraith Pearson's children:

1 Sarah Pearson born Sept. 21, 1805 married May 29, 1823 Moses Pearson born Dec. 27, 1798 died July 19, 1874 Sarah died Feb. 7, 1844; both buried Union M.M. graveyard, Miami Co. O. Their children given below.
2 Ann, third wife of Robert Jenkins. Had: Verlinda (Symons), Abijah M. (2 wives), Jemima married Harris Hutchins), Amasa M. married Mary Ann Thomas), Alvin died unmarried.
3 John married Lucy Townsly, large family mostly died in childhood. William survived
4 Enoch married Hannah Coppock and had a large family, Elizabeth (Knife), etc.
5 Mary married "Teent" Enoch Pearson; had a large family among them Zebulon, Exelina and Minerva who married an Allen and a Hubbard
6 Charith married Lewis and Willitts, ch: 2 daughters; one died unmarried
7 Rebecca married Jacob Davis and had: Alpheus, Rhoda who married Abijah Jay, Susannah and Alice
8 Zilpah married a Thomas and Joseph Small and had a family
9 Susannah married Thomas Harvey and had several children, some died early, one married to Albert Haisley
10 Robert who had 6 or 7 girls
11 James unmarried
12 Elihu married Elisa Macy and had Oscar and 5 others
13 Catherine married Jacob Williams and had Elizabeth M. who married Dr. Meek, Albert and 5 or 6 more.

Children of Moses and Sarah Pearson:

1 Rhoda born Nov. 20, 1824 and drowned Feb. 10, 1845, unmarried, Buried Union Monthly Meeting Graveyard near mother Miami Co. O.
2 Mahalah b. Dec. 7, 1827 married Eli Jay Oct. 24, 1849. Mary Adelaide born Jan. 4, 1871 Dec. 26 1859 (?)
3 Timothy born Oct. 25, 1829 married Elizabeth Welbaum July 1849; died Sept. 7, 1878; buried LeRoy, Coffey Co. Kas. Children: Sarepta Ann married Henry Atherly and was buried with her first child; who died a babe; William Webster, Sallie S. who married a Ross; J. Warren who died young; Elizabeth married a Ross; Joseph Meade, Joshua Grant who died in boyhood
4 Anna born Apr. 2, 1832 married Robert Kelly a widower with 7 daughters 3mo. 19th 1863. Their sons were Benjamin W. and Robert L. who married Cecilia Riffner and had Agnes R. born 1891 and Lois Anna born 1895
5 Joshua born Nov. 7, 1834 married Susannah E. Kessler Feb. 1858 and had: Florent J. who married Naomi Kerr and had Herbert born Nov. 1886; Cordelia died a babe; Emma E. married Ed. Thomas and had 3 ch among them Isabel; Martha Mahalah married William Elleman and had Lenna Garrette born Sept. 7, 1887; Nathan died in infancy; Homer, Charles, Anna, Mary, Dorcas died young; Arthur, Bianca died young.

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jay/Pearson MS, genealogy & history West Branch Friends, Miami Co., OH

Record by Mahalah Jay continued

6 Abram born July 15, 1837 married Julia Applegate 1861 or 2 and had: Lysander born 1863; Eli Grant, Nathan Colfax, Anna, Howard, Myrtle and Frank.
7 Nathan born June 7, 1840 enlisted in the army and died of small pox in hospital at Knoxville, Tenn Feb. 15, 1864. Enlisted in 44th Ohio as a private; promoted; at death had rank of Captain. Buried in National Cemetery (5th Circle) Knoxville, Tenn.
8 Sarepta born Dec. 30, 1841 died Apr. 21, 1848; buried Union M.M. Graveyard, Miami Co. O.

Other side of paper:

Enoch Pearson's children were:

1 Samuel who had four wives, and whose children are given below
2 William who had Elizabeth, John and Enoch
3 Enoch who died young
4 Benjamin who had two wives and had by Agatha Brooks Rhosanna Russel b. 1753; Margery 1754 married McClure, Jacob 1756, Thomas 1758 died young, Enoch 1760 and by his second wife Margaret Evans: Betty 1763 died young; William 1765, Abel 1767, Samuel 1769, Robert 1771-1808, Joseph 1774 and John 1776
5 Thomas Pearson who had by his first wife: Mary, Joseph, Ann, Enoch, 1761-1829, Benjamin, Samuel, Thomas and Jonas; and by his second wife Rebecca and Mary.

Samuel Pearson had by his first sife Martha Worthington:
1 Mary 1750 married Mills and had Enoch and Elijah
2 Enoch born 1752
3 William 1754 had: Edna, Patty, Jesse, Samuel, Mary, William, Henry, Anna.
Samuel Pearson had by his second wife Christian Potts
4 Martha 1759 married Steddom and had: Eunice Hollingsworth, Christian Compton, John, Mary Jay, Samuel, and Anna Kersey.
Samuel Pearson had by his third wife Mary Rogers: Benjamin 1763-1844 married Esther Furnas 1770-1835 children given below; Hannah 1765 m Kelly and had: Mary Whitaker, Isaac, John, Thomas Timothy, Samuel, Moses and Anna
7 Samuel 1767-1847 who had: Enoch, Benjamin, Henry, Hiram, Rachel Pearson, John, Sampson, S. Young, David and Eli.
8 Eunice 1770 m. Mills and had: John, Sarah Pearson, Hepsibah Furnas, Sydney Miller, and Samuel
Samuel Pearson had by his fourth wife Mary Steddom a widow
9 Sally Furnas who had: Mary married William Jay; John Samuel, Joseph, Benjamin, William, Sarah Hollingsworth and Henry

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Record by Mahalah Jay continued

Children of Benjamin and Esther Furnas Pearson:

1 John F. Oct. 22, 1790; d. 4-20-1861 married Mary Pegg
  1 Benjamin married Sabina Hamer and had Epammondas, Minerva, Aldezera, and Lycurgus
  2 Margared died unmarried
  3 Esther married Samuel Steddom and had Joseph
  4 John married Mary R. Miller and had Louise, Albanus, Elvira, Lineas, and Horace G.
  5 Joseph A. died young
  6 Mary M. married D. Greenlee and had Nercus who died young
2 Mary 8-12-1792 married William Miles and had:
  1 David W. married Susannah Jones and had Webster, Branson, Wilkinson and a daughter
  2 Esther married Benjamin Coppock and had Anson, David M., Almeda and Ellwood
  3 Elizabeth died unmarried
  4 Rebecca married Samuel Abbot and had Calvin, Abijah, and John M.
  5 Benjamin married Prudence Jones and Elizabeth Bean and had: Isaac Newton, Laban J., Laurett and Dr. Minthorn. Laura H.
  6 Samuel married Sally Ann Williams and had Lambert etc.
  5 Benjamin by Elizabeth Bean had: Mary E. Morrison
  7 Eunice Ann married Enoch Jones and had Mary
  8 William married E. Hoover
  9 Wilkinson died young
  10 Mary married Fowler
  11 Sarah Jane died young
3 Eunice 11-14-1793 died young 1
4 Samuel 3-11-1796 married Rachel Coate; ~~2~~ ch; married Ann Jenkins 6 ch
  1 Isaac C. married Louisa Coppock and had Rachel etc.
  2 Elizabeth married Michal Mendehhall
  3 David
  4 Martha married Maris
  5 Sarah died unmarried
  6 Mary died unmarried
  7 Samuel died unmarried
5 Moses 12-27-1798 to 7-19-1874 married Sarah Pearson 8 ch
  married Eunice Macy 6 ch
  1 Rhoda, Mahalah, Timothy, Anna, Joshua, Abram, Nathan and Sarepta see other side of page
  ~~2~~9 Orlando married Rebecca Peck and had Elgin, and a child who died young
  10 Hosea died at 20 unmarried of rupture; buried at Mount Vernon, Missouri; was learning to be a printer
  11 Zimri died age 24 in Chehalem Valley, Oregon; was found dead in a house on the homestead he had taken. He had been shot, possibly by his own hand but probably was murdered
  12 a Babe died
  13 Obediah Arnold married Thursa Pearson and had one dau.
6 Joseph married Lydia (Macy) Furnas and Polly (Brandon) Patty
  He was born 1800. Their children were:
  1 Allen died unmarried

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Record by Mahalah Jay continued

2 Phebe married Jones Young and had Belle
3 Robert
4 Paul
5 Esther married Joseph E. Furnas and had Perry
6 Eunice
7 Jane married Dester
8 Charles
9 Seth
10 Levi

7 Robert 1801 married Mary Hoover and had:
1Eliza died young
2 David died young
3 Alexander married Phebe Miller and had Theodore, David, Mary Belle and others
4 Alfred had 2 wives (1st wife was Susan Long) ch: Robert, William, and Joseph all by Susan
5 Sarah died young
6 Abijah died young
7 Carey died young
8 Martha married Urijah Debra

8 Wilkinson 1803 married Eleanor and had:
1 Elmira married Jim Knouf and had Mary Belle
2 Alfred had Elizabeth, Sarah and others
3 Nathan died young
4 James Calvin married Sarah Johns and had Elmira etc.
5 Ephraim married Nancy and had James, Wilkinson etc.
6 Richard
7 Job killed in Civil War
8 Catherine married Dye and had Ida etc.
9 Ann Rebecca

9 William 1806 married Susannah Jenkins and Sarah Pearson:
1 Ezra never married
2 Harriet married Wagner
3 Lindley died a babe
4 Amos married ... Miller; all 1st wife's children

10 Rebecca 1809 married James E. Bailey and had:
1 Almeda died young
2 Albert married Elizabeth Macy and had Lesley and Lambert &c.
3 Eliza married Stubbs and had Alma (Penrose) and others
4 Benjamin
5 Esther married Stubbs
6 Josiah
7 Moses married Lavina Clark
8 James
9 Robert

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Mary Adelaide Jay born 1871

daughter of Eli Jay 1826 and
Mehalah Pearson 1827; married 1849

granddaughter of Walter Denny Jay 28 1786-1865 and
Mary Macy 1787-1868 married 1810
Moses Pearson 1798-1874 and
Sarah Pearson 1805-1844 married 1823

great-granddaughter of
John Jay 1751-1829 and
Elizabeth Pugh 1755-1821 married 1773
Thomas Macy 1765-1833 and
Anna Sweet 1768-1840 married 1786
Benjamin Pearson 1763-1844 and
Esther Furnas 1770-1835 married 1790
Robert Pearson 1785-186 and
Charity Galbreath 1789-1811 married 1804

great-great-granddaughter of
William Jay 1743 and
Mary Vestal ?
Thomas Pugh 1731 and
Ann Wright 1725 married 1753
Paul Macy 1740-1832 and
Bethiah Macy 1744-1810
John Sweet and
Mary Gardner 1751 married 1767
Samuel Pearson and
Mary Rogers married 1762
John Furnas 1736-1777 and
Mary Wilkinson 1742-1782 married 1762
Enoch Pearson 1761-1839 and
Ann Evans 1763-1836 married 1784
John Galbreath and
Sarah Sanders

great-great-great-granddaughter of
Jesse Pugh 1711 and
Alice 1711 married 1731
James Wright 1677 and
Mary 1689
John Macy 1721-1795 and
Eunice Coleman 1724-1768 married 1743
Joseph Macy 1709-1772 and
Hannah Hobbs married 1728 (parents of Paul)
Stephen Gardner 1718-1792 and
Jemima North 1718-1789 married 1742
Thomas Pearson 1728-1820 and
Ann
Robert Evans and
Rebecca
Enoch Pearson (father of Samuel Pearson)

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Mary Adelaide Jay born 1871

great-great-great-great-granddaughter of
Thomas Pugh 1585 and
Jane Rogers married 1706
John Macy 1675-1751 and
Judith Worth 1680-1767 married 1707
Elihu Coleman and
Jemima Barnard
Thomas Macy 1687-1759 and
Deborah Coffin d. 1760 m. 1708 (parents of Joseph)
Benjamin Hobbs and
?
Solomon Gardner 1680-1760 and
Anna Coffin d. 1740
William Worth and
Mary
Enoch Pearson (father of Thomas and Samuel)

great-great-great-great-great-granddaughter of
Ellis Pugh born in Wales 1656 died in Pa. 1718
came to Pa. 1687 married Sinah
John Worth d. 1724 ~~and Sarah Macy 1646-1701 married 1665~~ and
Miriam Gardner
John Macy 1655-91 and
Deborah Gardner 1658-1712
.....Coleman and
Johanna Folger
John Coffin 1647-1811 and
Deborah Austin (parents of Deborah)
Richard Gardner 1653-1728 and
Mary Austin d. 1721 m. 1674; parents of Solomon
Stephen Coffin 1652-1735 and
Mary parents of Anna Coffin

great-great-great-great-great-great-granddaughter of
William Worth d. 1724 and
Sarah Macy 1646-1701 m. 1665, parents of John Worth
Thomas Macy, 1608-1682 and
Sarah Hopcott 1612-1702 parents of John Macy and
Sarah Macy Worth
Peter Folger 1617-1690 and
Mary Tristram ~~Coffin~~ 1609-81 (~~who latter matter a Drenis~~
parents of Johanna Folger
....Coffin and
Drēnis ..... parents of John Coffin
Richard Gardner 1616-1688 and Sarah Shattuck 1631-1724
married 1652, parents of Richard Gardner (1653-1728)
Deborah Gardner (1658-1712) and Miriam Gardner
Joseph Austin and Sarah of Dover, parents of Mary

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Mary Adalaide Jay born 1871

great-great-g-gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of
John Worth father of William Worth who died 1724
Thomas Macy, 1608-1682 and Sarah Hopcutt (1612-1706)
parents of Sarah Macy (1646-1701)
Capt. Thomas Gardner and Margaret Fryer, parents
of Richard Gardner

Paul Macy (1740-1832) and Bethiah Macy 1744-1810 had a
daughter Eunice Macy 1762-1840
Stephen Gardner 1718-1792 and Jemima Worth 1718-1789 had
a son Isaac Gardner

Isaac Gardner (1760-1843) and Eunice Macy 1762-1840
married 1780 had a son:
Aaron Gardner 1792-1887 who married Elizabeth Gardner
1800-1833 in 1819. Their son
Edwin Gardner 1821 married Jemima A. Wickersham 1824 in 1847
Their son
Frederic D. Gardner 1867 married Alexmi H. Jones in 1891

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jay/Pearson MS, genealogy & history West Branch Friends, Miami Co., OH

3 paged clipped together

Dr. J. L. Cook, Noblesville, Ind.
Phebe Brown, Westfield, Ind.

Ichabod, Abraham, William Pearson, Barney, Job, Jonathan
b. 1797

Mark, Ichabod Person, Jonathan, Nathan
m 1774

Jonathan Pearson married 1745

Peter Pearson

6-22-1875

William Pearson, from N.C. when a young man, fomerly of Goshen Ohio now Sharon Iowa writes to Wm. P. graduate:

My father's name was Ichabod, his sons were Ichabod, Abraham, Barney, Job, Jonathan and William. Daughters: Huldy married to jesse McCollin (?); Rhody to John Colyar; Margaret to Samuel Colyar. My grandfather Pearson Jonathan -- his sons -- Mark, Ichabod, Jonathan and Nathan. He had a daughter Rhoda that married Reuben Peelle and Elizabeth married Richard Ratliff. More daughters I can't tell certain about--think one married a Colet, one a Peacock. My great grandfather was Peter Pearson. Our family came over from England with Wm. Penn.

William Pearson would be 78 years old in 9th mo. '75.

- - - -

John Furnas born at Standingstone, Cumberland, Eng. 3-5-1735; Mary Wilkinson born at Wigton 9-19-1742 married at Wigton Meeting house 3-24-1762. He died at Bush River S.C. 8-5-1777, she died 10-6-1782. They had 7 children: Joseph, Rebocca (Teague), John, Thomas W., Esther (Pearson), Robert, William.

Joseph and Sarah Furnas had 8 children: Joseph, Henry Sally (Hollingsworth) living at time of this record.

Taken from History of Miami Co. Ohio

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Third of 3 sheets clipped together

John Furnas b. 3-5-1736; dec. 3-5-1777 mo. da. year
Mary (Wilkinson)Furnas b. 9-19-1742; d. 10-6-1782
Joseph Furnas their son b. 2-20-1763; d. 7-25-1812
Rebecca Furnas their dau b. 3-23-1764; d. 6-27-1842
Thomas Wilkinson their son born 3-23-1768 d
Esther Furnas their dau b. 7-4-1770; d. 5-14-1835
Robert Furnas their son b. 6-27-1772 d
William Furnas b. 5-29-1775 d.

Samuel Pearson's family
Mary born 2-26-1750
Enoch b. 2-26-1752
William b. 4-1-1754
Martha 1-15-1759
Benjamin 2-26-1763; d. 3-1-1844
Hannah Kelly 3-23-1765
Samuel 11-3-1767; d 9-29-1847
Samuel Teague 3-2-1759; d. 2-26-1841

Moses and Sarah P. married 5mo. 29-1823
Moses and Eunice Macy married 4-23-1845

Moses P. born 12-27-1798; d 7-19-1874
Sarah b 9-21-1805

Eunice Macy b 2-21-18721
Or b 7-3-1846
Hos 7-24-1848; d 10-6-1868
Zim 12-28-1850 d 5-11-1874
a babe 1-24-1853 d.
Obed A. 1-5-1855

Sarepta dec. 4-21-1848
Nathan 2-15-1864

John F. Pearson born 10-22-179 d 4-20-1861
Mary P. (Miles) b 8-12-1792
Eunice P. b 11-14-1793 d young
Samuel b 3-11-1796
Moses 12-27-1798
Joseph # 4-6-1800
Robert 8-8-1801 d 11-17-1852
Wilk 6-30-1803
William 10-29-1806
Rebecca (Bailey) 10-4-189 d 3-24-1844
Wm. Miles Born 12-14-1788 d 1-1-1853

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

1895

Abram Pearson (son of Moses and Sarah Pearson) was born in Missouri Territory, now state of Kansas, at the Friends' Shawnee Mission 7 mo. 15th 1837. Julia Applegate, daughter of Elias and Anna Applegate was born in Ohio 1mo. 6th 1842. They were united in marriage at Yellow Springs O., 10 mo. 27th 1861

Their children as follows:

Lysander William born at Yellow Springs O. 1-19-1863; d d 12-7-1875
Eli Grant born near Kokomo, Ind. 7-27-1865
Nathan Colfax born Washington Co. Iowa 12-26-~~1868~~ 1867
Anna Belle born " " 12-25-1869
Charles Howard born " " 1-27-1874; d 5-30-~~186~~ 1876

Clara Myrtle born Washington Co. Iowa, 7-18-1876
Abram Frank born Washington Co. Iowa 4-16-1880

1895

Robert Kelly married a second wife, Anna Pearson ~~of~~ daughter of Moses and Sarah. The above were married in Miami Co. O. by Rev. Wm. Furnas 3-19-1863.
Robert Lincoln, their son, born in Tuscola, Ill. 3-22-1865
Benjamin Wade their son born Bloomingdale, Parke Co. Ind. 3-4-1875
Robert L. Kelly was married in Bloomingdale, Parke Co. Ind. to Cecilia Riffner daughter of James and Martha Rifner 8-13-1890 at home of bride in Bloomingdale Ind. by Joseph John Mills, Pres. of Earlham College of which college both had been students and Robert L. was an alumnus
Cecilia Rifner, the wife was born
Agnes N. Kelly, their daughter was born at Raisin Valley Seminary near Adrian, Lenawee Co. Mich. 8-16-1891
Lois Anna Kelly born at Plainfield, Ind. 4-22-1895

Robert Kelly & first wife's family 'c. given 1895
Robert son of Moses Kelly and Mary (Teague) Kelly was born in Miami Co. O. 4-18-1819
Violet D. Daughter of Jeremiah H. and Leah Siler of Ind. born 6-10-1822. The above Robert and Violet were married, Parke Co. Ind. 5-22-1842 They had seven daus:
Serena Leah born 7-8-1843
Mary Violet born 9-8-1845 died
Martha Ellen 12-4-1847
Lucretia Mott born 8-19-1849 died unmarried
Gulia Elma born 1-2-1852; d 6-19-1868 in Missouri unmarried
Eva Jane born 4-27-1854
Laura May born 5-29-1857

Marriages of above children:
Serena L. to David L. Modessitt (dec) 7 ch 4 survive
Mary V. to Isaac Branson (dec) 1 ch Morton died young
Martha E. m Wm. Woodard (dec) 7 ch 6 survive
Eva J. m John C. Pierce 6 ch 5 survive
Laura M. m Thos. Modessit 4 ch 4 survive

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Marriages as I recorded them

William Elleman and Martha M. Pearson were married January 25 1885 by the Rev. Enos Pemberton. They have one child a girl named Lenna Garnelle Elleman born Sept. 7, 1887

Florent J. Pearson and Naomi Kerr were married March 14, 1886 by the Rev. Enos Pemberton. They have one child Herbert Guy

Edgar S. Thomas and Emma Jane Pearson were married on the 23rd of May 1886. Ref. O.P.Furnace officiating. They have 3 children Isabel Ruth, Bertram Pearson and Susan Thomas

Harry Sheafer and Anna Serene Pearson were married Sept. 26 1894 Rev. O.P.Furnace officiating.

Homer Ellsworth Pearson and Clara E. Yount married Feb. 24, 1895 at the house of and by O. Perry Furnas, West Milton O.

I can and will collect the dates of the births of my grand-children and send them to you at some future time, will send all the names I can get of our mother's half brothers and sisters children.

James Pearson, son of Tent Enock and Mary Pearson is living with James his uncle on the old grandfather Robert Pearson farm 2½ miles n.e. of Fredericksburgh, Miami County O. , a man 45 years old; wife and 4 or 5 children moved from Indiana.

Births

Joshua Pearson born Nov. 7, 1834

Susan E. daughter of Henry Kessler and Serene Goings,Kessler born May 14, 1841

Joshua Pearson and Susan E. Kessler were married Feb. 21, 1858 by the Revr. Wm. Jay.

Children of the Union:

Florent Godon Pearson born Nov. 27, 1858
Cordelia B. Pearson born July 8, 1860
Emma Jane born March 30, 1862
Martha Mahalah born Mar. 17, 1864
Nathan Henry born Jan. 17, 1866
Homer Ellsworth born Apr. 30, 1868
Charles Leonidas born Mar. 21, 1870
Anna Serene born Feb. 24, 1873
Mary Ellen born June 28, 1875
Sarah Doreas born Oct. 2, 1877
Arthur Garfield born Sept. 10, 1880
Bianca Susan born Feb. 7, 1883

Later Sylvester is the name of Uncle John's youngest son now a resident of Bastrop Co. Tex.

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jay/Pearson MS, genealogy & history West Branch Friends, Miami Co., OH

Deaths
Cordelia B. Pearson died Sept. 1, 1861
Nathan H. died March 2, 1858
Sarah Dorcas died Mar. 29, 1882
Bianca Susan died Sept. 30, 1890

Uncle Enoch died very late in the year 1854 say Nov. or DedZmber or early in the year 1855. In March 1855 I bought some of his property at public sale, and tended a crop of broomcorn in 1855. When I see Elihu will get dates of his death and Uncle Joh, if I can. Frank Lownsley says Uncle John died in Bastrop Co. Texas in 1883 or 1884. He was living with his youngest son who is now in said Bostrop co. Texas. I cannot remember his youngest son's name. Wm. was a shoemaker lived in Tippecanoe, married a Sltuman; he died 14 or 15 years ago. His wodow lives in the property he owned; had one child a girl.

Copy of a letter of my Father to Abner and Hannah Mills. Hannah Mills is Uncle Robert Furnas' daughter. Abner also is a blood relative. Copy made 1 mo. 28th 1885 and original returned to them. M. Jay.

1st mo. 2nd 1859

Moses Pearson To Abner Mills and Hannah

Respected Cousins:

Our health common: as far as I know our relations and friends generally enjoying the same blessing.

Abruptly I introduce a subject by names and dates that I have for years been trying to get items on:

M. Jay

John Furnas (father's grandfather) born 5th of 3rd mo. 1736 dec. 8th mo. 5th 1777. Mary Furnas born 9th mo. 19th 1742. Deceased 10th mo. 6th 1782. Joseph Furnas their son 2nd Mo. 20th 1763, deceased 7.25.1812. Rebecca Furnas born 4th mo. 19th 1764 dec. 6-27-1842. Thomas Wilkinson Furnas born 3rd mo. 23rd 1768 dec. Esther Furnas (father's mother M. Jay) born 7th mo. 4th, 1770 dec. 5th mo. 14th 1835. Robert Furnas born 6th mo. 27th 1772 d. 2-16-1863. William Furnas born 5th mo. 29th 1775 dec. 12-21-1833.

Grandfather Samuel Pearson born:
Mary Pearson, his daughter born 2nd mo. 26, 1750 dec. 1838
Enoch Pearson born 2nd mo. 14th 1752 dec.
Wm. Pearson born 4th mo. 1st 1754 dec.
Martha Pearson born 1st mo. 15th 1759 dec. 11.8.1842
Benjamin Pearson (father's father) born 2nd mo. 26, 1763 dec. 3rd mo. 1st 1844
Hannah Pearson born 3rd mo. 23rd 1765 dec. 7m. 26, 1839
Samuel Pearson born 11th mo. 3rd 1767 dec. 9th mo. 29th 1847
Rachel Pearson born 3rd mo. 5th 1770 dec.

Now Cousins, on any bmeject or subjects that we may improve each other in, in right things I am willing to correspond. But the blanks above introduced filled

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jay/Pearson MS, genealogy & history West Branch Friends, Miami Co., OH

correctly would furnish me with material to fill my family Bible record which would satisfy some on that subject; a part of the blanks filled will be thankfully received. The names of Grandfather Pearson's wives I have not got, except his last one which was Mary.

For the sake of reciprocity (as I wish to learn your family by name and age) I send you mine.

Moses Pearson born 27th of 12th mo. 1798 dec. 7th mo. 19th 18
Sarah his first wife born 21st of 9th 1805 dec. 2ndmo.7th 18
Rhoda our daughter born 11th mo. 20th 1824 dec. 2nd mo. 18t 1845
Mahalah Pearson born 12 mo. 7th 1827
Timothy Pearson, born 10th mo. 25th 1829 dec. 9thmo. 7th 1878
Anna Pearson, born 4th Mo. 2nd 1832
Joshua Pearson born 11th mo. 7th 1834
Abram Pearson born 7th mo. 15th 1837
Nathan Pearson, born 6th mo. 7th 1840 dec. 2nd mo. 15 1864
Sarepta Pearson, born 12th mo. 30th 1841 dec. 4th mo. 21, 1848
My second wife Eunice Pearson (formerly Macy) born 2nd mo. 21st 1821
Orlando Pearson, her son born 7th mo. 3rd 1846 (dec. 10 mo. 23, 1878
Hosea Pearson born 7th mo. 24th 1848 dec. 10 mo. 1869
Zimri Pearson born 12th mo. 28th 1850 dec. 5th mo. 1874
A babe born and dec. 1st mo. 24, 1853
Obed Arnold Pearson born 1st mo. 5th 1855.

On 12th month 9th 1858. The mercury 5 degrees above zero then 1st mo. 8th 1859 the mercury 8 degrees below zero, the two meetings above named have been the coldest that we have had this winter.

The forepart of this letter was written when dated, then put by till now, the 11th of 1st mo. 1859, and the nine days that intervened between dates have been loaded with cares, as my path commonly is as I pass on through this world; but I look forward to the end of the race and my thoughts are if I can only get the answer of well done That will crown all. Your friend, Moses Pearson

(Pencilled dates of deaths put in by Mahalah Jay)

Postscript; sewed to letter:
1 mo. 2nd 1895

Entered the following on Union Mo. M. C. Record of births and deaths:
Timothy P. died 9 mo. 7th 1878 aged 48y.10mo.12d. Leroy Coffey Co. Kas. his late residence.
Moses Pearson, died 7 mo. 19, 1874, aged 75 y 6 m. 22 d. at Union Meeting O. Res. West Milton O.
Orlando Pearson died 10 mo. 23, 1878 aged 32 y. 3m. 20 da. Late Res. in Miami Co. O.
Hosea Pearson died 10 mo. 1869 aged 21 y 2 m. Mt. Vernon Mo. Lawrence County.
Zimri Pearson died 5 mo. 1874 aged 23 y. 4m. in Chaholm Co. Ore. Chaholm Valley Ore. found dead on homestead he had taken.
Eunice Macy Pearson Pemberton died 1 mo. 7th 1887 aged

from the collection of Myra Esarey Evans

65 y. 10 m. 16 da. Union Meeting, West Milton.
She had married Isaiah Pemberton after death of
Moses Pearson.

Taken from above record

Births, Moses P. 1798 12th mo. 27 in S.C. Sarah P. 1805-9-21
in S.C. died 2m. 7th 1844
Rhoda P. 1824, 11mo. 20th death 2mo. 10, 1845
Mahalah 1827, 12mo. 7th
Timothy 1829, 10mo. 25th death " " "
Anna 1832 4m. 2nd
Joshua 1834 11th mo. 7th
Abram 1837 7mo. 15
Nathan 1840 5mo. 7th died in Knoxville Tenn. 1864 2mo. 15th
Sarepta 1841 12mo. 30th died in Miami Co. O. 1848, 4mo. 21st
Eunice (Macy) 1821 2mo. 21st
Orlando born 1846 7mo. 3rd
Hosea 1848 7mo. 24th
Zimri 1850 12mo 28th
Infant died
Obed Arnold 1855 1 mo. 5th

Robert Kelly, son of Moses and Mary Teague Kelly born
4-18-1819

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Thomas Jay married Jane Coate
(Thomas; John; William)

children:
1 Mary b. Pleasant Hill Ohio Apr. 17, 1833; resides at Troy, Ohio
2 John b. Pleasant Hill, O. June 1834; d. Pleasant Hill O. Nov. 19, 1835
3 Samuel b. Pleasant Hill O. Nov. 22, 1835, died at Pleasant Hill O. Mar. 4, 1837
4 Emeline born at Pleasant Hill O. Mar. 4, 1838; died at Tippecanoe City O. Nov. 25, 1839
5 Henry Coate, born at Tippecanoe City O. July 27, 1839 resides at Baldwin, Douglas Co. Kas.
6 Rebecca Jane, born at Tippecanoe City O. Dec. 29, 1840 resides at Rich Valley, Ind.
7 Alfred b. at Tippecanoe City O. Nov. 17, 1843; d. at Milliken's Bend, La. Apr. 28, 1863
8 Sarah Ellen born at Troy O. June 25, 1847; resides at Peru, Miami Co., Ind.
9 Margaret born at Troy O. Oct. 27, 1851 died at Troy O. Apr. 11, 1853
10 Alice Parmelia born at Miami Co. Ind. July 12, 1855 resides at Rich Valley and Peru, Ind.

Jane Coate was a daughter of Samuel Coate (1772-1869 and Margaret Coppock (1781-1847) both born in Newberry District S.C. and died in Miami county O. came to Miami Co. O. June 27, 1810; married Miami Co. June 1832; died Miami County Ind. Apr. 5, 1887.

Mary Jay married Roswell Gibbs son of David Gibbs and Elizabeth Lockwood born at Norwalk O. Dec. 20, 1818; married at Tippecanoe ~~O.~~ Ohio Aug. 27, 1850; died at Troy O. July 30, 1880.

Rebecca June Jay married Julius Brooks, son of Dester Brooks and Caroline Edwards, born at Wabash Co. Ind. June 17, 1838; married at Rich Valley Wabash Co. Ind. Feb. 7, 1860; resides at Rich Valley, Ind. Three children have been born to them:
1 Lulu E. Brooks b. Jan. 8, 1864
2 Blanche Jay Brooks born June 22, 1869
3 Alfred Lewis Brooks born Sept. 13, 1871

Sarah Ellen Jay married Dr. Carter Braxton Higgins son of Jesse Higgins and Anna Maria Rhoda ~~d~~ Carr (?) born at Preble Co. Ohio Nov. 15, 1844; married at Miami Co. Ind. Jan. 22, 1867; resides at Peru, Miami Co. Ind.
Three children have been born to them:
1 Clara Higgins b. Mar. 1, 1869; d. Jan. 10, 1891
2 Jesse Braxton Higgins b. Feb. 24, 1878
3 Alice Mirian Higgins b. Mar. 6, 1883; reside at Peru, Ind.

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Juanita Ballard born at Richmond, Ind. Aug. 2, 1896

daughter of Edgar H. Ballard born Hendricks Co. Ind. Aug. 4, 1871 and Mary Adalaide Jay born at Richmond, Ind. Jan. 4, 1871, married at Richmond Ind. 7-31-1895

granddaughter of Addison Ballard Born 11-28-1842 and
Sarah Reeve born 12-29-1846 married Fairfield Meeting 3-24-1868
Eli Jay born at Miami Co. O. 2-19-1826 and
Mahalah Pearson born Miami Co. O. 12-7-1827 married Miami Co. O. 10-24-1849

great-granddaughter of
Adin Ballard born N.C. and
Jane Hockett born in Guilford Co. N.C. married in Ind.
Charles Reeve born N.J. 12-20-1816 died at Friendswood Ind. 11-11-1897 and
Malinda Jessup born 1-12-1825; died 11-12-1867 married Fairfield Hendricks Co. Ind. 8-24-1840
Walter Denny Jay born in S.C. ~~y~~ 7-15-1786; died 7-8-1865 in Ohio and
Mary Macy born in N.C. 12-7-1787 died 8-6-1868 married Miami Co. O. 1-8-1810
Moses Pearson born in S.C. 12-27-1798 died in Ohio ~~y~~ 7-19-1874 and
Sarah Pearson born in S.C. 9-21-1805 d in Ohio 2-7-1844; m. Miami Co. O. 5-28-1823

great-great-granddaughter of
Byrum Ballard born 4-1-1766 and Elizabeth
Jesse Hockett born 12-1-1763 and
Jane Millikens born 3-23-1771; m. 11-6-1788
John Reeve b. Cumberland Co. N.J. and
Sarah Freedland married 4-27-1814
John Jessup and Ruth Hadley
John Jay born Frederick Co. Va. 10-26-1752; died Miami Co. O. 4-23-1829; and
Elizabeth Pugh born Frederick Co. Va. 9-6-1755; died Miami Co. O. 4-23-1821; married Newberry Co. S.C. 4-3-1773
Thomas Macy born Nantucket 2-28-1765; died in Ohio 2-1-1833 &
Anna Sweet born Nantucket 9-29-1768 died in Ohio Mar. 1840 married Guilford Co. N.C. 1786
Benjamin Pearson born Frederick Co. Va. 2-26-1763; died in Ohio 3-1-1844; and
Esther Furnas born Newberry Co. S.C. 7-4-1770; died Miami Co. O. 5-14-1835; married Newberry Co. S.C. 4-29-1790
Robert Pearson born Newberry Co. S.C. 9-26-1785; died Miami Co. O. 8-3-1860 and Charity Galbreath born 5th mo. 1788 died in Ohio 6-3-1811; m. Bush River S.C. 12-6-1804

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Juanita Ballard born Aug. 2, 1896

great-great-great-granddaughter of

Thomas and Elizabeth Ballard, parents of Byrum Ballard
John Hockett (Hoggatt) and Ruth, parents of Jesse Hockett
Samuel Milliken and Ann Baldwin born 5-10-1750, married New Garden N.C. 6-10-1767; parents of Jane Milliken
John and Beulah Reeve parents of John Reeve
Jonas and Elizabeth Freedland of Salem Co. N.J., parents of Sarah Freedland
William Jay born probably in Md. and Mary Vestal born probably in Pa. married Frederick Co. Va. about 1743 parents of John Jay
Thomas Pugh born in Pa. 11-16-1731 and Ann McCoole nee Wright born in Pa. 1-29-1725, m. Frederick Co. Va. about 1753, parents of Elizabeth Pugh
Paul Macy born Nantucket 5-3-1740, died Ohio 2-8-1832 and Bethiah Macy born Nantucket 8-3-1744 died N.C. 9-29-1810 married Nantucket 1761, parents of Thomas Macy
John Sweet born probably in Eng. m. 1767 Mary Gardner born at Nantucket 1751, parents of Anna Sweet
Samuel Pearson born in Pa. died 1-8-1790 S.C. married Frederick Co. Va. 1762 Mary Rogers, parents of Benjamin Pearson
John Furnas born Cumberland Co. Eng. 3-5-1736 died S.C. 8-5-1777 married Wigton Meeting Eng. 3-24-1762 Mary Wilkinson born Cumberland Co. Eng. 9-19-1742; died S.C. 10-6-1787 1782 parents of Esther Furnas
Enoch Pearson born Pa. 9-27-1761 died Ohio 12-7-1839 married Bush River S.C. 12-31-1784 and Anna Evans born S.C. 8-18-1763 died in Ohio 5-28-1836, parents of Robert Pearson
John and Sarah Sanders Galbreath parents of Charity Galbreath

gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of

William, father of Samuel Millken
William and Elizabeth Baldwin, parents of Ann Baldwin

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Herbert R. Pearson born 1868

son of William S. Pearson 1833-1871 and
Mahala McDonald born 1838

grandson of
Benjamin Pearson 1806-1880 and
Dorcas Jones 1806-1880 married 1829
Joseph McDonald and
Temperance Elleman

great-grandson of
J John Pearson 1776-1811 and
Ruth Hollingsworth 1781-1854
Wallace Jones ~~d~~ 1773-1854 and
Rachel Patty 1724-1828
John Elleman 1766-1818 and Susanna Coppock 1769 married
S.C. 1787

great-great-grandson of
Benjamin Pearson born in Pa. died 1788 in S.C. and
Margaret Evans
Isaac Hollingsworth 1739-1809 and Susanna Wright
married in S.C. 1771
Wallace Jones, father of Wallace Jones
James Patty and Margaret Mote b 1753
Enos Elleman and Catharine Collins
John Coppock 1736 and Abigail Skillern

great-great-great-grandson of
Enoch Pearson born Pa. 1690 and Mary Smith married 1719
George Hollingsworth born 1712 and Hannah McCoy
married 1734
John Wright born 1716 and Rachel Wells
David Mote born in Pa. 1733 died in Ohio 1718 (1818?)
and Dorcas Nichols 1731-1817
John Coppock died 1789 and Margat Coulson d. 1788

gr-gr-gr-g-r-grandson of
Thomas Pearson born in England, married in England 1683
~~1687~~-Margery Smith; parents of Enoch Pearson
William Smith and Mary Smith, parents of Mary Smith
Abraham Hollingsworth 1686-1748 and Ann Robinson d.
1749 m. 1716; parents of George Hollingsworth
Jonathan Mote, father of David Mote
Aaron Coppock father of John Coppock

Abraham Hollingsworth was the son of Thomas Hollingsworth
born; died in Va. 1732 or 3 m. Margaret who died 1687
Thomas Hollingsworth was the son of Valentine Hollingsworth
born between 1630-1640 died after 1716 and married
1655 Ann Ree 1628-1671

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Note on back of letter

Thee mentions record of marriage certificate of Union M.M. on page 13 and says thee failed to get its dimensions and No. of pages. My notes say: "First pages occupied by record of births. First Marriage certificate: Richard Thompson to Abigail Jay 6.6.1822, beginning at page 16 filled continuously to page 104 -- last cert. David J. Coppock to Margaret Coate 4.21.1870 then follow 18 blank leaves size 7 1/8 x 13 Boards -- somewhat dilapidated".

I ~~se~~ presume the back is leather the corners are not-- At least I feel quite sure they are not.

All the Union M.M. records except Women's minutes aforesaid, I found at Thomas Elleman's near a mile ~~#~~ north of Ludlow Falls.

On back of another letter:

Marriage certificates of W. B. M.M. Beginning with James Coate to Luranah Teague 10.28.1807 and ending with John Miles to Dorcas Hutchins 1.15.1874 marriages under care of West branch M.M.

Last half of book contains record of births and deaths and marriage certificates of Mill Creek M.M. quite likely with many omissions as to births and deaths--down to 1860 when the meeting ended. But there are many entries and notes of later date which seem to have been inserted or added by Luke S. Motte aforesaid. All valuable in a genealogical and historical sense.

Same Vol. same half, record of marriage certificates Mill Creek M.M. begin on page 41 that half with Robert Evans to Esther Jinkins 7.2.1812 and ends with Clarkson C. Cook to Bathsheba Jenkins on page 107 1.20.1859. About 20 blank leaves follow and then more notes and memorandum

Does this last half contain the "Records of birth death &c and marriage certificates (of Mill Creek M.M.) which were in existence about 6 years ago" and which thee was not able to find last May? Queer that two M.M.'s used the same book.

All the books thus far spoken of I found at Wm. A. Jones' aforesaid.

Thee says, page 12 as to Union M.M. "No records of Women's meeting found yet". I found at least two volumes 1st and 2nd I suppose at the home of Martha Miles in Ludlow Falls and my notes show Vol. 1 1.2.1813 to 11.12.1834 Boards, not paper, about foolscap size and about 5/8 inch thick. She says she has two later volumes, and that the sexes meet jointly, alternately at Ludlow Falls and Lick Branch which are 4 or 5 miles apart. Do not meet for worship in the middle of the week".

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Charles Reeve born 12-20,1816 in New Jersey d 11-11-1897
married 1st in Hendricks Co. Malinda Jessup
born Jan. 22, 1825, died 11.12.1867 Hendricks Co
married 2nd Margaret Hunt, daughter of Azahel and
Rachel Hunt (Margaret born 10.30, 1820 N.C.
died 11.5.1888)
their children:

1 Jonathan Freedland born 1-19-1843 d. 6-15-1875

2 John Jessup born 8-14-1845 married Martha Jane Ballard
their children: Ella married Elmer Allen and
had son Merl
Emma married Walter Kellum; son Donald
Charles
Ines
3 Sarah born 12-29-1846 married Addison Ballard
born 11-28-1842, m. 3-21-1868 ch:
Charles Adin born 2-4-1869; d. 10-28-1882
Edgar H. born ~~4~~ 8-4-1871 m. Mary A. Jay
born 1-4-1871 d. 7-31-1895 ch: Juanita
and Eleanor
Walter Reeve born 3-15-1874
Omar born 7-14-1877 died 11-4-1878
Horace born 11-5-1879
Ethel 6-25-1882
Melville 1-2-1887
4 Hadley born 6-5-1849 married Amanda White 3 ch;
married Adaline Coppock born 12-7-1860 Hamil Co.
dau of Robert Coppock d. 8-mo. 1863 aged 26 and
Abigail Ballard d. 1mo. 1864 aged 29 7 ch
Floyd 59 20 yrs 78
Mary Maurie 19 yrs 6-19-79
3
Nina 10-5-86
Malinda 5-18-88
Eva b 5-18-90 d 8-28-94
Abbie 8-4-92
Alice ~~3~~ 4-21-94
Russell 4-30-96
Frances Willard 2-18-98
5 Mary b. 11-7-1851 m. Josiah Morris
Lenora died in infancy
son died in infancy
Ralph charles Zachariah 5 yrs old 1898 10-5-92
6 Horace ~~4~~ b. 11-7-1853 m. Flora Allen d.
Alice b. 82?
Wendall b. 84
Evelyn born 86
Wilma
7 William b. 11-7-1856 died in infancy

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Addison Ballard born 11-28-1842
son of Adin Ballard of N.C. and Jane Hockett
of Guilford Co. N.C.
gr son of Byram Ballard and Elizabeth
of Jesse Hockett and Jane Milliken

Sarah Reeve born 12-29-1846
daughter of Charles Reeve born 12-20-1816 died 11-11-1897
and Malinda Jessup born 1-22-1825 died 11-12-1867
married Fairfield Meeting Hendricks Co. Ind.
(Malinda's brothers: Jacob Jessup and Hadley
Jessy died at Richmond at Yearly Meeting, buried
in Whitewater Graveyard)
(John Reeve brother of Charles Reeve, of
Westfield or Carmel Ind. can tell more)
granddaughter of John Reeve born N.J. Cumberland Co.
married 4-27-1814 Sarah Freedland
" of John Jessup died when mother was alittle girl
and Ruth Hadley of Guilford Co. N.C.?

great-granddaughter of John Reeve who died before
Apr. 27, 1814 and Beulah; and of
Jonas Freeland of Salem Co. N.J. and Elizabeth

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Juanita Ballard born at Richmond Ind. Aug. 2, 1896

great-great-granddaughter of
Walter Denny Jay born Newberry District S.C. July 15, 1786 died Miami Co. O. July 8, 1865; married Miami Co. O. Jan. 8, 1810 and Mary Macy born Guilford Co. N.C. Dec. 7, 1787 died Miami Co. Ohio Aug. 6, 1868
Moses Pearson born Newberry District S.C. Dec. 27, 1798 died Miami Co. O. July 19, 1874; married Miami Co. O. May 28, 1823 Sarah Pearson born Newberry District S.C. Sept. 21, 1805 died Miami Co. O. Feb. 7, 1844

great-great-great-granddaughter of
John Jay born at Frederick Co. Va. 1751 died Miami Co O. Apr. 12, 1829 m. Bush River S.C. Mar. 4, ~~1775~~ 1773 Elisabeth Pugh born Frederick Co. Va. Sept. 6, 1755 died Miami Co. O. Apr. 26, 1821
Thomas Macy born Nantucket Mass. Feb. 28, 1765 died Montgomery Co. O. Feb. 1, 1833 m. Guilford Co. N.C. 1786 Anna Sweet born Nantucket Mass ~~Sept.~~ Sept. 29, 1768 d. Miami Co. O. Mar. 1840
Benjamin Pearson born Frederick Co. Va. Feb. 26, 1763 died Miami Co. O. Mar. 1, 1844 m. Bush River S. C. Apr. 29, 1790 Esther Furnas b. Newberry District S.C. July 4, 1770 died Miami Co. O. May 14, 1835
Robert Pearson born Newberry District S.C. Sept. 26, 1785 d. Miami Co. O. Aug. 3, 1860 m. Bush River S.C. Dec. 6, 1804 Charity Galbreath born S.C. or Ga. May or June 1788 died Miami Co. O. June 3, 1811

great-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of
William Jay born probably in ~~Md~~ Md. and died Frederic, Co. Va. and Mary Vestal, born probably in Chester Co. Pa. and died in Ohio
Thomas Pugh born in Pa. Nov. 16, 1731 died Frederick Co. Va. m. about 1753 in Va. Ann Wright born in Pa. Jan. 29, 1725; died Frederick Co. Va.
Paul Macy born Nantucket Mass. May 3, 1740 died Ohio Feb. 8, 1833 m. Nantucket 1761 Bethia Macy born Nantucket Aug. 3, 1744 died N.C. Sept. 29, 1810
John Sweet born probably in England and died in N.C. m. Nantucket Dec. 1767 Mary Gardner b. Nantucket 1751 died in N.C.
Samuel Pearson born in Pa. died S.C. m. Va. 1752 Mary Rogers, his third wife
John Furnas born Cumberland Co. Eng. Mar. 5, 1736 died S.C. Aug. 5, 1777 m. in England Mar. 24, 1762 Mary Wilkinson b. Cumberland Co. Eng. Sept. 19, 1742 died S.C. Oct. 6, 1782
Enoch Pearson born Pa. Sept. 27, 1761; d. Miami Co. O. Dec. 17, 1839 m. S.C. Ann Evans b. Aug. 18, 1763 d. Miami Co. O. May 28, 1836
John Galbreath married Sarah Sanders

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jay/Pearson MS, genealogy & history West Branch Friends, Miami Co., OH

Juanita Ballard born at Richmond Ind.

great-gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of
Jesse Pugh born in Pa. 1711 and Alice b. in Pa. 1711; parents of Thomas Pugh
James Wright 1677 and Mary 1689, parents of Ann
Joseph Macy 1708-1772 and Hannah Hobbs parents of Paul
John Macy 1721-1795 and Eunice Coleman 1724-1768 parents of Bethia Macy
John Sweet in England and Anna, parents of John Sweet
Stephen Gardner 1718-1789 and Jemima Worth parents of Mary Gardner
Enoch Pearson, father of Samuel Pearson
Thomas Pearson 1728-1821 father of Enoch Pearson and Ann his mother
Robert and Rebecca Evans parents of Ann Evans.

Everyone has two parents, four grandparents, eight great-grandparents, sixteen of the next generation and so on doubling each time giving 32-64-128-256 etc. etc. so that in the tenth generation of ancestors he will have over one thousand and in the ~~seventeenth-generation~~ twentieth generation he will have over one million and the thirtieth generation he will have over one billion.

If we count a generation at thirty years three hundred years will give over a thousand ancestors, six hundred years more than a million and nine hundred years one billion ancestors.

At the first thought it might seem that there would not be enough persons living at the times indicated to give this number of ancestors to a person. Suppose we take our Englishman whose ancestors have always been of the living in England back to the time of William the Conqnerer, say 800 years. In that the number of ones ancestors in all his ancestral lines would number at least 100,000,000 whereas the whole population of England at that time was only about 1,000,000.

This difficulty will largely disappear if we remember that in a few generations ones ancestors in one ancestral line become the same as in the other ancestral lines, and the further back one goes the more frequent this will repeat of the same ancestors in the different ancestral lines occur, and this will take place more frequently where one ancestors have been confined to a limited territory and have migrated but litt.e To illustrate my mother has 64 possible ancestors in the sixth generation back of her ancestors. Of these I can give one half or 32 and of these 32 there are only 20 different persons, the other 12 being repetitions. There are six persons occurring twice or repeated once and two occur four times or are repeated three times making the twelve repetitions. And another two had occurred twice as ancestors in the fifth generation.

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Sent Helen Schmidt
Gray
Oct
79-97 3

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jay/Pearson MS, genealogy & history West Branch Friends, Miami Co., OH

Certificates of Membership Received at Miami Monthly Meeting

No. of persons	Date of Reception	Names of Persons	Date of Issue M.M. Issuing
6	1803.12.8	Wright, Jemima & ch. Jane, Joshua, Jemima, Joab & Joel; Bush River S.C.	4.30.1803
11	1804.4.12	Lupton, William & Bathsheba & ch: Lydia Grace, Jonathan, Allen, Mary, Isaac, William, Davis, Mahlon; Hopewell Va.	1803.10.3
2		Lupton, Solomon & wife Rachel; Concord O.	1803.12.17
1		Whitson, Jordon; Cane Creek, S.C.	1803.2.18
1		Hawkins, Amos; Cane Creek S.C.	1803.2.13
10	1804.5.10	Pugh, David & Rachel & ch: Verlinda, Job, Bathsheba, Rue, Lot, William, Leah, Hannah; Cane Creek S.C.	1803.3.24
1		Compton, Matthew; Cane Creek S.C.	1803.3.24
10	1804.6.14	Jay, John & Betty & ch: Mary, John, Samuel Walter, William, James, Lydia & Jane Bush River S.C.	1803.12.31
4	1804.6.14	Pearson, Samuel & Ann & ch: Enoch & Mary Bush River S.C.	1803.12.31
4	1804.6.14	Jay, Jesse & Sarey & ch John & James; Bush Rivers, S.C.	1803.12.31
7		Evens, Benj. & Hannah & ch: Thomas, David, Elizabeth, Oliver, George; Bush River S.C.	1804.1.28
4		Compton, Samuel?& Elizabeth & ch: Joseph & Elizabeth; Bush River S.C.	1804.2.26
1		Whitson, Samuel; Cane Creek S.C.	1804.2.18
4	1804.7.12	Bridges, Charles & Eddy & Ch Jesse & Jemima Bush River S.C.	1804.3.31
8		Brown, Asher & Mary & ch: David, Samuel, Ann Israel, Benjamin & Mary; Woodbury N.J.	1804.4.10
2		Embree, John & Mary; Wrightsboro, Ga.	1804.5.[illegible]
9		Davis, Abiathar & Rachel & ch: Samuel, John, Mary, Sibilla, Benj. Sarah & Lydia Wrightsboro Ga.	1804.5.5
11		Mote, Jonathan, & Ann & ch: Timothy, David, Sarah, Jonathan, Wm. Elizabeth, Dorcas, Mary & Jeremiah; Wrightsboro Ga.	1804.5.5
7		Mote, Jeremiah & Mary & ch Wm, David, Aaron, Jeremiah & Isaiah; Wrightsboro Ga.	1803.3.12
2		Mote, David & Dorcas; Wrightsboro Ga.	1804.3.3
10	1804.8.9	Ward, Isaac & Ann & ch: Mary, Isaac, Mark, Ann Hannah, Ellis, Evan, & Maria Ohio Piles Grove N.J.	1804.3.22

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jay/Pearson MS, genealogy & history West Branch Friends, Miami Co., OH

2 1804.8.9 Stall, John & Frances; Philadelphia Pa. 1803.12.13
3 1804.10.11 Smith, John and two sons, Nathan & John Westland Pa. 1804.6.23
1 1804.10.11 Hill, Robert, Endorsed by Westland 6.23.1804 Back Creek N.C. 1803.8.27
6 1804.10.11 Smith, Tish & daughter Rachel, Sarah, Elizabeth Penninah & Gulielma; ~~made~~ & endorsed as above Back Creek N.C. 1803.8.27
2 1804.10.11 Hill, Susannah & daughter, Martha, endorsed as above; Back Creek N.C. 1803.8.27
1 1804.10.11 Perkins, Thomas, endorsed as above; New Garden N.C. 1803.8.27
8 1804.10.11 Perkins, Isaac & Phenias endorsed as above ch: Anna, Caleb, Abigail, Lydia, Sabinah & John; New Garden N.C. 1803.8.27
1 1804.10.11 Nixon, Thomas; endorsed as above; Back Creek N.C. 1803.8.27 (Endorsed by Westland 6.23.1804)
6 1804.10.11 Mendenhall, Joseph & Rachel & ch: Mary, Tamar, Thaddeus & Lydia
1 1804.10.11 Hunt, Phineas; Back Creek N.C. ~~1894~~ 1804.8.25
9 1804.10.11 Hunt, Elizabeth & ch: Sarah, Aaron, Catherine, Elizabeth, Eleazer, Mary, Margary & Phineas; Back Creek N.C. 1804.2.25
2 1804.10.11 Brooks, Nimrod & Mary, children of James Bush River S.C. 1804.4.28
7 1804.10.11 Coats, Henry, & Mary & ch: Lydia, Isaac, Mary, Samuel & Rhoda; Bush River S.C. 1804.7.23
6 1804.10.11 Hains, Enos & Mary & ch: Esther, Joshua, Mahlon & Sarah; Southland Va.; Culpepper Co. 1803.12.28
6 1804.10.11 Evans, Evan & Patience & ch: Lydia, John, Rachel & Parmelia; Southland, Va. Culpepper Co. 1803.12.28
1 1804.10.11 Pope, Matthew; Mount Pleasant Va. 1803.11.26
10 1804.10.11 Baldwin, Jesse & Hannah & Ch: Enos, William, Uriah, Walter, Daniel, Richard, Sarah, Sophia; Mount Pleasant Va. 1803.11.26
1 ~~Beals~~
1 1804.10.11 Beals, Jacob; Mount Pleasant Va. 1803.12.31
9 1804.11.8 Embree, Amos & Sarah & ch: Mary, Rebecca, John, Sarah, Joseph, Mercer Amos Wrightsborough Ga. 1804.6.2
8 1804.11.8 Beals, John & ch: Nathan, Thomas, Anna & David & mother Sarah & her grand-children Tabitha Beals and 7 Abel Thornburgh; Mt. Pleasant Va. 1803.11.26
2 1804.11-8 Beals, Mary and her son Asaph Hiatt; Mt. Pleasant Va. 1803.11.26
8 1804.11.8 Bails, Susannah & ch: Curtis, Jacob, Elizabeth Ann, Catron, Rachel & Susannah; Mt. Pleasant Va. 1803.11.26
8 1804.11.8 Wilson, Joseph & ch: Ann, Jane, Mary, Joseph Elizabeth, Morgan & John; Springfield, N

Courtesy of the Friends Historical Collection, Guilford College, Jane Evans

N.C. 1804.6.2

10 1804.11.8 Mendenhall, John & Ruth & ch: Richard, Joseph Aaron, John, Wm. Margaret, Ruth, Catrine Springfield N.C. 1804.6.2

4 1804.11.8 Coate, Harmaduke & Mary & ch John & Jesse; Bush River S.C.; 1804.8.25

4 1804.11.8 Coate, Samuel & Margaret & ch James & Joseph Coppock; Bush River S.C.; 1804.2.25

5 1804.11.8 Hollingsworth, Abraham & Eunice & ch: Martha, Joseph & Henry; Bush River S.C. 1804.8.25

6 1804.11.8 Furnas John & Ruth & ch: Christopher, Isaac, Mary & Joseph; Bush River S.C. 1804.8.25

1 1804.11.8 Reagen, Mary; Bush River S.C. 1804.8.25

4 1804.12.13 Branson, Jane & ch: Thomas, Jacob, & Elizabeth; New Hope Tenn. 1804.7.21

9 1804.12.13 Bails, John Boater & Lois & ch: Eunice, Isaac, Mary, Jonathan, Jane, Sarah & Nathan; New Hope Tenn; 1804.7.21

9 1804.12-13 Hayworth, James & Mary & ch: William, James, George, Sarah, David, Jonathan & Charles New Hope Tenn. 1804.7.21

8 1804.12.13 Iddings, Benj. & Phebe & ch: Joseph, Benjamin, William, Phebe, Hannah, Mills; New Hope Tenn. 1804.7.21

5 1804.12.13 Ballard, Moorman & Minerva & ch: David, Ruth & Simeon; New Hope, Tenn. 1804.7.21

6 1804.12.13 Ballard, Spencer & Rebecca & ch: Amos, Benajah, Lydia & ~~I~~ Judith (?) New Hope Tenn. 1804.7.21

4 1804.12.13 Haworth, John & Elizabeth & ch: Moorman & Susannah; New Hope Tenn. 1804.7.21

8 1804.12.13 Haworth, John & Elizabeth & George & Susannah & ch: William, Mary, Sarah, Richard, Samuel & Dillon; New Hope, Tenn. 1804.7.21

2 1804.12.13 Ballinger, Mary wife of Jonathan & daughter Mary Ann; New Hope Tenn; 1804.7121

2 1804.12.13 Eaches, Phebe and daughter Mary; New Hope, Tenn; 1804.7.21

10 1804.12.13 Fisher, James & Jane & ch: Alice, Thomas, Mary, James, John, Hiram, Jane & Elizabeth; New Hope, Tenn. 1804.7.21

2 1804.12.13 Walker, Mordecai & Rachel S.; Hopewell, Va. 1804.9.3

7 1804.12.13 George, Jesse & Mary & ch: Isaac, Enon (Evan?) James, Phebe, Jesse; Hopewell Va. 1804.9.3

3 1804.12.13 Walker, Asel & Hannah & son William; Hopewell Va. 1804.9.3

8 1804.12.13 Ellis, Mordecai & Sarah & ch: Job, Anna, Samuel, Eleanor, Susannah, Isaac (Eleanor oldest); New Hope Tenn. 1804.9.22

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

4 1804.12.13 Kenworthy, David & Dinah & ch Sarah & Mary Cane Creek S.C. 1804.10.20
1 1804.12.13 Whitson, Wyllis; Cane Creek S.C. 1804.10.20
6 1804.12.13 Carr, Benjamin & Patience & ch: Elizabeth Thomas Benj. & Hesekiah; Westfield, N.C. Surry Co., 1804.9.22
7 1804.12.13 Mills, William & Lydia & ch: Charles, Wm. Thomas, Daniel & Patience; Bush River S.C. 1804.8.25
8 1804.12.13 Mills, Marmaduke & Patience & ch: in minority: Rachel, May, Hugh, Joel, Caleb, Ann; Bush River S.C. 1804.8.25
10 1804.12.13 Stubbs, John & Jane & ch: Esther, Sarah, Margaret, Hannah, John, Rachel, Joseph, Keziah; Wrightsborough Ga.
4 1805.1.10 Pickerel, Henry & Acsah & ch: Catherine & John; Mt. Pleasant Va. 1804.8.25
6 1805.1.10 Mendenhall, Richard & Sarah & ch: Benj., IrA? Obediah & Rebecca; Deep Creek N.C. 1804.11.3
8 1805.1.10 Pugh, Azariah & Sophia & ch: Harriet, Hiram Ishmael, Thomas, Joseph, & William Bush River S.C. 1804.8.25
6 1805.1.10 Ward, George C. & Deborah & ch: Joshua, Rebecca, Eliza, and Mary Ann; Woodbury N.J.; 1804.8.14
8 1805.2.14 Stout, John & Ann & ch: Margaret, George, Dinah, Mary, Sarah, Stephen; Cane Creek N.C. 1804.9.1
4 1805.2.14 Edwards, Nathaniel & Mary & sons, William & Joshua; Cane Creek N.C. 1804.8.4
2 1805.2.14 Silver, Seth & daughter Lettia; Salem N.J. 1804.8.27
4 1805.2.14 Street, Aaron & Rebecca & ch: Samuel & Isaac Salem N.J. 1804.5.25
6 1805.2.14 Stamfield, Wm. & Charity & ch: John, Samuel, Jane & Mary; Deep River N.C. 1804.7.2
4 1805.2.14 Smith, Josiah & Lettitia & sons, Gordon & Zadock, Springfield N.C. 1804.11.3
1 1805.2.14 Edwards, William, Spring N.C. 1804.9.3
9 1805.2.14 Steddom, Henry & Martha & ch: Christian, John Mary, Anna & Samuel; also Samuel & Henry Pearson, ch. of Wm. dec. Bush River S.C. 1804.8.25
6 1805.2.14 Millican, Wm. & Hannah & ch: Samuel, Jacob, John & Ann; Springfield N.C. 1804.11.3
1 1805.3.14 Mendenhall, William; Lost Creek Tenn. 1804.5.30
1 1805.4.11 Compton, Samuel; Cane Creek S.C. 1803.12.24
1 1805.4.11 Whitson, Solomon; Cane Creek S.C. 1804.12.22
11 1805.4.11 Dean, Joseph & Jemima & ch: John, William, Joseph, Jesse, Jonathan, Jacob, Ruth, Elizabeth, Rachel; Cane Creek N.C. 1805.1.3
3 1805.4.11 Nordyke, Abraham & Mary and son Hiram; Lost Creek, Tenn. 1804.8.25
1/8 1805.4.11 O'Brien, David & Elizabeth & ch: Nancy, Mary Jonathan, Esther, Elizabeth & Rebecca New Garden N.C. 1804.7.28

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

7 1805.4.11 Jackson, Jacob & Anne & ch: Jesse, Ann, Lydia, Curtis & Josiah; New Hope Tenn. 1804.10.20

10 1805.4.11 Jackson, Phebe & ch: Sarah, Charity, Uriah, Elizabeth, Keziah, Wm., Amos, Mary Jesse; New Hope, Tenn. 1804.10.20

6 1805.4.11 Hockett, Joseph & Ruth & ch Ann, Elizabeth, Jesse & Jacob; New Hope Tenn. 1804.10.20

9 1805.4.11 Brown, Richard & Mary & ch: Sarah, Lydia, Mercer, John, William, Richard & Jonathan; Wrightsborough Ga.

1 1805.4.11 Lundy, Nathan; Mt. Pleasant Va. 1804.8.25

5 1805.5.9 Mills, John & Mary & ch: Enoch, Elijah Mills, & Ann Pearson; Bush River S.C. 1805.2.23

4 1805.5.9 Mills, John ju. & Phebe & ch William & Mark Bush River S.C.; 1805.2.23

1 1805.5.9 Cook, Isaac; Bush River S.C. 1805.2.23

7 1805.5.9 Lewis, Thomas & Rachel & ch Charity, Zimri, Wm., Martha & Isaac; Bush River, S.C. 1805.2.23

1 1805.5.9 Vanhorn, Robert; Bush River, S.C. 1804.7.28

8 1805.5.9 Hawkins, Benjamin, & Olive & ch Amos,& Levi James, & Hannah and Mary & Charity Cook the wife's children; Cane Creek S.C. 1805.2.16

4 1805.5.9 Dutton, David & Phebe & ch Margaret & Thomas; New Hope Tenn. 1804.11.7

1 1805.6.13 Clark, Mary; Cane Creek S.C. 1805.2.16

4 1805.6.13 Kenworthy Jesse & Rachel & ch Wm. & John Cane Creek S.C. 1805.2.16

3 1805.6.13 Hawkins, John & Sarah & son Jesse; Cane Creek S.C. 1805.2.16

3 1805.6.13 Hawkins, Isaac & Mary & daughter Elizabeth Cane Creek S.C. 1805.2.16

1 1805.6.13 Millhouse, Henry a minister; Cane Creek S.C. 1805.2.16

6 1805.6.13 Spray, Mordecai & Sarah & ch: Mary, Henry, William & Jesse; Cane Creek S.C. 1805.2.16

4 1805.6.13 Whitson, David & Mary & ch: Phebe & brother John Whitson; Cane Creek S.C. 1805.2.16

8 1805.6.13 Compton, Amos & Rebecca & ch: Betty, Samuel, Mary, Rebecca, Lydia & Sally; Cane Creek S.C. 1805.2.16

5 1805.6.13 Compton, Stephen & Dinah & ch: Henry, Sally & Amos; Cane Creek S.C. 1805.2.16

6 1805.6.13 Test, Samuel & Sarah & ch: Elizabeth, Samuel John & Rachel; Salem N.J. 1805.3.25

4 1805.6.13 Wilson, Jesse & Elizabeth & ch: George & Rachel; Salem N.J. 1805.3.25

8 1805.6.13 Owen Ephraim & Sarah & ch: John, Benjmain, Ephraim, Elizabeth, Sarah, Ruth; Wrightsborough Ga. 1805.8.2 8.8. 1805.8.2

7 1805.6.13 Owen, Samuel & Margery & ch: Sarah, Ephraim John, Mary & Benjamin; Wrightsborough, Ga. 1805.8.2

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

8 1805.6.13 Stubbs, Isaac & Margaret & ch: John, Samuel Isaac, Zimri, Achsah, Hannah; Wrightsborough, Ga. 1805.8.2

7 1805.6.13 Sanders, John & Mary & ch: Benjamin, Mary, Miriam, Sarah & Susannah; Wrightsborough Ga. 1805.4.4

8 1805.6.13 Nordyke, Israel & Mary & ch: Elizabeth, Benajah, Hezekiah, Mary, Elijah & Abraham; Lost Creek, Tenn. 1805.3.30

6 1805.6.13 Jenkins, Jesse & Hannah & ch: Elizabeth, Rosannah, Phineas & Samuel; Bush River, S.C. 1805.3.30

4 1805.6.13 Jenkins, Amos & Elizabeth & sons Samuel & David; Bush River S.C. 1805.3.30

1 1805.6.13 Davis, Amos; Bush River S.C. 1805.3.30

1 1805.6.13 Swallow, John; Deep River N.C. 1804.11.5

1 1805.7.11 Mendenhall, Mordecai; Lost Creek, Tenn. 1805.1.25 1805.7.25?

8 1805.7.11 Hains, John & Betty & ch: Hester, Stacy, Narcissa, Israel, Betty & Reuben Crooked River, Va. 1805.6.1

7 1805.7.11 Schooly, Samuel & Cecilia & ch: Israel, John, Amos, William & Betty; Crooked River, Va. 1805.6.1

9 1805.7.11 Stubbs, Samuel & Mary & ch: Rebecca, William, Tabitha, Newton, Martha, Sarah, Ann Wrightsboro, Ga. 1805.3.2

9 1805.7.11 Stubbs, Nathan & Elizabeth & ch: William, Keziah, Hannah, Rebecca, Rachel, Joseph; & Nathan; Wrightsboro, Ga. 1805.9.1

4 1805.7.11 Stubbs, Joseph & Keziah & ch: Amanda & John; Wrightsboro, Ga. 1805.9.1

3 1805.7.11 Maddock, Samuel & Rachel & daughter Eleanor Wrightsboro, Ga. 1805.4.5

7 1805.7.11 Cammac, James & Rachel & ch: John, Samuel, William, Amos & Elizabeth; Bush River S.C 1805.2.23

5 1805.7.11 Jenkins, Thomas & ch: Zebulon, Issacher, Esther & Elizabeth; Bush River, S.C. 1805.3.30

7 1805.7.11 Coate, Moses & Elizabeth & ch: June, Mary, Thomas, Esther & Joseph; Bush River, S.C. 1804.2.25

8 1805.7.11 Millhouse Robert & Sally & ch: Henry, Samuel John, Rebecca, Elizabeth & Ann; Cane Creek S.C. 1805.3.23

7 1805.7.11 Cook, Eli & Martha & ch: Isaac, James, Phebe, Nathan & Eli; Cane Creek S.C. 1805.3.23

7 1805.7.11 Randolph, Jonas & Sarah & ch: John, John, Jonathan, Mary & Jonas; Cane Creek S.C. 1805.3.23

2 1805.7.11 Hawkins, Isaac & Martha his wife; Cane Creek, S.C. 1805.2.16

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

5 1805.7.11 Harlan, George & Margery & ch: Aaron, Samuel & Moses, Redstone, Pa. 3.1.1805
1 1805.7.11 Ellis, Rowland, Redstone, Pa. 3.1.1805
2 1805.7.11 Webster, Hannah & son John; Redstone Pa. 3.1.1805
6 1805.9.19 Vail, Stephen & Mary & ch: Aaron, Randolph, Catherine & Hugh, Redstone Pa. 3.1.1805
3 1805.9.19 Jeffries Job & ch: Catharine & Darlington; Redstone Pa. 3.1.1805
2 1805.9.19 Burnet, Rachel & Mary, orphan children, Restone, Pa. 3-7. 3.1.1805
7 1805.8.8 Packer, Samuel & Sarah & ch: Catherine, John, Samuel, Ann & William; Woodberry N.J. 1805.5.14
5 1805.8.8 Williams, Enion & sons, Peter, Clark, Seth & Enion; Back Creek N.C. 1805.4.27
7 1805.8.8 Todhunter, Isaac & Eleanor & ch: Isaac, Asher, India, Jacob & Margaret; New Hope, Tenn 1804.11.17
7 1805.8.8 Kemworthy, David & Tamar & ch: Joshua, Isaac, William, Dinah & Mary; Cane Creek S.C. 1805.5.4
7 1805.8.8 Hunt, Samuel & Margaret & ch: Mary, Rachel, Elizabeth, Christina & Susanna, Cane Creek S.C. 1805.2.16
1 1805.8.8 Brown Mercer; Wrightsboro, Ga. 1805.6.2
6 1805.8.8 Newman, Jonathan & Ann & ch: Mary, Earl, John & Elizabeth; Lost Creek, Tenn. 1805.1.25
4 1805.9.12 Pidgun, Samuel & ch: Sarah, Elizabeth & Isaac Endorsed by Concord, O.; Springfield N.C. 1804.12.18
2 1805.9.12 Smith, Joseph & Elizabeth his wife; Cane Creek, S.C. 1805.2.18
6 1805.9.12 Hayworth, Mahlon & Phebe & ch: Rebecca, George, Ezekiel & Susanna; New Hope Tenn. 1805.3.11
2 1805.9.12 Smith, Robert & son John; Back Creek N.C. 1805.4.17
5 1805.9.12 Pearson, Thomas & Olive & ch: Samuel, Elijah, Elik Elishu; Bush River S.C.; 1805.3.30
8 1805.9.12 Cox, Jonathan & Mary & ch: John, Mary, Elizabeth, Catherine, Joseph & Susannah Bush River S.C.; 1805.2.23
8 1805.9.12 Coppock, John & Anna & ch: Jesse, Enmon ? Aaron, James, Isaac & John; Bush River, S.C. 1805.3.30
6 1805.9.12 Mote, John & Rachel & ch: Elizabeth, David, John & Rachel; Wrightsborough Ga. 1805.4.6
1 1805.9.12 Stafford, Sa Shadrach, Deep River, N.C. 1805.6.3

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

5 1805.10.10 Stafford, Jarvis & Rebecca & ch: Tacy, James & John; Piney Grove S.C. 1805.4.20

7 1805.10.10 Pearson, Samuel & Mary & ch: Enoch, Benjamin, Henry, Hiram & Rachal; Bush River S.C. 1805.5.30

1 1805.10.10 Wright, Elijah; Springfield, N.C. 1805.6.1

2 1805.11.14 Adams, William & Millicent his wife; Deep River N.C. (Deep Creek); 1805.4.6

4 1805.11.14 Hollingsworth, Isaac & Susannah (minister) & ch: Susannah & John; Bush River S.C. 1805.8.31

6 1805.11.14 Henderson, Richard & Rachel & ch: Isaac, Susannah, Sarah & Keziah; Bush River, S.C. 1805.8.31

1 1805.11.14 Henderson, Thomas; Bush River S.C. 1805.8.31

2 1805.11.14 Jenkins, David & his son Enoch; Bush River S.C. 1805.8.31

9 1805.11.14 Hollingsworth, Henry & Sarah & ch: Isaac, Eli, Catherine, June, Susannah, Mark & James Bush River S.C. 1805.8.31

8 1805.11.14 Cook, Thomas & Keziah & ch: Zimri, Isaac, Nathaniel, Eli, Wright & Charity; Bush River, S.C. 1805.8.31

9 1805.11.14 Pearson, Benjamin & Esther & ch: John F., Mary, Samuel, Moses, Joseph, Robert, & Wilkinson; Bush River, S.C. 1805.7.27

5 1805.11.14 Elleman, Wm. & Jane & ch: David, Isaac & Mary; Bush River S.C. 1805.7.27

3 1805.11.14 Cleud, Joseph, Minister, & ch: Joel & Abigail, Cane Creek N.C. 1805.10.5

11 1805.11.14 Benson, James & Elizabeth & ch: William, Mary, Henry, Jonathan, James, Thomas Samuel, Clark, & Hester; Cane Creek S.C.

1 1805.11.14 Kersey, Daniel, Springfield N.C. 1805.10.5

9 1805.11.14 Smith, Joseph & Lydia & ch: Mordecai, Samuel, Elizabeth, Mary, Rebecca, William & Edmund; Hopewell, Va. 1805.10.7

1 1805.11.14 Jones, David; Wrightsborough, Ga. 1804.6.2

8 1805.12.12 Lamb, Josiah & Naomi & ch: John, Esau, Hannah, Jonathan, Reuben & Ruth, Endorsed at Lost Creek Tenn. 9.28.1805 Piney Grove S.C. 1804.7.21

1 1805.12.12 Jones, Jonathan; Wrightsborough Ga. 1805.4.6

10 1805.12.12 Jones, Samuel & Mary & ch: Dorcas, Samuel, Frances, Thomas, Sarah, Mary, Asa & Rachel; Wrightsborough Ga. 1805.4.6

11 1805.12.12 Teague, Samuel & Rebecca & ch: Rebecca, Hannah Alice, Esther, Joseph, Moses, Susannah, Rebecca & Samuel; Bush River S.C. 1805.8.31

4 1805.12.12 Kelly, Moses & Mary & ch: Samuel & Omar ? Bush River S.C. 1805.8.31

9 1805.12.12 Hollingsworth, James & Sarah; ch: Rachel, Joseph, Catharine, Mary, James, Keturah & Henry; Bush River, S.C. 1805.8.31

1 1805.12.12 Coffin, Samuel; Deep River N.C. 1805.9.2

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

8 1805.12.12 Hunt, John & Mary & ch: Uriah, John Grace, Rachel, Jenn ? & Nathan; Deep River, N.C. ~~1805.9.28~~ 1805.9.2

5 1805.12.12 Wright, Jonathan & Susannah & ch: Joel, Susannah & Rebecca; Gunpowder Md. 1805.9.28

7 1805.12.12 Barrett, Jonathan & Rachel & ch: Jesse, Benjamin, Ellis, Levi & Lydia; Hopewell Va. 1805.9.2

3 1805.12.12 Neal, William & Rachel & child Mahlon; New Hope, Tenn. 1805.10.19

7 1805.12.12 Bailey, David & Ruth & ch: Henry, Stanton, John, Bathsheba & Elizabeth; Mt. Pleasant Va. 1805.8.31

1 1805.12.12 Carter, Mordecai; Cane Creek N.C. 1805.9.7

1 1805.12.12 Stanton, Samuel; Centre N.C.; 1805.8.13

1 1805.12.12 Ballinger, Jesse; New Hope, Tenn. 1805.9.21

8 1806.1.9 Hopkins, Benjamin & Rebecca & ch: Ann, Rebekah, Mary, Crisson, Elizabeth & Benjamin Haddonfield, N.J. 1805.9.9

2 1806.1.9 Edwards, Archibald & Ann his wife; Spring, N.C 1805.9.31

1 1806.1.9 Carr, Job; Mt. Holly, N.J. 1805.9.5

1 1806.1.9 Wright, Jonathan; Gunpowder Md. 1805.9.25

2 1806.1.9 Cook, Isaac & Charity his wife, a minister Bush River, S.C. 1805.10.26

4 1806.2.13 Garwood, John & Esther & ch: Deborah & Let Crooked River, Va. 1805.5.4

1 1806.2.13 Garwood, John; Crooked River, Va. 1805.5.4

5 1806.2.13 Hoggall, Moses & ch: Margaret, Mary, Sarah, Prudence; New Hope, Tenn. 1805.9.21

4 1806.2.13 Ellis, John & Tamar & ch: Elijah & Thomas New Hope, Tenn. 1805.9.21

1 1806.2.13 Brown, Thomas; Deep Creek N.C. 1805.10.5

9 1806.2.13 Rubls, Samuel & Rachel & ch: Walter, Owen, Samuel, Henry, William, Rachel & Susannah Lost Creek Tenn. 1803.1.20

1 1806.2.13 Hodson, Ann Amos, Endorsed at Concord M.M. 12.28.1804; New Garden N.C. 1803.8.27

4 1806.3.13 Roberts, Jonathan & ch: Phebe, Rebecca & Bethulah; Cane Creek S.C. 1805.4.20

2 1806.3.13 Randle & Joseph & Ann his wife; Cane Creek S.C. 1805.3.30

1 1806.3.13 Jones, Elisha; Bush River S.C. 1805.12.28

8 1806.3.13 Gaunt, Nebo & Judith & ch: Beula, Sarah, Prudence, Susannah, & Zimri & Ezekiel Bush River S.C. 1805.3.30

8 1806.3.13 Hester, Frances & Mary & ch: Elizabeth, Thomas, Ruth, John, Robert & Mary New Garden N.C. 1805.9.28

8 1806.3113 Ellis, Thomas & Lydia & ch: Martha, Hannah, John, James, Rachel & Levi; New Hope Tenn. 1805.9.21

9 1806.3.13 Suffins, David & Deborah & ch: Mary, Hannah, John, Deborah, Sarah, Thomas & Jesse Mt. Pleasant Va. 1805.7.27

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

1 1806.3.13 Bailey, Daniel at Gravelly Run, Dinwiddie Co. Va.; Upper Va. 1805.3.16
1 1806.3.13 Sanders, Hezekiah; Deep River N.C. 1805.7.1
1 1806.3.13 Wright, Joseph; New Hope, Tenn. 1805.10.19
7 1806.4.10 Williams, John & Sarah & ch: Benajah, Jonathan, Elizabeth, Matthew & John Mt. Pleasant Va. 1805.10.26
7 1806.4.10 Overman, Obadiah & Abigail & ch: Isaac, Zadoc, Elisha, Sarah & Mary; Mt. Pleasant Va. 1803.12.31
8 1806.4.10 Crew, John, & Judith, & ch: John, John Ellisee, Martha, Sarah Ladd, Anna & Elizabeth; Mt. Pleasant Va. 1804.8.25
7 1806.4.10 Hawkins, Nathan & Ann & ch: Nathan, Ann, James, Mary & Henry; Cane Creek S.C. 1805.8.21
2 1806.4.10 Haworth, James & Rachel his wife; New Hope, Tenn. 1805.9.21
2 1806.4.10 Burris, John & Esther his wife; Westfield, N.C. 1805.10.19
1 1806.4.10 Mills, Seth; Lost Creek, Tenn. 1806.1.25
4 1806.4.10 Bailes, Abraham & Mahetabel & ch: Ahijah & Elizabeth; Lost Creek, Tenn. 1805.11.30
5 1806.6.12 Neal, Henry & Rebecca & ch: Benjamin, Phebe & William; New Hope, Tenn. 1805.10.19
1 1806.5.8 Sanders, Jonathan; Deep River N.C. 1805.7.1
5 1806.5.8 Cook, Wright, & Rebecca & ch: Charity, Thomas & Isaac; Bush River S.C. 1806.1.25
1 1806.5.8 Coates, James; Bush River S.C. 1805.8.31
1 1806.5.8 Hollingsworth, Nathan; Bush River S.C. 1806.2.22
1 1806.5.8 Wright, Jonah; Bush River S.C. 1806.2.22
1 1806.5.8 Brooks, John; Bush River S.C. 1805.11.30
1 1806.6.12 Reese, Lewis; Hopewell Va. 1806.3.3
1 1806.6.12 Phillips, George; Newberry Pa. 1806.1.12
7 1806.6.12 Evans, Joseph & Esther & ch: Margaret, Robert Mary, Aaron & Sarah, Wrightsboro, Ga. 1805.4.6
1 1806.6.12 Maddock, Francis; Wrightsboro, Ga. 1805.4.6
1 1806.6.12 Jones, Francis; Wrightsboro, Ga. 1805.4.6
10 1806.2.12 Roberds, Thomas & Ann & ch: Rebecca, Walter, David, Solomon, Whitson, Phebe, Sarah, & Thomas; Cane Creek S.C. 1806.3.22
5 1806.6.12 Kenworthy, John & Rebecca & ch: Oliver, William & Tamar; Cane Creek S.C. 1806.2.15
6 1806.6.12 Cox, David & Jane & ch: Sarah, Elizabeth, Mary & Margaret; Bush River, S.C. 1804.7.28
7 1806.6.12 Furnas, Joseph & Sarah & ch: Mary, John, Samuel, Joseph & Benjamin; Bush River S.C. 1805.7.27
9 1806.6.12 Butler, Samuel & Ursula & ch: Mourning, Nathan Lucy, Lydia, Tabitha, Simmons, & Sarah Ann Upper Va. at Burleigh on in Prince George Co. 1806.2.15

6 1806.6.12 Ellzey, Wm. & Agatha, & ch: Lemuel, Kesiah F Garard, Esther & Prinsella; Upper Va. at Burleigh on Prince George County; 1806.2.15

8 1806.6.12 Jones, Abijah & Rachel & ch: Rebecca, Obadiah, Daniel, Jemima, David & Mary; Deep Creek N.C. 1806.4.5

4 1806.6.12 Cook, Jacob & Judith & ch: Elizabeth & Rebecca; Deep River N.C. 1806.4.7

5 1806.6.12 Sanders, Jesse & Sarah & ch: John, James, Susannah & Jesse; Deep River, N.C. 1806.2.3

2 1806.6.12 Baldwin, Jesse & Ann his wife; New Garden N.C. 1805.8.31

8 1806.6.12 Hodson, Her & Aesah & ch: Mary, Isaac, Jesse, Jonathan, Jehu, & John; New Garden N.C. 1805.11.2

11 1806.6.12 Hockett, Stephen & Margaret & ch: Wm., Joseph, Isaac, Ann, Hannah, Phebe, Stephen Edward & Margaret; New Garden N.C. 1 1805.9.28

9 1806.6.~~11~~ 12 Whitacre, Robert & Patience & ch: Andrew, John, Priscilla, Acuilla, Jane, Rhoda, & Moses; Crooked River Va. 1805.1.5

1 1806.6.12 Sanders, Thomas; Westfield N.C. 1805.8.24

8 1806.6.12 Farquhar, Benj. & Rachel & ch: Uriah, Cyrus, Allen, Jonathan, Josiah & Susannah; Pipe Creek Md. 1805.12.14

1 1806.6.12 Wright, Joel; Pipe Creek Md. 1806.3.15

1 1806.6.12 Wright, Israel; Pipe Creek Md. 1806.3.15

8 1806.6.12 Pedrick, Isaac & Hannah;& ch: Lydia, Hannah, William, Richard, Elihu & Clayton; Piles N.Y. 1806.4.24

5 1806.7.10 Trimble, John & Rachel & ch: William, John & Isaac, Redstone Pa. 1806.5.30

7 1806.7.10 McMillan, David & Hannah & ch: Josiah, Eli, Deborah, Mary & David; Warrington Va. 1805.11.9

4 1806.7.10 McMillan, Jonathan & ch: William, Jane & Newton; Warrington Va. 1806.4.12

1 1806.7.10 McMillan, William; Warrington Va. 1806.4.12

5 1806.7.10 Johnson, David & Sarah & ch: Thomas, David & William; New Garden N.C. 1805.11.30

2 1806.7.10 Moon, James & Salina his wife; New Garden N.C. 1805.4.27

10 1806.7.10 Cox, Jermiah & Catherine & ch: Mary, Jeremiah, Margery, Ruth, Emma, Hannah, Elijah & Enoch; Cane Creek N.C. 1806.4.5

6 1806.7.10 Cloud, Jonathan & Elizabeth & ch: Anne, Joel, Elizabeth & William; Cane Creek N.C. 1805.9.7

4 1806.7.10 Henley, Henry & Sons Hezekiah, John & Joseph Back Creek N.C. 1805.8.31

6 1806.7.10 Williams, Wm. & Phebe & ch: Catharine, Mary, Josiah & Robert; Deep River N.C. 1805.9.2

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

1 1806.7.10 Comer, Joseph; Cane Creek S.C. 1806.2.15
2 1806.7.10 Coate, William & Elizabeth his wife; Bush River S.C. 1805.7.27
8 1806.7.10 Seybold, John & Sarah & ch: Sarah, Rebecca, Alice, John, Joseph & Eleanor; Wrightsborough, Ga. 1805.4.6
3 1806.8.14 Jones, Newton & Ann & ch Henry; Wrightsboro Ga. 1805.4.6
1 1806.8.14 Jones, Henry; Wrightsborough Ga. 1805 1805.4.6
8 1806.8.14 Conner, John & Rachel & ch: William, Catharine Jesse, John, Thomas & Mary; Bush River S.C. 1805.11.30
1 1806.8.14 Pearson, Jesse, a youth Bush River S.C. 1805.7.27
3 1806.8.14 Pearson, Robert & Charity & daughter Sarah Bush River S.C. 1806.4.26
8 1806.8.14 Benbow, Edward & Mary & ch: Barclay, Mary, Evan, Edward, Benjamin & Parshell Bush River S.C. 1806.4.26
1 1806.8.14 Hollingsworth, Joel; Bush River, S.C. 1806.5.31
1 1806.8.14 Lynch, Charity; Bush River S.C. 1806.5.31
5 1806.8.14 Connor, Robert & Martha & ch: Mary, Amos & Anna; Cane Creek S.C. 1806.3.22
1 1806.8.14 Cox, Benjamin; Cane Creek N.C. 1805.10.5
8 1806.8.14 Cox, John & Patience & ch: Joshua, Josiah, Simon, Margery, Patience & Hannah Cane Creek ~~S~~ N.C. 1804.11.3
1 1806.8.14 Overman, Dempsey; Back Creek N.C. 1805.4.26
5 1806.8.14 Overman, Zebulon & sons, Enoch, Elias, John & Nathan; Back Creek N.C. 1805.5.25
5 1806.8.14 Barnet, Thomas & Theodite & sons Jesse, James & William; Deep Creek N.C. 1805.4.6
6 1806.8.14 Burris, John & Frances & ch Milly, Daniel, Betsey & Rebecca; Westfield N.C. 1806.3.22
9 1806.8.14 Sumner, Bewster & Rebecca & ch: John Oliver Isaac, Rebecca, Thomas, Allen & Mary Westfield, N.C. 1806.3.22
1 1806.8.14 Ballinger, Jonathan endorsed by New Hope 8.24.1805; Lost Creek Tenn. 1805.5.25
6 1806.8.14 Small, Gideon & Sarah & ch: Obadiah, Jonathan Amos & Samuel; Mt. Pleasant Va. 1805.1.25
6 1806.8.14 Small, Joseph & Claropa & ch: Joshua, Joseph, Rachel & Anna, Mt. Pleasant Va. 1805.1.25
11 1806.8.14 Johnson, Ashley & Milly & ch: Jonathan, Daniel Wm., Nancy, Abner, Agatha, Martha, Ashley & Thomas; South River Va. 1806.4.12
3 1806.8.14 Johnson, Pleasent & Nancy & son Thomas South River, Va. 1806.2.6
1 1806.8.14 Johnson, Susannah; South River, Va. 1806.2.6
1 1806.8.14 Green, Joseph; Upper Springfield N.J. 1805.4.3

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

5 1806.9.11 Matthews, Oliver & Phebe & ch: Joel, Wm. & Ann; Gunpowder Va. 1805.12.14
2 1806.9.11 Hodson, Solomon & Elizabeth; Deep River N.C. 1805.12.2
1 1806.9.11 Brown, Isaac; Jake Swamp N.C. Northampton Co. 1806.2.1
1 1806.9.11 Hoover, David, son of Andrew; Back Creek N.C. 1805.2.23
3 1806.9.11 Griffin, Jacob & sons James & Samuel; Back Creek N.C. 1805.2.23
6 1806.9.11 Ellis, Jehu & Phebe & ch: Mordecai, Hiram, Beulah & Nehemiah; Lost Creek, Tenn. 1806.4.26
6 1806.9.11 Nordyke, Micajah & Charity & ch: Phebe, Sarah, Isaac & Mary; Lost Creek, Tenn. 1806.3.29
1 1806.9.11 Dunker, Jesse; New Hope, Tenn. 1806.3.24
5 1806.9.11 Embree, Thomas & Esther & ch: Elijah, Rachel & Sarah; New Hope, Tenn. 1806.7.19
5 1806.9.11 Embree, Isaac & Hannah & ch: James, Rebecca, Isaac & Moses; New Hope, Tenn. 1806.7.19
1 1806.9.11 Paxton, Jacob; Mt. Pleasant Va. 1806.6.28
6 1806.9.11 Cook, Isaac & Sarah & ch: Seth, Rebecca, Robert & Mary; Cane Creek S.C. 1805.4.20
8 1806.9.11 Hollingsworth, David & Catharine & ch: Rebecca Jonathan & Martha; Mary, Thomas & Joseph Bush River S.C. 1806.4.26
1 1806.9.11 Mote, William; Bush River S.C. 1806.1.25
2 1806.9.11 Pearson, Thomas & Mary; Bush River S.C. 1806.5.31
6 1806.9.11 Pearson, Enoch & Ann & ch: Rebecca, Ann, Thomas & Isaac; Bush River S.C. 1806.4.26
2 1806.9.11 Wright, John & Vashti; Bush River S.C. 1806.3.29
1 1806.9.11 Jones, John; Wrightsborough Ga. 1804.6.2
11 1806.10.9 Hollingsworth, John & Rachel & ch: James, Henry, Jane, Charity, John, Nathan, George, Hannah & Joseph; Bush River S.C. 1806.7.26
2 1806.10.9 Insco, Abel & Ann; Bush River S.C. 18067.26
1 1806.10.9 Jenkins, Eli; Bush River S.C. 1806.4.26
4 1806.10.9 Lewis, Caleb & Susannah & ch: Isaac & Thomas Bush River S.C. 1806.7.26
1 1806.10.9 Lewis, Thomas; Bush River S.C. 1806.7.26
4 1806.10.9 Henley, Jesse & sons Stephen, Jacob & Noah Back Creek, N.C. 1805.9.28
5 1806. 10.9 Leonard, Ezekiel & Rebecca & ch: Mary, Thomas, & Hannah; New Garden, N.C. 1804.7.28
1 1806.10.9 Hough, Joseph, Redstone Pa. 1806.8.29
2 1806.11.13 Dukenmur, Isaac & Anna & His wife ; Haddonfield N.J. 1806.9.8
6 1806.11.13 Butler, Wm. & Mary & ch: David, Jonathan, Michel & Elizabeth; Upper Va. 1806.8.16

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

1 1806.11.13 Stanton, William; Burleigh N.J. 1806.3.15
1 1806.11.13 Jones, George; Burleigh N.J. 1805.8.3
16 1806.11.13 Tomlinson, Josiah & ch: Moses, Sarah, Mark, Dinah, Olive, Josiah, Charity, Jacob & Wm. Springfield N.C. 1806.9.6
3 1806.11.13 Stanley, Strangeman & Jemima & her daughter Sarah Mills; New Garden N.C. 1806.8.30
5 1806.11.13 Withy, James & Mary & ch: Elizabeth, Jonathan Jacob; New Garden N.C. 1806.6.28
2 1806.11.13 Harvey, Samuel also for Isaac Harvey, Spring N.C. 1806.8.30
3 1806.11.13 Jay, Thomas & Mary & daughter Rebeccah Bush River S.C. 1806.5.30
10 1806.11.13 Jenkins, David & Martha &ch: Elizabeth, Rebecca Robert, Mary, Sarah, Martha, Isaac & Ann Bush River S.C. 1806.4.22
7 1806.12.11 Harris, George & Hope & ch: Esther, Martha, Deborah, Daniel & Isaiah; Crooked Run Va. 1806.8.2 un
1 1806.12.11 Garwood, Isaiah; Crooked River, Va. 1806.5.3
1 1806.12.11 White, Jonas; Crooked Run, Va. 1806.8.30
4 1806.12.11 Brown, Joel & Rachel & ch: Edgar & William; Crooked Run, Va. 1806.8.2
1 1806.12.11 Wickersham, Enoch; Warrington, Pa. 1806.10.11
1 1806.12.11 Andrews, Robert; Spring N.C. 1806.7.26
5 1806.12.11 Coppock, James & Hannah & ch: Moses, Susannah, & Martha; Bush River, S.C. 1806.8.30
1 1807.1.8 Thatcher, Thomas; Hopewell, Va. 1806.8.4
5 1807.1.8 Falkner, Jesse & ch: Thomas, Hannah, & James, also Thomas Falkner son of Robert Hopewell Va. 1806.11.3 (Jane or James)
1 1807.1.8 Willetts, William; N. W. Forks, Md. Caroline Co. Md. 1806.10.15
3 1807.1.8 Hasket, Isaac & Rebecca & daughter Lydia Bush River, S.C 1806.4.26
7 1807.1.8 McClure, Robert & Margery & ch: John, Mary, Margery, Robert & Roseannah; Bush River S.C. 1806.7.26
4 1807.2.12 Patty, James & Ann & ch: Susannah & Martha Endorsed to West Branch; Bush River S.C. 1806.8.20
1 1807.2.12 Jenkins, David, son of Isaac; Bush River S.C. 1806.5.31
2 1807.2.13 Stanfield, Thomas & Hannah his wife; New Hope Tenn. 1806.1.11 (1807?)
1 1807.2.12 Pope, Nathan; New Garden N.C. 1806.10.25
8 1807.2.12 Bray, Henry, & Keziah & ch: Edward, Richard, Joseph, Abijah, Mary & Keziah; Deep Creek N.C. 1805.12.7
1 1807.2.12 Haine, Noah; Crooked Run, Va. 1806.11.14
1 1807.2.12 Johnson, Jeptha; South River, Va. 1806.10.11
1 1807.2.12 Mills, Daniel; Deep River N.C. 1806.9.1
9 1807.3.12 Warley, Jacob & Phebe & ch: Hiram, Rebecca, Milly, Katy, Patty, John & Jacob, Westfield N.C. 1805.9.21

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jay/Pearson MS, genealogy & history West Branch Friends, Miami Co., OH

12	1807.3.12	Thornburgh, Edward & Keziah & ch: Anna, Mary, Nathan, Joseph, Phebe, Jane, Edward, Jacob, Hannah & Keziah; New Garden N.C. 1806.9.27
7	2	
~~12~~	1807.3.12	Dunkin, Samuel & Mary & ch: Amos, Sarah, Mary, Rachel & Isaac; West Branch; New Hope Tenn. 1806.9.19
5	1807.3.12	Jones, Henry & Prudence, & ch: Rachel, Anna & John; Cane Creek N.C. 1806.9.6
3	1807.3.12	Hockett, David & Sarah & ch: Phebe, New Garden N.C. 1806.9.27
8	1807.4.9	Harvey, Isaac & Lydia & ch: Ruth, Elizabeth Rebecca, William, Harlan & Simon D. Spring N.C. 1806.8.30
8	1807.4.9	Harvey, Eli & Mary & ch: Lydia, William, Martha, Elizabeth, Ann & Mary; Spring N.C. 1806.8.30
1	1807.4.9	Harvey, William; Spring N.C. 1806.8.30
6	1807.4.9	Harvey, Caleb & Sarah & ch: Jesse, Joshua, and Hannah; Centre N.C.; All four Harvey certificates endorsed to Centre C. 1806.9.20
7	1807.4.9	Varnum, Nathaniel & Grace & ch: Margaret, Lydia, Thomas, Samuel & Ann, Bush River S.C. 1806.9.27 (To West Branch)
6	1807.4.9	Brooks, Charity & ch: Elijah, Ruth, Asenath, Katha Katurah, & Lucinda; West Branch; Bush River, S.C. 1806.9.27
6	1807.4.9	Gest, Hannah & ch: Sarah, Mary, James, Baker & John; Bush River S.C. 1806.10.25
1	1807.4.9	Maddox, Nathan; Bush River S.C. 1806.10.25
7	1807.4.9	Thomas, John & Anna & ch: Isaiah, Anna, John, George & William; Bush River S.C. 1805.3.27
1	1807.4.9	Henderson, Thomas; Bush River, S.C. 1806.9.27
6	1807.4.9	Cox, Wm. & Elizabeth & ch: Jemima, John, Elizabeth & Sarah; Bush River, S.C. 1806.3.21
7	1807.4.9	Marmon, David & Elizabeth & ch: Martha, Elizabeth, Edward, David & Priscilla; Jack Swamp N.C. 1806.3.1
10	1807.4.9	Marmon, Robert & Margaret & ch: Kirkman, Dorothy, Hannah, Obedience, Reanes, Peter, Stephen & ~~J~~ Joshua; Jack Swamp N.C. 1806.3.1
1	1807.4.9	Pennington, Josiah; Centre Pa. 1807.1.7
1	1807.4.9	Yount, John To West Branch; Back Creek N.C. 1806.10.27
1	1807.4.9	Bales, David, New Hope Tenn. 1807.1.24
3	1807.4.9	Outland, Josiah & Keziah & daughter Patsey Rich Square, N.C. 1806.3.15
5	1807.5.6	Wisener, Jacob & Mary & ch: Isaac, Sarah & Thomas; Bush River S.C. 1807.1.31
5	1807.5.6	Thomas, Mary & ch: Evan, Nehemiah, Sarah & Phebe; Bush River, S.C. 1807.1.31
4	1807.5.6	Hollingsworth, Jacob & Martha & ch: Anna & Rebecca; Bush River S.C. 1806.9.27
1	1807.5.6	Trimble, James; Baltimore Md. 1807.2.12
2	1807.5.6	Leonard, John & Abigail his wife; Centre N.C. 1807.2.21

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

6 1807.6.11 Hawkins, Amos & Phebe & ch: Jonathan, Mary, Margaret & Christopher; Cane Creek S.C. To Centre; 1807.2.21

4 1807.6.11 Addington, John & ch: Sarah, Elizabeth & James; to W. Branch; Cane Creek S.C. 1806.9.20

2 1807.6.11 Thompson, Joseph & Lydia his wife; Bush River S.C. to West Branch; 1806.5.23

3 1807.6.11 McPherson, Isaac & Betty & daughter Ann, Hopewell, Va. 1806.12.1

1 1807.5.6 Thacher, Jesse; Hopewell Va. 1806.12.1

-5 ~~1805.7~~

13 1807.7.9 Thomas, Edward & Mary & ch: Jesse, Charity, Prudence, Edward, Elijah, Elisha, Vashti, Rachel, Abigail, Mary & Elihu; Bush River S.C. 1.31.1807

5 1807.7.9 Harvey, Joshua & Mary & ch: Hannah, Caleb & Simon; Cane Creek N.C.; 6.9.1806

4 1807.7.9 Cooper, William & Mary & ch: Jacob & Ralph Cane Creek S.C. 3.27.1807

1 1807.7.9 Sears, John; Upper M.M. ~~Penna.~~ Prince George Co Va. 2.21.1807

5 1807.7.9 Crispin, Jonathan & Elizabeth & ch: Rebecca, ~~Mary,~~ Mary Ward & Elizabeth

2 8.13.1807 Batten, Richard Ju. & Ann; Bush River S.C. 4.25.1807

1 8.13.1807 Compton, John; Bush River S.C. 5.30.1807

1 8.13.1807 Hollingsworth, Jonathan; Bush River, S.C. 12.27.1806

12 8.13.1807 Smith, Jacob & ch: Rachel, John, Ann, Mary, Josiah, Jacob, Lydia, Sarah, Hannah, Isaac & Seth; Hopewell Va. 2.3.1807

7 8.13.1807 Barrett, Richard & Sarah & ch: Lydia, Sarah, Sydney, Wray, Richard Louis; Hopewell Va. 2.3.1807

4 8.13.1807 Reece, James & Jane & ch: Thomas & William Lost Creek, Tenn. 5.30.1807

6 8.13.1807 Cannidy, Walter & Nancy & ch: Mary, John, Nathan & Henry; Lost Creek Tenn.

1 8.13.1807 Smith Daniel; Deep Creek N.C. 5.2.1807

1 8.13.1807 Stout, David; Cane Creek, N.C. 6.4.1806

6 8.13.1807 Hawkins, Amos & Ann, Henry, Mary, Rebecca, & Martha, Endorsed to Centre; Cane Creek S.C. 3.21.1807

6 8.13.1807 Cook, Joseph & ch: John, Joseph, ~~&~~ Uriah, Mary Peter; Endorsed to Centre; Bush River, S.C. 5.30.1807

3 8.13.1807 Mendenhall, John, James & Marmaduke, children of Marmaduke; Bush River S.C. 5.30.1807

3 1807.9.10 Nichols, James & Ann & son Enoch; Bush River, S.C. 4.27.1805

8.1807.9.10 Johnson, Charles & Susannah & ch: David, Anna, Susannah, Polly, Sally & Nancy; ~~Bush River,-8-~~ South River, Va. 9.13.1806

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

5 1807.9.10 Johnson, William & Agatha & ch: Christopher Moorman & Nancy; South River Va. 9.13.1806

1 1807.10.8 Johnson, Ashley, a minor; endorsed to Fairfield Deep Creek N.C. 4.4.1807

7 1807.11.12 Bond, Wm. & Charlotte & ch: Mary, Sarah, Lydia Jesse & Charlotte; Deep Creek N.C. 5.9.1807

1 1807.11.12 Canby, Joseph; Goose Creek Va. London Co. 3.25.1807

1 1807.11.12 Newlin, John; Cane Creek N.C. 10.6.1806

9 1807.11.12 Evans, Joseph & Lydia & ch: Wm. Job, Samuel Joseph, Ruth, Charles & Aaron; Haddonfield N.J. 9.16.1807

2 1807.11.12 Goodwin, Nathan & Goodwin, Richard; Piney Woods, N.C. 3.9.1806

5 1808.1.14 Hunt, Jonathan & Phebe & ch: Barnabas, Margaret & John; End. to Fairfield; Deep River N.C. 3.9.1806

~~5~~ 1 1808.1.14 Hunt, Stephen & Elizabeth; End. to Fairfield Deep River N.C. 1.7.1805

1 1808.1.14 Hunt, Asa; End. to Fairfield; New Garden N.C. 1.31.1807

5 1808.1.14 Hunt, Sarah & ch: Libni, Ezra, Hannah & Hamiel; New Garden N.C. 7.27.1806

2 1808.1.14 Cox, Thomas & Sarah & ch: Endorsed to Fairfield; Cane Creek N.C. 9.5.1807

4 1808.1.14 Stephens, Gideon & Mary & ch: Samuel & Mary End. to Fairfield; Cane Creek N.C. 10.25.1806

9 1808.1.14 Cox, Thomas Ju. & Sarah & ch: Mary, Stephen, Martha, Thomas Aaron Joshua & Catharine End. to Fairfield; Cane Creek N.C. 10.25. 1806

8 1808.1.14 Kenworthy Elisha & Mary & ch: Sarah, Rachel, John, Tamar, Silas & Mary. End. to Fairfield; Cane Creek S.C. 3.7.1807

1 1808.1.14 John Ebenezer from Westfield M.M. Endorsed by Lost Creek Tenn. Endorsed to Fairfield N.C. 9.26.1807

11 1808.1.14 Rinehart, Adam & Catherine & ch: Jeremiah, Barbara, George, Margaret, Solomon, Ann, Jacob, Lydia & Isaac; Endorsed to Centre Cane Creek N.C. 9.3.1807

3 1808.1.14 Lewis Wm. & Sarah & daughter Elizabeth Hopewell Va. 4.6.1807

1 1808.1.14 Hobson, William; ~~H~~ 10.3.1807

5 1808.3.10 Hollingsworth, Isaac & Hannah & ch: ~~Sam~~ Susannah Gulielma & Phebe; Deep River N.C. 9.7.1807

1 1808.3.10 Mills, Richard; End. to Fairfield; Deep Creek N.C. 9. .1806

5 1808.3.10 Moorman, Africa & ch: Lehiles, Thomas, James, Charles; End. to ~~Fairfax~~ Fairfield; South River, Va. 5.9.1807

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jay/Pearson MS, genealogy & history West Branch Friends, Miami Co., OH

8 1808.3.10 Moorman, Charles & Betsey, William, Nancy, Fanny, Robert, Betsy & Agatha; Endorsed to Fairfield; South River, Va. 9.13.1806

4 1808.3.10 Moorman, Micajah & Susannah & Ch: Africa & Thomas; End. to Fairfield; South River, Va. 1806.9.13

4 1808.3.10 Farmer, Wm. & Prudence & ch: John & Matilda End. to West Branch; Bush River, S.C. 6.28.1806

1 1808.3.10 Thompson, Joseph; Endorsed to West Branch; Bush River, S.C. 5.31.1806

7 1808.3.10 Morrow, John & Mary & ch: Andrew, Joseph, Hannah, Mary & Ruth; Endorsed to West Branch; Cane Creek N.C. 9.5.1807

7 1808.4.14 Andrew, Robert & Mary & ch: John, Wm. Ruth, Abigail & Mary; Centre M.M. N.C. 8.15.1807

2 1808.4.14 Ballinger, Joshua & Sarah, Emshomer ? N.J. 1.14.1808

8 1808.4.14 Stout, Isaac & Susannah & ch: Sarah, Jesse, Phebe, Rebecca, Lydia, & Matilda End. to Centre; Lost Creek Tenn. 10.31.1807

11 1808.4.14 Radcliffe, Amos & Eleanor & ch: John, Margaret Anna, Abner, Sarah, Eleanor, Elizabeth, Amos & Moses; End. to Fairfield; Cane Creek N.C. 3.7.1807

8 1808.4.14 Cox, Enoch & Gertrude & ch: Gertrude, Hannah, Phebe, Mary, Herman & Enoch; End. to Fairfield; Cane Creek N.C. 10.3.1807

1 1808.6.9 Sherwood, Thomas, Baltimore, Md. 2.1.1808

1 1808.6.9 Coffin, David, End. to Fairfield; Deep River N.C. 11.2.1807

2 1808.7.14 Brattan, Jonathan & Anne; Deep River N.C. 11.2.1807

3 1808.7.14 Talbert William & Miriam & dau Anna; Deep River N.C.; 9.7.1807

7 1808.7.14 Talbert, Thomas & Elizabeth & ch: Job, Richard Wm., Jonathan & Mary; Deep River N.C. 9.7.1807

3 1808.7.14 Johnson, Jonathan & Hannah & dau. Sithe; Cane Creek, Orange Co. N.C. 10.3.1807

7 1808.7.14 Lukins, Levi & Elizabeth & ch: Rachel, Joseph Benjamin, John, & Salathiel, Hopewell Va. 12.7.1807

1 1808.7.14 Lamb, John; Piney Woods N.C.; 3.5.1808

1 1808.8.11 Hastings, William; Endorsed to West Branch; Back Creek N.C. 3.28.1807

7 1808.8.11 Hill, Benjamin & Mary & ch: John, Jacob, William, Joseph & Sarah, End. to West Branch; Mt. Pleasant Va. 8.30.1806

6 1808.8.11 Piggott, Joshua & Sarah & ch: Mary, Benjamin Sarah & Joshua, End. to West Branch Cane Creek N.C. 9.5.1807

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

1 1808.9.10 Cumby, Israel; Goose Creek Va. Loudon Co. 10.20.1807
2 1808.9.10 Cook, William & Sarah; Cane Creek S.C. 3.22.1806
1 1808.9.10 Edwards, John; Spring N.C. 12.27.1807
4 1808.9.10 Ferguson, Nimrod & Ann & ch: Mary & Isaac Endorsed to Concord M.M. Ohio; South River, Va. 4.10.1805
6 1808.9.10 Kendall, Wm. & Elizabeth & ch: Joseph, William Enion & Isaac, Endorsed to Fairfield O. Springfield N.C. 9.6.1806
7 1808.9.10 Marmon, Martin & Susannah & ch: James W. Patsy Anna, Robert & Sarah; Short Creek Ohio 3.22.1808
1 1808.9.10 Patterson, Jacob, End. to Short Creek Ohio Jack Swamp N.C. 7.19, 1808
8 1808.9.10 Marmon, Samuel & Peggy & ch: Rachel, Mahlion, Martin, Lettice, Mary & Rebecca; Short Creek O. 3.22.1808
3 1809.2.11 Greavis, William, Mary & Emma, children of John; End. to Fairfield, O.; Cane Creek N.C. 7.5.1806
3 1809.2.11 Hobson, John & sons Hollowell & Joseph, Cartersburg ? N.C. 8.14.1807
1 1809.2.11 Jessup Jonathan; Mt. Pleasant Va. 3.30.1808
1 1809.2.11 Lamb, Thomas; Piney Woods N.C. 3.5.1808
1 1809.4.8 Bailey, David; Back Creek, N.C. 3.28.1807. End. to West Branch
1 1809.4.8 Hazer, William & son Northampted ? End. to West Branch; Back Creek N.C. 3.28.1807
4 1809.4.8 Price, Rice & sons James, Rice & Robert End. to West Branch; Coutney N.C. 3.14.1807
1 1809.6.10 Starr, Abner, Exeter Pa. 5.25.1808
6 1809.7.8 Paxon, John & Mary & ch: John, Nancy, Susannah William; Mt. Pleasant Va. 9.24.1808
1 1809.7.8 Williams, Matthew; Mt. Pleasant Va. 4.25.1807
1 1809.9.9 Thornburgh, Thomas; Lost Creek Tenn. 4.25.1807
8 1809.9.9 Wilson, Wm. & Ruth, & ch: Robert, John, Hannah Darkin, Wm. & Jane; Duck (Deep?) Creek, Pa. 9.12.1807
10 1809.10.14 Bradway, John & Abigail & ch: Jonathan, Josiah Dorcas, Elizabeth, John, Abigail, Wm. Thomas, Greenwich N.J. 8.29.1804
3 1809.10.14 Heston, Wm. & Mercy & dau. Mercy; Redstone Pa. 2.28.1806
1 1809.10.14 West, Thomas, Monkton, Vt. 2.2.1809
9 1809.11.4 Bond, Benj. & Susannah & ch: Joseph, Mary, Edward, Ruth, Elizabeth, Hannah & Moses End. to Caesars Creek; Mt. Pleasant Va. 8.26.1809; endorsed 7.25.1810
1 1809.11.4 Butler, Amos, End. to Whitewater; Bradford Chester Co. Pa. 2.2.1809
2 1809.12.17 Hart, Phineas & Thomas; End. to Elhi ? New Garden N.C. 7.29.1809

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

11 1809.12.27 Harris, Benjamin & Margaret & ch: Obadiah, Pleasant, Jesse James, Bathsheba, John, Benjamin, Rebecca, David & Sarah; End. to Whitewater; Deep River, N.C. 5.4.1807

2 1809.12.27 Hollingsworth, Joseph & William End. to Whitewater; New Garden N.C. 8.26.1809

1 1809.12.27 Jay, David; New Garden N.C. 8.26.1809

4 1809.12.27 Mills, John & Mary & ch: Jane & Seth; Lost Creek Tenn. 1. 31.1807

2 1809.12.27 Moore, Richard & Dempsey, New Garden N.C. 8.26.1809

1 1809.12.27 Mendenhall, Elijah; New Garden N.C. 7.29.1809

1 1809.12.27 Pearson, Exile; New Garden N.C. 8.26.1809

1 1809.12.27 Pugh, Enoch; Hopewell Va. 2.20.1809

2 1809.12.27 Thompson, Isaac & Richard, New Garden N.C. 1.29.1809

1 1810.1.31 Antrim, Daniel, Hopewell Va. 11.6.1809

1 1810.1.31 Ballard, John; To Centre; Mt. Pleasant Va. 9.30.1809

5 1810.1.31 Garwood, Thomas & Hannah & ch: John, Robert & Abijah; Crooked Run, Va. 5.4.1805

7 1810.1.31 Hoggatt, Moses & Deborah & ch: Marium, Rachel Robert, Julia, & Ann; To Whitewater; Springfield, N.C.

1 1810.1.31 Jessup, Jonathan; To Whitewater; 2. . 1809

2 1810.1.31 Rhea, Robert & Rebecca, Crooked River, Va. 1.3.1807

9 1810.2.28 Wright, John & Margaret & ch: James, Abraham Isaac, Jacob, Ann, Solomon & Sarah To Centre; Or New Hope Term. 1.19, 1805

7 1810.2.28 Garwood, Daniel & ch: Joseph, John, Jonathan, Patience, Sarah & Daniel, Crooked Run Va. 4.4.1807

1 1810.2.28 Garwood, Levi, Crooked Run, Va. 4.4.1807

2 1810.3.28 Curl, Joseph & Sarah; Salem, O. 9.12.1809

1 1810.3.28 Wright, Jonathan; Centre O. 1.6.1810

1 1810.4.25 Ricket, Thomas, Plainfield N.J. 11.25.1809

8 1810.5.30 Ballard, Nathan & Martha & ch: Ahia, Sarah, Rhoda, David & Samuel (End. by Centre) Mt. Pleasant Va. 9.30.1809

3 1810.7.25 Barton, Anna, Patience & Samuel; ch. of William Upper Ma Evesham N.J. 5.12.1810

1 1810.8.29 Hastings, Joseph; To Whitewater; Back Creek N.C 5.30.1807

1 1810.8.29 Hazer, Lewis; To Whitewater; Back Creek N.C. 4.25.1807

7 1810.8.29 James, Thomas & Hannah & ch: Isaac, Hannah, Thomas, Sarah & Phebe; to Whitewater; Middleton, N.J. 6.9.1810

5 1810.8.29 Trueblood, Josiah & ch: Peggy, Wm. Josiah & Lancaster; Symondss Creek N.C. 4.18.1807

7 1810.9.26 Matthews, Oliver & Phebe & ch: Joel, Wm. Anna Jonathan & Susannah; Centre O. 9.1.1810

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

4 1810.10.31 Shaw, John & Elizabeth & ch: Joseph & John Short Creek, O. 9.18.1810
1 1810.11.28 Evans, Owen, Haddonsfield, N.J. 9.10.1810
7 1810.11.28 Johnson, Jesse & Elizabeth & ch: Jonathan, Silas Joshua, Sarah & Eli, Cane Creek N.C. 8.4.1810
0
1 1810.11.28 Moore, Alexander; New Garden, N.C. 5.26.1810
2 1811.1.30 Arnold, Anderson & Thomas; To Stillwater O. Springfield, N.C. 2.4.1804
5 1811.1.30 Stratton, Joel & Joseph; & wife Naomi & Jacob & wife Rebecca; Middleton, N.J. 5.12.1810
3 1811.1.30 Thomas, David & Mary & son Abel; Middleton N.J 5.12.1810
3 1811.2.27 Cooper, Isaac & Abigail & child Welmot To West Branch; Lost Creek Tenn. 4.25.1807
4 1811.2.27 Hallowell , Robert & sons Smithson, Nathan & William; to Whitewater; Contentnea ? N.C. 3.10.1810
1 1811.2.27 Jessup, Isaac; to Whitewater; Mt. Pleasant Va. 8.30.1806
7 1811.2.27 Jessup, Jacob & Rachel & ch: Phebe, Rachel, Jacob, Sarah & Susanna to Whitewater; Mt. Pleasant Va. 8.30.1806
6 1811.2.27 Picket, Joseph & Priscilla & ch: Tamar, Anna, Lydia & Mary; Deep River, N.C. 9.3.1810
1 1811.2.27 Satterthwaite, John; From Centre O. 12.1.1810 Falls, Bush Co. Pa. 3.7.1810
2 1811.2.27 Spring, Exum & Ephraim; Contentnea N.C. 3.10.1 1810
3 1811.3.27 Borden, Elizabeth & sons Archibald & Peter; Redstone Pa. 12.28.1816
7 1811.3.27 Wilson, Jeremiah & Johanna & Gabriel, Elizabet Edith, Henry & William; Redstone Pa. 11.30.1810
1 1811.3.27 Wilson, Gabriel; Redstone Pa. 11.30.1810
7 1811.3.27 Brown, Miriam & ch: Sarah, Jane, Mary, Elizabeth Ruth & Aaron, Plymouth Pa. 10.20.1810
2 1811.3.27 Penrose, Joseph & Mary; Redstone Pa. 12.28.1810
12 1811.5.29 Allen, Jackson & Sarah & ch: Edward, Mary, Joseph, Solomon, Rebecca; To Caesars Creek O. Alice, Sarah, Anne, Harmony, & Wesley; Hopewell, Va. 3.7.1811
5
1 1811.6.26 Harris, Amos; Hopewell Va. 3.7.1811
1 1811.6.26 Votaw, Daniel, Salem O. 4.16.1811
1 1811.7.31 Paxon, Robert; Buckingham, Buck Co. Pa. 4.1.1811
1 1811.8.28 Paxon, Reuben; Mt. Pleasant Va. 9.24.1808
7 1811.8.28 Wharton, Silas & Mary & ch: Nehemiah, Mary, James, Hannah & Anne; End. from Centre Falls, Bucks Co. Pa. 9.5.1810
1 1811.11.27 Sharp, James; Evesham, N.J. 6.7.1811
9 1811.11.27 Stanton, Latham & Huldah & ch: Hepsibah, Elizabeth, Hunnicutt, Gulielma, Daniel William & Stephen Butler; South River Va. 9.8.1810
1 1811.11.27 Newlet, Sarah, wife of Richard; Endorsed to Fall Creek O. Shrewsburg N.J. 9.6.1807

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

7 1811.11.27 Stanton, James & Mary & ch: Hannah, John, Susanna, Elijah & Annus; Salem O. 9.17.1811

2 1811.11.27 Talbot, John & Mary; Mt. Pleasant Va. 8.31.1811

9 1811.12.25 Crampton, Samuel & Rachel & ch: Jeremiah, Campton, Rachel, Mirriah, Mary, Joshua & Elizabeth; Hopewell Va. 10.7.1811

4 1811.12.25 Walton, Edwards & family endorsed to Caesars Creek; Hopewell Va. 10.7.1811

4 1811.12.25 Hollowell, John & sons, Jesse, Jonathan & John; To Whitewater; Contentnen N.C. 8.14.1807

4 1811.12.25 Jones, Daniel & Elizabeth & ch: Samuel & Esther; Mt. Holly N.J. 10.10.1811

7 1812.1.29 Pedrich, Philip, & Judith & ch: Keturah, Jesse, Thwnsend, Catharine & Elizabeth; Salem, O. 12.7.1811

7 1812.2.26 Bond, Joseph & Rachel & ch: Darius, Eunice, John, Mordecai & Joseph; Es Westfield N.C. 10.12.1811

6 1812.2.26 Branson, Ann & ch: Ruth, Rebecca, Elizabeth, Abraham & Rache; To Darby Creek; Hopewell M.M. Va. 11.7.1811

1 1812.2.26 Brazelton, Sarah; To Whitewater; Deep River N.C. 9.5.1808

1 1812.2.26 Allen, Mary a minor living with Edward Walton To Caesars Creek; Hopewell Va. 12.5.1811

3 1812.2.26 Hallowell, Miriam & her daughter Mary & Sarah To Whitewater; Contentnen N.C. 3.14.1807

1 1812.2.26 Harrold, John; to Whitewater; Westfield N.C. 10.17.1811

3 1812.2.26 Sprigg, Abigail & dau. Rebecca & Abba; Contentne N.C. 3.10.1810

5 1812.5.27 Collyer, John & Rhoda & ch: Mary, Benejah, Jonathan; to Darby Creek; Stillwater O. 10.29.1811

8 1812.5.27 Butler, David & Sarah; & ch: James, Mary, Susannah, Nancy, Benjamin & Martha; To Darby Creek; Fairfield O. 8.25.1810

8 1812.5.27 Hollingsworth, James & Sarah & ch: Rachel, Mary James, Keturah, Henry & Ira; West Branch O. 4.23.1812

7 1812.6.24 Baker, Thomas & Sarah & ch: Nayl, Phebe, Thomas, Bronton ? & Wm.; London Grove Pa. 4.8.1812

1 1812.6.24 Baker, Rachal; London Grove, Pa. 4.8.1812

1 1812.6.24 Cloud, Hannah; Caesars Creek O. 4.25.1812

1 1812.6.24 Embree, Davis; Philadelphia Pa.; North Dee District; 4.28.1812

3 1812.6.24 Holmes, Jonathan & Mary & son Daniel; Haddonfield N.J. 5.11.1812

1 1812.7.29 Baker, Joshua; London Grove Pa. 4.8.1812

7 1812.7.29 Coate, Henry & ch: Isaac, Mary, Samuel, Rhoda, Rachel & Hester, West Branch O. 7.23.1812

2 1812.7.29 Shepperd, Susannah & her dau. Susannah; Hopewell, Va. 5.14.1812

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

1 1812.8.25 Steddom, Alice (Teague); West Branch O. 7.23.1812
2 1812.9.30 Ross, Thomas & Phineas, New Garden, Pa. 3.8.1 1810
5 1812.10.28 Yeates, Mary & ch: Patrick, Clarkey, Enoch & Elizabeth; Lost Creek, Tenn. 8.29.1812
1 1812.11.25 Engle, Abraham; Plainfield N.J. 9.25.1810
8 1813.2.24 Butterworth, Benjamin & Rachel & ch: Meorman, Benjamin, Samuel, Rachel M., Wm. Henry Thomas; South River, Va. 10.10.1812
9 1813.2.24 Curl, James & Ruth & ch: Joseph, Samuel, Ruth James, Hannah, Enoch, Hadly & John To Darby Creek O.; Goose Creek Va. 12.4.1812
2 1813.2.24 Johnson, Joseph & Betsey; Goose Creek Va. 9.3.1812
9 1813.2.24 Johnson, James & Penelope & ch: Elizabeth, Sarah, Judith, Mary, Penelope, Agnes & Rachel; Goose Creek Va.
2 1813.2.24 Johnson, Anthony & Jesse ; to Fairfield; Goose Creek Va.
3 1813.2.24 Folger, Timothy & Hepsibah & Phebe;-Obediah a young woman Phebe Shadrach Nantucket Mass; 12.31.1812
1 1813.2.24 Wright, Joel; Centre O. 3.6.1813
1 1813.4.28 Willets, Mahlon; Evesham, N.J. 2.5.1813
4 1813.6.30 Anthony, Christopher & dau. Penelope, Rachel & Charlotte
1 1813.6.30 Johnson, Micajah; Centre O. 5.1.1813
5 1813.6.30 Jay, Samuel N Bathsheba & ch: Verlinda, David & Rache; West Branch O. 4.24.1813
1 1813.6.30 Wickersham, Isaac; Hopewell Va. 5.6.1813
8 1813.7.28 Folger, Tristram & Mary & ch: Tristram C., Eunice, Eliza, Mary, Sarah, Jaried; Nantucket, Mass. 5.27.1812
1 1813.7.28 Morgans, David; Fairfield O. 5.29.1813
1 1813.7.28 Cadwallader, Jona; Goose Creek Va. 6.13.1813
1 1813.7.28 Lewis, Nathan; Goose Creek Va. 5.6.1813
1 1813.7.28 Osborn, Jonthaan; To Clear Creek; Centre N.C.
1 1813.7.28 Osborn, Isabel; To Clear Creek; Springfield N.C.
2 1813.10.27 Fisher, Elias & wife; South River Va. 7.14.1813
1 1813.10.27 Lewis, Enoch; Goose Creek Va. 9.2.1813
1 1813.11.24 Rogers, Joseph & Esther & son Isaiah; Mt. Holly N.J. 8.5.1813
1 1813.11.24 Rogers, Samuel; Mt. Holly N.J. 5.6.1813
2 1813.11.24 Wright, Jonathan & Susannah; Centre O.; ~~126~~ 11.6.1813
7 1813.12.29 Patty, James & Anna & Ch: Mark, Samuel, Sarah, Nancy & Phebe; West Branch O. 11.25.1813

~~1-1813.~~

1 1814. 1.26 Embree, Jesse; Baltimore, Md. 11.10.1813
1 1814.1.26 Hall, Mary, Haddonsfield N.J. 11.8.1813
4 1814.2.23 Conaway, Elizabeth & ch: James, Lydia & Samuel; Caesars Creek O. 1.29.1814
1 1814.2.23 Shaw, John; Westland Pa. 12.25.1813

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

7 1814.3.30 Evans, Joseph & Rachel & ch: Nancy, Elizabeth Robert, Rebecca & Susanna, West Branch O. 10.28.1815

2 1814.4.27 Chandler, Miriam & son Aaron; Redstone Pa. 3.4.1814

5 1814.4.27 Gause, Samuel & Mary & ch: Solomon, Miriam & Ruthanna; Redstone Pa. 3.4.1814

4 1814.5.25 Burnet, David & Ann & ch: Annaba & Stephan Redstone Pa. 3.4.1814

3 1814.5.25 Gause, Solomon & Ruth & dau. Ruth; Redstone Pa 3.4.1814

5 1814.5.25 Gause, Eli & Martha & ch: James, Pierce, Jesse & Ann; Redstone Pa. 3.4.1814

1 1814.5.25 Gause, Abram; Redstone Pa. 3.4.1814

1 1814.5.25 Sheppard, Jesse, Hopewell Va. 4.11.1814

9 1814.5.25 Williams, Jesse & Sarah & ch: Micajah, Lyrrel, Achilles, Ann, Lynch, Sarah, Robert, Elizabeth & Jesse Lynch Westfield N.C. 4.9.1814

7 1814.6.29 Neave, Elizabeth wife of Jeremiah & ch: Thompson Elizabeth; Alexander, Hannah, Charles & Sarah; Philadelphia Pa. 4.28.1814

1 1814.7.27 Rogers, Josiah ?; Piles Grove N.J. 3.24.1814

5 1814.7.27 Coffin, Benj. F. & Hepsibah & ch: Sarah & Henry and Paddock, Joseph, an apprentice Nantucket, Mass. 4.28.1814

6 1814.7.27 Macy, George & Elizabeth & ch: Margaret, Thomas Barnard, & Sarah; Nantucket Mass. 4.28.1814

4 1814.7.27 Coffin, Sarah & ch: Reuben, Eliza & Christopher Folger Coffin; Nantucket Mass. 4.28.1814

3 1814.7.27 Gardner, Robert & ch: Charles & Lydia; Nantucket Mass. 4.28.1814

1 1814.7.27 Paddock Tristram; Nantucket Mass. ~~4.28.1814~~ 5.26.1814

1 1814.9.28 Hinds, Benjamin; Indiana Spring; 7.16.1814

3 1814.9.28 Paddock Benj. & Jemimia & Dau. Lydia Nantucket, Mass. 7.14.1814

3 1814.9.28 Paddock, Samuel & Deborah & dau. Lucretia C. Nantucket, Mass. 7.14.1814

2 1814.9.28 Paddock, Charles & William; Nantucket Mass. 7.14.1814

2 1814.10.26 Dicks, Agatha and her son Achilles; South Run Va. 9.10.1814

2 1814.10.26 Bateman, William & Elizabeth his wife; Monallon, Pa. 8.18.1814

7 1814.10.26 Wright, Jonathan & Mary & ch: Mahlon, Josiah, Aaron, Hannah & Jesse; Monallow Pa. 8.18.1814

2 1814.11.30 Butler, William and his wife Nancy; South River, Va. 9.10.1814

7 1814.11.30 Lodge, Jonabed & Sarah & ch: William, Johnson, Laban, Nelson, Celine & Caleb; South River, Va. 9.10.1814

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jay/Pearson MS, genealogy & history West Branch Friends, Miami Co., OH

3 1814 11.30 Stockton, Richard, -- Doughty -- Job Springfield, N.J. 9.8.1813

7 1814.12.28 Bateman, John & Hannah & ch: Lydia, Mary, Ann, Joel, Mahlon & Rachel; Dunning's Creek Pa 10.8.1814

8 1814.12.28 Cox, John & Sarah & ch: Mary, Martha, Hannah, James, Susannah & Selah; Union, Ohio, 9.5.1814

9 1815.1.25 Bailey, Josiah & Susanna & chL Almeda, Robert
5 Barclay, Judith, Daniel, James, Edward, Mary Bynum Susanna; South River, Va. 12.11.1814

7 1815.1.25 Davis, John & Hannah & ch: Anna Maria, Mary Jordan, Samuel, Sarah & Charlotta; South River, Va. 12.11.1814

1 1815.1.25 Johnson, Christopher Anthony; South River Va. 12.11.1814

1 1815.2.22 Jones, John, son of Wallace; West Branch O. 12.22.1814

1 1815.2.22 Macy, Obed; Sent to Cincinnati Ohio; Nantucket Mass. 12.29.1814

2 1815.3.29 Kersey, John & daughter Elizabeth; Centre O. 2.4.1815

7 1815.3.29 Lewis, Lewis & Eleanor & their ch: Joel, & Betsey Likarns, Betsey, Binemia, Benemi, Joseph & Judah Cadwallader; Mt. Pleasant Va. 5.26.1814

1 1815.3.29 Jones, Hannah; sent to Cincinnati O. Gunpowder Md. 1.25.1815

1 1815.4.26 A Certificates sent to Cin. O. Philadelphia Pa.

5 1815.5.31 Haskst, Ann & her ch: Lydia Mary, Grace & Charity; Caesar Creek O. 5.26.1815

6 1815.5.31 Mather, Richard & Elizabeth & ch: David, Martha Longstreth and Ann; Dalby, Delaware Co. Pa. 3.16.1815

4 1815.5.31 Smith, Jacob W. & Ann & ch: Elizabeth & Ann Dalby, Delaware Co. Pa. 3.16.1815

4 1815.6.28 Paddock, Joseph & Ann & ch: Phebe & Reuben Nantucket Mass. 11.24.1814

4 1815.7.26 Connor, John & ch: Catherine, Rachel & Isaac Caesars Creek O. 6.25.1815

2 1815.8.30 Bispham, Thomas & wife Hannah; Chester N.J. 5.4.1815

3 1815.8.30 Bispham, Jose Josiah H. & Jerusha & their infant dau. Hannah; Chester N.J. 5.4.1815

7 1815.8.30 Pleasant, Jane & Her Ch: William, Aaron Lancaster Jane Isaac & Martha Newby Pleasan Endorsed from Whitewater; Symons Creek N.C. 10.15.1814

1 1815.8.30 Farquhar, Uriah; Centre O. 7.15.1815

1 1815.8.30 Jones, Isaac D.; Dunnings Creek, Pa. 6.14.1818

8 1815.8.30 Stephenson, Samuel & Rebecca & ch: Samuel, William, Catherine, Mary Ann, James B. Joseph & Sarah; Mt. Holly, N.J. 6.4.1815

6 1815.10.25 Garretson, John & Rebecca & ch: Reuben T., Ruthanna, Rhoda & Lydia, Monallon Pa. 8.24.1815.

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

5 1815.10.25 Swain, David & Anna & ch: Jonathan, Anna & Sarah; Sent to Fairfield; Abington Pa. 5.29.1815

1 1815.10.25 Simpson, Anna; Sent to Fairfield; Abington, Pa. 5.29.1815

2 1815.10.25 ~~Simpson, Anna~~ Ingham, Deborah & Mary Ingham To Fairfield; Soleberry Pa. 7.4.1815

1 1815.10.25 Pugh, Caleb; Sent to Cincinnati O.; Nottingham Md. 9.6.1815

6 1815.11.29 Brown, John & Sarah & ch: Elizabeth, Nathaniel Joseph & Bathsheba; Evesham N.J. 7.9.1815

1 1815.12.27 Brown Abraham; Upper Evesham, N.J. 10.7.1815

1 1815.12.27 Brown, Clayton, Upper Evesham N.J. 9.9.1815

3 1815.12.27 Crispin, Rebecca, Mary Ward, & Roland Owen, children of Jonathan Crispin; Cincinnati Ohio; 12.21.1815

1 1815.12.27 Gause, Isaac; Sent to Elk; Redstone Pa. 9.29.1815

7 1815.12.27 Miller, Solomon & Ruth & ch: Lydia, Ann, Robert, Thomas & Lucius Lewis; Redstone Pa. 9.29.1815

3 1815.12.27 Lewis, Joel & Sarah and son Daniel; South River, Va. 10.20.1815

8 1815.12.27 Matthews, Oliver & Phebe & ch: Joel, William, Ann, Jonathan, Susanna & Elizabeth Centre O. 12.16.1815

7 1815.12.27 Thornborough, Henry & Rebecca & ch: John, Elizabeth, Eunice, Milton & Hannah

2 New Garden N.C.; no date given

1 1816.2.28 Osbon, William; Back Creek N.C. 8.26 1815

8 1816.3.27 Edgerton, Samuel & Elizabeth & ch: William, Sarah, Hannah, Prudence, Rachel & Talitha Stillwater, O. 11.28.1815

6 1816.3.27 Wales, Isaac & Ruth & ch: Mary, Jane, Nancy & Thomas Montgomery, Fairfield O. 9.30.1815

9 1816.5.29 Starbuck, Uriah & Lydia & ch: Rachel, Elizabeth George Thomas Howes John & Paul, Galloway, Mas. 8.23.1815

1 1816.5.29 Starbuck, Charles; Galloway, Mas. 8.23.1815

1 1816.6.26 Williams, Zadoc, Sent to New Garden, Ind. Newberry Tenn. Blount Blonet Condit ? 3.5.1815

2 1816.7.31 Brown, Samuel & William; Upper Evesham N.J. 5.11.1816

8 1816.7.31 Brown, Mahlon & Alice & ch: Clayton, Virgia, Ann, Mary, Mahlon & Alice; Upper Evesham N.J. 5.11.1816

6 1816.7.31 Engle, Joshua & Hannah & ch: Jane, Elizabeth, Joshua & Hannah Ann; Evesham, N.J. 5.10.1816

9 1816.7.31 Welch, Samuel & chloe, & ch: Martha, Amos, Judith, Betsey, Sally, Webster & Samuel; Clear Creek O. 8.6.1816

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

6 1816.8.28 Hiatt, Silas & Anna & ch: Jordon, Milla, Ann Asenath & Irene; New Garden N.C. 2.24.1816

6 1816.8.28 Macy, David & Sarah & ch: Micajah Terrell, Wm. Zalinda, Nathan; New Garden N.C. 10.28.1815

8 1816.8.28 Moon, Richard & Vashti & ch: Daniel, Judith, Mary, Ann, Vashti & Asenath; Centre O. 9.27.1816

2 1816.8.28 Moon, Simon & Judith his wife; Centre O. 9.27.1816

6 1816.8.28 ~~J~~ Cadwallader, Jane & ch: Naomi, Esther, Abner, Joseph & David; South River, Va. 9.14.1816

1 1816.8.28 Cadwallader, Thomas; South River Va. 10.12.1816

5 1816.11.27 Evans, Jesse & Esther & ch: Junetta, Rizie Risdon & Ryan; New Garden N.C. 8.31.1816

1 1816.12.25 Brown, Samuel; Morris River N.J. 10.4.1816

1 1816.12.25 Votaw Jonathan; Salem O. 12.17.1816

1 1817.1.29 Hatten, Edward, Cincinnati O. 1.16.1817

1 1817.2.26 Aarons, Samuel, Chester N.J. 11.7.1816

1 1817.2.26 Baker, Richard; Nottingham Md. 7.5.1816

10 1817.2.26 Jessup, Thomas & Ann & ch: Jonathan, Prudence, Richard, Mary, Thomas, Anna, Huldah & Rebecca; Clear Creek O. 1.11.1817

2 1817.2.26 Moon, Simon Ju. & Lydia his wife; Centre O. 6.15.1816

8 1817.2.26 Stanley, James & Prudence & ch: Eleazer, Mary Ira, Rachel, Caleb & Rebecca; New Garden N.C. 8.31.1816; End. to-E by Centre

1 1817.3.26 Wilkinson, Mahlon; Fairfax, Va. 1.29.1817

3 1817.4.30 Addams, Thomas & Ann & dau. Ruth; Short Creek, O. 11.19.1816

7 1817.4.30 Williams, Jesse & Sarah & ch: Anna L., Sarah, Elizabeth, Robert & Jesse; Cincinnati O. 2.20.1817

3 1817.5.28 Pennington, John & Eliza & son Robert/ Morris Pennington; Centre Pa. 3.15.1816

1 1817.6.25 Jennings, Job; Woodbury, N.J.; 10.20.1816

5 ~~1817.3.6~~

5 1817.6.25 Satterthwaite, Sarah & ch: Caleb, Benjamin S. Mary & Abigail; Upper Springfield N.J. 5.7.1817

1 1817.6.25 Steddom, Susanna (Teague); Union O. 5.3.1817

2 1817.6.25 Thomas John & Lydia his wife; Dunnings Creek Pa. 4.16.1817

2 1817.6.25 Thomas, Ann & Jane Ju. Dunnings Creek Pa. 4.16.1817

2 1817.6.25 Thomas, Jane & her son Robert; Dunnings Creek Pa. 4.16.1817

7 1817.7.30 Anthony, Charles & Eliza & ch: Eliza, Judith, Henrietta, Sally & Joseph; Clear Creek O. 1.12.1817

6 1817.7.30 Stratton, Eli & Eunice & ch: Sarah, Jonathan D William S., & Joseph E.; Green Street M.M. Philadelphia Pa. 5.22, 1817

1 1817.7.30 Test, Samuel Ju. Cincinnati O. 7.17.1817

2 1817.7.30 Throckmorton, Job & Jane; Shrewsburg, N.J. 5.5.1817

9 1817.7.30 Scott, Thomas & Mary & ch: Abner L., Sarah, Daniel Mary, Abigail, Ann & Amos; Upper Springfield N.J. 5.7.1817

Non-reference collection of Myra Isaac Evans

~~-9-1817.7.30---Scott, Thomas & Mary & ch: Abner &~~
5 1817.8.27 Ballard, Nancy & ch: Grandison Butterworth Samuel Moorman, Wm. Frederick & Elizabeth Ann; South Run Va. 12.7.1817
1 1817.8.27 Longstreth, Jacob; End. to Centre; Philadelphia Pa. 5.27.1817
8 1817.8.27 Rich, Samuel & Judith & ch: Nathan, John, Simon, Jacob, Susanna, Thomas, Isaac & Nancy; Endorsed to Centre; New Garden N.C. 7.28.1816
5 1817.11.26 Baner, Isaac & Sarah & ch: Jonathan, James & Lydia; Maurice River N.J. 2.10.1817
1 1817.11.26 Crispin, Elizabeth; Cincinnati O. 11.16.1817
1 1817.11.26 Neill, Ann, Hopewell, Va. 9.9.1817
4 1817.11.26 Taylor, Abijah & Mary & ch: Joseph/ Neill & John Ambruse; Hopewell Va. 9.9.1817
7 1817.11.26 Willsie, Simeon & Elizabeth & ch: Henry, Simeon, William, John & Martin; Upper Evesham N.J. 9.6.1817
1 1817.1.28 Newbourn, John; Redstone Pa. 6.21.1817
1 1818.3.25 Furnas, Isaac; Caesars Creek O. 2.27.1818
4 1818.3.25 Chandler, Goldsmith & Phebe & ch: Mary Elizabeth & Jonathan Goldsmith; Hopewell Va. 2.5.1818
1 1818.4.29 Evans, James; sent to New Garden Ind. .....N.J.
1 1818.4.29 Venable, Joseph; Upper Evesham N.J. 9.7.1816
7 1818.4.29 Venable, Rachel & ch: Arther, William, Maria, Thomas, Charles & Rache; Chester N.J. 8.8.1816
2 1818.4.29 Hollingsworth, Solomon & Sarah; Hopewell Va. 4.12.1817
1 1818.5.27 Smith, Caleb Raper; Philadelphia Pa. Western District 2.18.1818
5 1818.6.24 Hiatt, Elem Eleazer & Anna & ch: Eliza, Jesse & David; Centre O. 5.6.1818
2 1818.6.24 Simmons, Rebecca & Rachel; Falls, Pa. 5.8.1818
1 1818.6.24 Townsend, Josiah, Salem N.J.; 2.23.1818
1 1818.7.25 Millard, Catherine; Exeter Pa. 5.27.1818
1 1818.7.25 Thomas, Jacob; Exeter Pa. 5.27.1818
1 1818.7.25 Williams Beulah; New Garden N.C. 2.27.1818
1 1818.9.30 Newburn; David; Redstone, Pa. 10.2211817
4 1818.12.30 Lafetra, George & Elizabeth & ch: James H. & Jane; Shrewsburg, N.J. 9.7.1818
3 1818.12.30 Lafetra, Meribah & ch: Benjamin & Robert Shrewsburg, N.J. 7.6.1818
4 1819.1.27 Rhodes, Moses & Susanna & ch: Joseph & Martha Salem Ohio 10.23.1818
1.1819.2.24 Thomas, Miriam; Silver Creek Ind. 10.10.1818
1 1819.2.24 Crew, Hannah; Centre O. 11.21.1818
1 1819.2.24 Hollingsworth, Joseph, Baltimore Md. Western District; 12.11.1818
1 1819.2.24 Peckover, Edmond; Bristol Eng. 7.29.1818
1 1819.2.24 Hiatt, Sarah; Endorsed to Whitewater; Centre O 11.21.1818
9 1819.2.24 Foulke, Judah & Sarah & ch: Amelia, Cadawallader Jesse, Mary, Grace, Silas & John; Richland Pa. 10.2.1818

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

1 1819.2.24 Foulke, Thomas; Richland Pa. 10.2.1818
4 1819.3.31 Ballard, Thomas & Sarah & ch: Elizabeth & Barclay; Clear Creek O. 3.13.1819
1 1819.3.31 Dix, Nathan; Springfield O. 3.27.1818 1819
1 1819.3.31 Way, Robert; Centre O. 1.19.1819
1 1819.3.31 Hiatt, Jesse, Endorsed to Clear Creek Derby Creek O. 1.19.1819
1 1819.5.25 Oakley, George; Clear Creek O. 10.4.1818
1 1819.5.25 Walker, Mordecai Ju. Centre O. 3.20.1819
1 1819.6.30 Brown, Boses; Rich Square & Jack Swamp 2.21.1818
7 1819.6.30 Ballinger, Isaac & Hannah & ch: Mary Ann, Abraham, Isaac H., Hannah & Susan Samuel Burlington N.J. 5.30-1819
1 1819.6.30 Garretson, Samuel Ju. Warrington Pa. 4.21.1819
1 1819.7.28 Chapman, Joseph; Philadelphia Pa. Northern District 6.22.1819
4 1819.7.28 French, Joseph C. & Mary & ch: James & William Philadelphia Pa. Northern District 6.22.1819
1 1819.10.27 Foulke, Ann; Richland Pa. 10.2.1818
1 1819.10.27 Foulke, Elizabeth; Abington Pa. 9.28.1818
1 1819.10.27 Thomas Jesse; Exeter Pa. 6.20.1819
5 1819.10.27 Mather, Richard & Sarah & ch: George, Sarah Ann McIlvaine; Philadelphia Pa. 7.29.1819
8 1819.11.24 Evans, Mary & ch: Beulah, Abel, Lydia, Martha F Charles, Wm., Henry Emmor; Evesham N.J. 8.6.1819
5 1819.11.24 Hughes, John & Susannah & ch: James, Phebe & John Pearson Hughes; Exeter Pa. 7.20.1819
1 1819.11.24 Ward, John Ju. Haddonfield N.J. 8.3.1819
1 1819.12.29 Davis, Nathan; Centre Pa. 10.17.1818
8 1819.12.29 Harris, John & Jemima & ch: Amariah ?, Sarah, Susanna, Chasl Choilus B. Clarke, Mary W. Evesham N.J. 9.10.1819
1 1819.12.29 Price, Samuel; Short Creek O. 8.24.1819
3 1820.2.23 Adams, John & Ruth & son Jesse; Byberry Pa. 10.28.1819
1 1820.2.23 Freeman, Jeffrey, Philadelphia Pa. Northern District; 12.20.1819
1 1820.2.23 White, Joseph; Burlington N.J. 11.1.1819
8 1820.4.26 Rickett, Thomas & Abigail & ch: Mary, Abigail, Esther, Ellen, Sarah & Thomas H.; Cincinnati O. 4.20.1820
1 1820.4.26 Tucker Nicholas; West Branch O. 4.10.1820
3 1820.4.26 Jones, John & Sarah & dau. Mary; West Branch O. 3.18.1820
1 1820 5.31 Adams, Benjamin; Wrightstone Pa. 2.9.1820
3 1820.6.28 Pusey, Joel & Hannah & dau. Martha; Centre O. 5.20.1820
1 1820.6.28 Williams, Clark; Clear Creek O. 4.8.1820
1 1820.8.30 Mather, Lydia; Abington Pa. 4.24.1820
1 1820.9.27 Brevet, John Webster; Baltimore Md. Western District; 8.11.1820
1 1820.9.27 Evans, Benjamin; Everham N.J. 8.11.1820
1 1820.9.27 Ridge, Mahlon; Horshone Pa. 5.31.1820

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

1 1820.10.25 Havens, Samuel; Upper Springfield N.J. 9.6.1820
8 1820.10.25 Hopkins, Hezekiah & ch: Mary Ann, Richard, Hannah L. William, Beulah, Parker, Hezekiah H.; Philadelphia Pa. Southern District; 6.28.1820
7 1820.10.25 Pugh, Job & Sarah & ch: David Thomas Rue Rachel William; Cincinnati O. 10.19.1820
1 1820.11.29 Beameth William; Bury, Old England; 1.14 1.4.1819
6 1820.11.29 Crossdale, Joseph Ju. & Lydia & ch: Charles, Edward, Amos L. & Joseph; Byberry Pa. 8.29.1820
1 1820.12.27 Hopkins, Joseph; Philadelphia Pa. Western Dist 7.19.1820
1 1820.12.27 Cox, David; Caesars Creek O. 9.29.1820
1 1821.2.28 Davis, Thomas; Centre Pa. 12.16.1820
1 1821.4.25 Davis Caleb, Centre Pa. 1.13.1821
1 1821.5.30 Kenworthy Amos; Westland Pa. 3.22.1821
5 1821.6.27 Miller, David & Elizabeth & ch: Mariah, Hannah & Eliza Jane; Redstone Pa. 4.4.1821
1 1821.7.23 Leeds, Warner M.; Stroudsburg Pa. 6.21.1821
3 1821.8.29 Harvey, William & Mary & son Joseph; Springfield O. 7.28.1821
5 1821.10.31 Jones, Morgan & ch: Robert, Susanna, Ruthanna, & Morgan; Dummings Creek, Pa. 9.12.1821
2 1821.11.28 Boyer, Jacob & Margaret (wife) Shrewsbury, N.J 7.8.1820
2 1821.11.28 Armitage, Mark & Grace ch of Eleanor & she (1.30.1822); George St. Upper Canada; 8.30.1821
1 1822.2.27 Griest, William, Monallon, Pa. no date given
9 1822.4.24 Pennington, Josiah & Deborah & ch: Levi, Talbot, Mary, Susanna, John, Eliza & Rachel; Stillwater O. 3.23.1822
1 1822.5.29 Smith, James; Caesars Creek O. 3.29.1822
1 1822.7.31 Stanton, Joseph; Short Creek O. 5.21.1822
8 1822.8.28 Ogbone, Joseph P. & Elizabeth & ch: Hannah, Rebecca, Samuel F., Isaac A., Ann & Sarah B., Upper Evesham N.J. 6.6.1822
7 1822.10.30 Taylor, Mordecai & Frances & Ch: Francis, Ambrose, Mordecai, Jacob & Guilelma; Hopewell Va. 1.10.1822
1 1823.2.26 Clearon, Ezekiel L.; Pipe Creek Md. 6.15.1822
1 1823.4.30 Street, Samuel S., Salem O. 5.23.1822
1 1823.4.30 Gaskill, Edward; End. by Salem M.M. Ohio 3.22.1820; Upper Springfield N.J. 3.5.1819
3.1823.7.30 King, Dean & Elizabeth & dau Rhoda Ann; Cincinnati, O. 5.29.1823
1 1823.7.30 Johnson, James; Centre O. 3.15.1823
1 1823.8.27 Sherin, Benjamin; Haddonfield N.J. 7.14.1823
8 1823.10.29 Borton, Edward & Mercy & ch: Rebecca, Job, Emeline, James S., Mary Ann & Edward Woodbury N.J. 8.25.1823
~~7 1823.10.~~
7 1823.11.26 Grist, Joseph & Mary & ch: Isaac, John, Mary, Amy, Micajah a minor; Monallow Pa. 7.23.1829
1 1823.11.26 Grist Joseph Jr.; Monallow Pa. 7.23.1829

5 1824.1.28 Neave, Thompson & Elisabeth & ch: Anna, Elisabeth, Martine & Alexander; Cincinnati O. 11.27.1823
1 1824.1.28 McCly, Harries; Hopewell Va. 3.6.1823
8 1824.2.25 Ogborn, Samuel & Esther & ch: Joseph, Mary, Allen, Edwin, Evan & Lydia; Upper Evesham N.J. 11.8.1824- 1823
1 1824.3.31 O'Brien, Thomas; Centre O. 3.20.1824
3 1824.3.31 Vanhorn, Rebecca James & John, ch of John Vanhorn dec. Union O. 2.7.1824
2 1824.5.26 Townsend, Thomas & Elisabeth; Sent to Cincinnati Plainfield N.J. 3.21.1824
4 1824.6.30 Wilson, John & Catherine & ch: Catherine & Herbert, Haslet; Nottingham Pa. 3.12.1824
2 1824.6.30 Wilson, James & Wilson Nathaniel; Nottingham Pa. 3.12.1824
5 1824.10.27 Dicks, Achilles D. & Hannah & ch: Wm. Calvin & Levi, Springfield O. 7.31.1824
1 1825.1.24 Hopkins, Charles; Cincinnati O. 11.25.1824
3 1825.5.25 Patterson, Beulah & ch: Samuel N. & Edward; endorsed by Cincinnati O. 3.31.1824; Alexandria Va. 11.11.1824
4 1825.6.29 Wilkinson, Elisabeth & ch: Tacy Aaron & Rachel End. by Alum Creek 3.31.1825 & sent to Springfield M.M.; Fairfax, Va. 10.15.1823
1 1825.6.29 Pine, Simeon, Sent to Springort ? M.M. Haddenfield N.J. 2.14.1825
1 1825.7.27 Engle, Isaac; Evesham N.J. 6.5.1825
4 1825.7.27 Antrim, Ann & ch: Aaron L. Edward & Charity Ann Springfield O. 6.25.1825
10 1825.10.26 Smith, Thomas & Eve & ch: Maria, Ann, Henry, Wm. Margaret, John, Rachel & Deborah; Lick Creek Ind.; Endorsed to Centre O.
7 1825.11.30 Ballard, Thomas & Sarah & ch: Elisabeth, Barclay Achilles, Rachel & Addison; Clear Creek O 8.13.1825
1 1826.1.25 Stanton, William, a minor; Western Branch Va. 9.24.1825
1 1826.3.29 Fisher, Charles; South River, Va. 12.10.1825
1 1826.3.29 Peelle, Samuel; Upper Va. Gravely Run; 10.19.1825
8 1826.6.28 Nixon, Wm. & Martha & ch: Mary, Susanna, Penanna, Martha Ann, William & Ane; Springboro O. 7.26.1826
1 1826.6.28 Maddock, Keturah; living at Silver Creek; Endorsed to Silver Creek next month; Bush River S.C. 6.27.1807
1 1826.11.29 Nixon, Samuel Ju. End. to Springboro O. Uchland Pa. ? 5.4.1826
1 1826.11.29 Nixon, Samuel, End. by Falls Pa; no living at Elk; Com. to write to Falls M.M. and married out; Unchland Pa. 10.6.1825
1 1826.12.27 Doane, Jacob; Centre O. 8.9.1826
1 1826.12.27 Stevens, Barlow; Leeds Pa. 2.17.1826
1 1826.12.27 Taylor, Mordecai a minor Springboro O. 10.24.1826

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jay/Pearson MS, genealogy & history West Branch Friends, Miami Co., OH

1 1827.1.31 Wood, Jesse M. Endorsed by Milford Ind. Flushing O. 6.23.1826
4 1827.1.31 Satterthwaite, Benj. L. & Ruth & ch: Sarah Ann & Samuel; West Grove Ind. 1.13.1827
5 1827.3.28 Taylor, John & Jane & ch: Mary Ann, Anna, & Joseph, Cincinnati O. 9.28.1826
1 1827.4.25 Pennington, Paul; End. to Greenplane C. Centre Pa. 7.6.1825
1 1827.8.29 Willmer 7 Thomas; Evesham N.J. 6.8.1827
1 1827.8.29 Barton, Job; Springboro O. 8.28.1827
1 1827.9.26 Haines, Nathan; Mt. Holly, N.J. 6.7.1827
3 1827.9.26 Suffrines, Hannah & ch: Samuel & Charles Whitewater, Ind. 6.22.1827
3 1827.10.31 Jessup, Richard & Rebecca & child Ruthanna Horsham Pa. 8.29.1827
5 1827.11.26 Middleton, Mary & ch: Phebe, Hannah, Richard & Rachel; Stillwater O. 11.24.1827
7 1828.3.25 Stokes, Ellis & Hannah & ch: Horace/ Mc, Alfred E., Amanda, Maria & Ellen; Chester N.J. 1.10.1828
2 1828.4.30 Harvey, Isaac & Agatha his wife; Springfield O. 3.29.1828
1 1828.5.28 Fleas, Morris, Milford, Ind. 4.20.1828
1 1828.5.28 Silver, Samuel; Springboro O. 3.27.1828
3 1828.5.28 Goldhorn, Elizabeth & her ch: William & Mary End. to Caesars Creek; Stillwater O. 2.25.1828
1 1828.5.28 Adams, Jedadiah; End. to Greenpans; Westfield O. 3.28.1828
1 1828.10.29 Ogborn Caleb Jr. Philadelphia Pa. Northern District 3.27.1828

Miami Monthly Meetings of Friends was opened at Waynesville Warren County, Ohio 10 mo. 15th 1803 by the authority of Westland Monthly and Redstone Quarterly Meetings. Fayette County Pa. It was set off from Westland Monthly Meeting to which meetings the right of membership of several of the Friends in Warren county, Ohio had been transferred from Bush River and Cane Creek Monthly Meetings of Bush River Quarterly Meeting, South Carolina. Redstone Quarterly Meeting belonged to Baltimore Yearly Meeting.

The foregoing list shows that there were brought to Miami M.M. in the twenty-five years, from 1803 to 1828 817 removal certificates from various monthly meetings, conveying the membership of 3351 persons an average of 134 annually and an annual average of 32 certificates. The table on the following page shows the distribution or contribution of 808 of these certificates from the different states giving also the number received each year from each of these states as well as the total for that year.

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jay/Pearson MS, genealogy & history West Branch Friends, Miami Co., OH

No. of foregoing certificates from different states each year.

	Ga.	S.C.	N.C.	Tenn.	Va.	Md.	Pa.	N.J.	Mass.	Ohio	Ind.	Tota
1803		1										1
1804	7	23	12	12	12		2	2		2		72
1805	14	50	22	13	7	1	6	6				119
1806	7	37	37	15	22	5	7	7				157
1807		26	23	5	12	2	1	1				70
1808		4	26	1	8	1		1				41
1809			14	2	6		4	1				27
1810			6	1	7			4		4		22
1811			5	1	9		8	5		2		30
1812			5	1	3		5	2		7		23
1813			2		10	1		3	2	6		24
1814			1		4		11	3	8	3		30
1815			3		5	2	9	6	2	7		34
1816			3	1	2			4	2	6		18
1817			2		4	1	6	7		9		29
1818			1		2		6	6		2		17
1819			1			1	11	4		10	1	28
1820						1	8	3		7		19
1821							6	1		1		8
1822					1		1	1		3		6
1823						1	2	3		3		9
1824					1		2	2		4		9
1825					2			2		3	1	8
1826		1			3		3			3		10
1827							2	2		4	2	10
1828							1	1		4	1	7
Total	28	142	163	52	120	16	101	77	14	90	6	808

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Sir Isaac Newton 1642-1727

It is claimed that Francis Jones, the father of the children whose names, with dates of birth are given below, was the son of an immigrant to Pa. under William Penn and that his wife was a sister of Sir Isaac Newton. He was probably born between 1730 and 1735. His wife's name was Sarah (died Oct. 4, 1801). This record was copied from Cane Creek M.M. N.C. by Priscilla B. Hunt Hackney, Guilford College N.C. for Lewis D. Stubbs, Richmond, Ind.

Rachel Jones born 25-3.1752
Francis Jones born 20-10.1753
Samuel Jones born 8-3.1755 d. 1836; m. Mary Mote dau. of David & Deroas Mote about the year 1780; had 11 ch.
Henry Jones born 22-10.1756
John Jones 24-12.1758; d. 10 of 7th mo.
Hannah 9-10.1760
Thomas 16-8.1762; d. 27.9.1785
Jesse 22-6.1764
Eleanor 19.12.1766
Sarah 23.6
Joseph 25.4.1769
Mary 5.2.1771
Deborah 7.5.1773
Newton 10.2.1776 d. 1814; m. Ann Mote, dau of Jonathan.

Newton Jones, born 1776 son of Francis & Sarah, married Ann Mote, daughter of Jonathan and Ann (Hickson) Mote. They had a family of six children, five sons and one daughter. Of these the sister and three brothers lived to be over 80 years old.

The youngest of these six children born Jan. 23, 1814 two months before the death of his father, married Mary Ann Brown, born 1818. They have two children, both sons, and live at Arrowsmith, McLean county Illinois where Newton lately celebrated his 90th birthday on reaching his 90th year of age.

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jan. 12, 1902

The family you desire, Levi Hawkins was overser of Highland on meeting of Friends near Howard Lake, Minnesota and his wife Sarah C. Hawkins clerk of same meeting when located in Wright Co. Minn. This meeting was a part of Winneshiek Quarter and Iowa yearly.

Yours in Christian love
Sarah H. Haworth

E. Main St. Church

Elizabeth Hussy -- Levi Hawkins parents had eight children. Levi who married Sarah Cathern Parker at Arba September 25, 1864, to them were born two daughters Sarah Elizabeth and Ruth Caroline Blanche Hawkins. The eldest died at the age of five weeks and five days. The youngest Ruth C. Blanche married Alfred Underhill to whom are born three sons and one daughter Lois Hazel Paul Hawkins Underhill, Jesse Eugene Underhill and Levi Wilbur Underhill. Sarah Parker Hawkins, wife of Levi was daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Johns Parker. His father's name was also Samuel Parker of N. Carolina hers was Isaac Johns who came from Fayette Co. Pensilvania in 1802 first settled in what is now a part of Cincinnata Ohio but later removed to Waynes Warren Co. Ohio where they raised a family of ten children, Elizabeth Johns Parker being the eldest, her mother was Rhoda Littell Johns daughter of Job and Elizabeth Littell her grandfather a French Huguenot; on the Johns side English Scotch and Welch This is eight generations on both sides for Blanche Hawkins Underhill. Levi Hawkins only living child, and her three children.

Levi Hawkins's brothers and sisters are
Elizabeth Hawkins Brannon Dec. 5, 1836
David Hawkins Capt. 57th Reg. Jan. 23, 1839
Nathan Hawkins
Oliver Hawkins
Albert who died in infancy
Sarah Ellen who married Joseph Elliot and
Lydia Emoline Hawkins who married Thomas Elleman of Ludlow Falls or near there. She has one son John Hawkins Elleman.

Eli Jay: If this is not all what you asked me for I can give any information about (continue page 6 copied first)

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Williams

Jacob 3.5.1827 Montgomery Co. Pa.
Catharine 3.31.1834
Joseph 5.22.1850 - 8.10.1850
Alvah 4.27.1853 - 9.2111854
Elizabeth M. 10.23.1854
Albert 4.15.1857
Addison 11.9.1859
Caroline 9.29.1861
Robert 3.8.1863
Daniel 5.13.1865
Mary Alice (Allen?) 12.19.1869
J. Edgar 2.2.1874

On other side

Luke 3.12.1832
Elvira 10.23.1836
Leander 5.24.1854
Mary Ellen 10.16.1860
Alice 7.14.1866

Fidelity O. Oct. 18, 1896

Eli Jay, Richmond, Ind:

I copy the following from our family records:

Robert Pearson born in Newberry District S.C. Sept. 30, 1785, died Miami Co. Ohio Aug. 3, 1860. Catharine Price Pearson born in N.C. July 15, 1793 died Jan. 17, 1842.

Charity is with us enjoying herself. She came Friday.

Robert Pearson

Sarah 44-2-7
5-9-21
38--4-15

Enoch 55--2--13
10 12 19
44-1--14

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jay/Pearson MS, genealogy & history West Branch Friends, Miami Co., OH

b.4.15.1754
d.10.27.1822

1 Henry Steddom b. 9.15.1759; d. 11.28.1842
m. 8.1.1776 Martha Pearson

2 David Mote 1792-1862
m. at West Branch 11.14.1811 Miriam Mendenhall 1792-1873

3 Elisha Jones 1786-1840
m. 5.15.1806 Susanna Hollingsworth 1788-1817

1 Samuel Pearson d. 1.8.1790 at Bush River S.C.
m. 1757 at Fairfax Meeting Va. Christian Potts
d. Frederick Co. Va. about 1760

2 Jeremiah Mote 1770-1820
m. Mary Butler d. 1848

8 Caleb Mendenhall 1769-1848
m 1791 in N.C. Susannah Gardner 1771-1841

4 Isaac Hollingsworth 1739-1809
m 1771 Bush River Meeting Susannah Wright

1 Enoch Pearson 1690 about 1755
m in Pa. 1719 Mary Smith was living 1780

2 David Mote 1783-1817 m Dorcas Nichols 1730-1817
both died in Ohio; probably both born in Pa. and
married there

3 William Gardner 1743-1820
m. 11.27-1766 Susannah Gardner d. 1798

4 George Hollingsworth 1712 - 4 sons Joseph, Isaac, Robt &
m 12.19.1734 Hannah McCoy; Abraham and dau Ann Brooks
by a second marriage 5 sons and 1 dau.

5 John Wright 1716
m Rachel Wells

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Marriages of West Fork White Water Members

10.30.1799 Back Creek N.C. Boswell, Ezra, son of Isaac & Elizabeth to Elizabeth Kinley, daughter of Edward and Margaret

Charles, Nathan son of Samuel & Gulielma (Saint) Charles married Milford 11.8.1827 Sarah Symons, dau. of Matthew & Sarah

Coffin, William H. son of Elijah & Naomi(Hiatt)Coffin married Milford Ind. 10.16.1845 Sarah Wilson dau of John & Anna

Charles, John, son of Samuel & Gulielma (Saint) Charles married 12.11.1806 Newberrie N.C. ? Elizabeth Peacock dau of Abraham & Mary(Elliott)Peacock

Coons, Casper or Jasper married 11.8.1797 Back Creek N.C. Abigail Piggoth

Cox, William, son of Wm. & Lydia married 1.15.1829 Newberie (Wherie? N.C. Miriam Winslow daughter of Henry & Elizabeth

Coffin, Elijah son of Bethnel & Hannah (Dicks) Coffin m. 2.2.1820 New Garden N.C. Naomi Hiatt, daughter of Benajah & Elizabeth

Coffin, ~~Elijah~~ Charles, son of Elijah & Naomi (Hiatt) Coffin m. Waynesville O. Rhoda Johnson (Rhoda M. Johnson) daughter of John & Judith

Coffin, Frank A. son of Charles F. & Rhoda M. (Johnson) Coffin m. 9.15.1875 Flora M. Roberts, dau of John & Lydia (Nye) Roberts at Richmond

Coffin, Charles H. son of Charles F. & Rhoda M. (Johnson) Coffin married at Richmond Howells

Richmond, Ind. 4.2.1895

Eli Jay; Dear Friend: I hereiwth enclose the information asked for by thee last first day:
John C. Hadley son of James Hadley and Ann (Underwood)Hadley was born 28th of 3rd month 1814 in Highland County Ohio was married 16th of 10th month 1838 to Sarah Emeline Hinman daughter of Daniel Hinman and Mary (Holister) Hinman who came to Clinton Co. Ohio from Duchess Co. N.Y. in 1815.

Very respectfully WM. L. Hadley

P.S. Father died 17th of 12th mo. 1894

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Marriages of White Water Members

Hiatt, William J. son of Mordecai & Rhoda (Dix) Hiatt m. 12.26.1865 Milford Elisa W. Smith, dau. of James & Sarah

Hiatt, Jesse, son of Eleaser & Ann Hiatt, m. 7.2.1840 Milford, Margaret Ann Fletcher dau of Wm. & Sarah

Hastings, William, son of William & Sarah m. 11.13.1831 Hopewell Jane Reece dau of John & Ann

Harrison, Thomas H. son of Timothy & Naomi W. (Morgan) Harrison m. 6.2.1885 Spring Valley O. Clarabel Barrett dau of Isaac & Mary (Evans) Barrett

Harrison, Timothy m. Raysville Ind. Naomi W. Morgan dau. of Charles & Michal (Butler) Morgan

Hill, Benjamin, son of Wm. & Mary m. 1.8.1794 Back Creek N.C. Sarah Pearson, dau of Nathan & Rebecca Pearson

Hill, Henry, son of Jesse & Mary, m. 8.4.1814 Newhorn ? Achsah Peacock dau of Abraham & Margaret

Hill, Robert son of Wm. & Mary m. Newhorn? 4.30.1801 Susanna Morgan dau of Charles & Susanna Morgan of Pasquotant N.C.

Hill, Thomas son of Wm. & Mary m. Newhorn? 3.1.1799 Sarah Pritchard dau of Matthew & Sarah

Hill, William, son of Aaron & Sarah m. Newhorn? 7.9.1807 Mary Hoggatt dau of Philip of Guilford Co.

Hobbs, William son of Elisha and Fanny m. Newhorn? 8.8.1799 Priscilla Coffin dau of Samuel of Guilford Co. N.C.

Hill, Charles son of Robert N. & Susannah (Morgan) Hill m. Richmond Ind. 6.7.1840 Jemima Clark dau of Daniel & Susannah (Ward) Clark

Hunt, Isom son of Thomas & Ann of Guilford Co. N.C. m. 11.14.1893 Nwhario? Margaret Bundy, dau of Samuel & Huldah

Hussey, John son of Stephen & Rachel B. (Thornburgh) Hussey m m. Wabash Ind. 12.22.1864 Anna Fall dau of John & Anna (Leedy) Fall

Hussey, Stephen, son of Joshua & Sarah (Cox) Hussey m. Lees Creek 1829 Rachel Thornburgh dau of John & Elizabeth (Beales) Thornburgh.

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Marriages of White Water Members

Jay, Allen, son of Isaac & Rhoda (Cooper) Jay m. at Farmers Institute Ind. Martha Sleeper, dau of Budetell ? & Elizabeth Welch Sleeper

Jay. Eli son of Walter Denny & Mary Macy Jay m. 10.24.1849 West Milton O. Mahalah Pearson dau of Moses & Sarah Pearson

Jay, Henry son of John & Mary Steddom Jay m. 1833 Sarah Nicholson

Jay, Henry son of John & Mary Steddom Jay m. 1856 Warren Co. O. Alice Hollingsworth dau of Joseph & Sarah Furnas Hollingsworth

Jay, Isaac son of Allen & Martha Sleeper Jay m. Richmond Ind. 5.25.1893 Anne Horton, dau of Lewis V. & Clara (Pomeroy) Horton

Jay, John son of John & Elizabeth (Pugh) Jay m. Warren Co. O. Mary Steddom dau of Henry & Martha (Pearson) Steddom

Jay, Joseph W. son of Thomas & Eliza (Wareham) Jay m. Raysville 5.28.1856 Anna M. Pritchard dau of Samuel & Harriett Pickett Pritchard

Jay, Joseph W. son of Thomas & Eliza (Wareham) Jay m. Raysville 1.7.1869 Sarah Jane Pritchard dau of Samuel & Harriett (Pickett) Pritchard

Jay, Joseph W. son of Thomas & Eliza (Wareham) Jay m. 6.25.1872 Fountain City, Susan Mather Hawkins, dau. of David ? Luranah (Steddom) Hawkins _____

Jay, Joseph W. son of Thomas & Eliza Wareham Jay married 10.16.1883 Richmond, Jane Morrison Shute dau of Charles and Elizabeth Hill _____.

Jay, Walter Denny son of John & Mary (Steddom) Jay m. 2.18.1847 Richmond Ind. Rebecca Clawson dau of Amos & Malinda Davenport Clawson

Jay, Walter Denny, son of John & Mary (Steddom) Jay m. 12.15.1880 Dublin Ind. Margaret Shekel, a widow dau of Jacob & Martha (Winslow)

Jay, William C. son of Allen & Martha (Sleeper) Jay m. Dublin Ind. 5.2.1883 Anna Frances Newby dau of Thomas & Miriam B. (Ratliff)

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Marriages of White Water Members

Jessup, Levi son of Isaac & Ann m. Milford 3.2.1871 Rachel M. White widow of Aaron White dau of Abraham & Hannah (Moore)

Jenkins, Amasa M. son of Robert & Ann Pearson Jenkins m. New Garden 5.24.1866 Mary Ann Thomas dau of Luke and Hildred (Fulghum) Thomas

Morgan, Charles son of Benjamin & Naomi, m. 9.1.1825 Milford Michal Butler dau of Wm. & Mary.

Moore, Jacob son of Abraham & Susannah m. Milford 7.26.1881 Jane Elliott widow of Elias Elliott dau of William & Sarah Cain

Morgan, William B. son of Charles & Michal (Butler) Morgan m. Sarah Henly 10.10.1850 Back Creek N.C. dau of Jesse & Margaret (Henry County Ind.)

Peelle Henry, son of James & Ruth m. 6.2.1842 Milford, Mary Morris dau of Caleb & Margaret of Northampton Co. N.C.

Pool, John son of William & Clarkey of Pasquotank N.C. m. Elizabeth Charles dau of Samuel & Gulielma (St.) Chas Charles, 2.5.1801 Moharie?

Parry, Webster son of Mordecai & Gulielma Henley Parry m. 11.9.1879 Oakland Calif. Louisa M. Lefferts dau of Edward & Rebecca Lefferts (Webster) 9.25.1848 Richmond, Ind. (date of his birth?)(Louisa born 1.19.1856?)

Peacock, Amos, son of Abraham & Margaret m. Moharie 11.11.1813 Hannah Hill dau of Aaron & Sarah

Pool John son of Wm. & Clarkey (dec) m. 2.5.1801 Moharie Elizabeth Charles dau of Samuel & Gulielma (Saint) Charles

Purdie, Samuel S.-e son of Samuel & Warty N.Y. & Eng. m. S.S 2.15.1860 at J. Hoover's Gulielma Maria Hoover, dau of John & Elizabeth

Reece, Davis son of Jesse (dec) & Elizabeth (Del. Co. Pa.) m. Asenath Hill

Test, Zaccheus, son of Samuel & Hannah (Jones) Test m. 8.6.1857 Bethel Ind. Elizabeth M. Pray, dau of Enos & Elvira (Townsend) Pray

Trueblood, Edwin Pritchard son of Jehu & Louise (Pritchard) Trueblood m. 7.2.1889 Carthage Ind. Penina Henley dau of Robert & Mary (Newby) Henley

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Test, Alpheus son of Samuel & Sarah m. 10.15.1885 Salem Ind. Phebe H. Talbot, dau of Isaac & Shanniah Hiatt T.

Sutton, David ~~son of~~ Chenoa, McLean Co. Ill. son of Isaac & Sarah (Battle Creek Mich) m. 12.29.1859 Milford Deborah White dau of Aaron & Margaret

Smith, Robert son of John & Tishe (Trueblood) m. 5.11.1803 Back Creek Mary Ratliff dau of Cornelius & Elizabeth

Stuart, Jehu, son of Robert & Martha (dec) m. Sarah Guyer dau of Joseph (dec) & Miriam 6.3.1804 Back Creek

Waring, William P. son of Joshua & Margaret m. 7.1.1852 Milford, ~~Simon Hiatt~~ Semira Hiatt, dau of Mordecai & Rhoda (Dicks) Hiatt

White, Josiah son of Thomas & Jemima m. 10.1.1835 Milford Esther G. Hiatt, dau of Benajah & Elizabeth

Wilson, Samuel son of Joseph & Sarah (Charles) Wilson m. Ruth Thornburgh dau of Thomas & Miriam (Winslow) 4.13.1809 Moharie ?

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

William and Catherine Miles

1. Samuel Miles born 1751 married 1.9.1777
   Mary Taylor born 1759

2. William Miles born 1754 d. 1807 m. 1st 12.8.1778
   Jane Taylor born 1761; 2nd 6.1.1797 Rachel Elmore
   b. 1766

3. David Miles married 12.4.1783 Elizabeth Chandler
   born 1765

William Miles & Jane Taylor
1. Jonathan Miles 1778-1868
   m. 7.2.1801 Mary Pearson 1783-1855
   ~~1-Elum-~~ 11 ch:
   William b. 1807 son Elwood Miles b. 1832
   Anna bon 1810 m. Elijah Jay
   Henry born 1830

William Miles & Rachel Elmore
1 Samuel Miles 1798-1873 m. 4.10.1822 Anna Kelly
   Kelly Miles born 1829; sons Samuel Horace born
   1864; and Francis Whittier born 1876
   Melissa Miles b. 1833
2 John Miles 1802-1882 m. 5.26.1824 Rebecca Jay 1806-1872
   Lindley Miles b. 1829 and five others; Lindley
   had son Thomas J. Miles who had son Walter Miles
3 David Miles 1802-1872 m. 5.11.1825 Esther Coate 1807-
   1828 and Susanna DeBra 1804.1897. By Esther
   he had son Henry Miles born 1827; and by
   Susanna a son John D. Miles b. 1832 and 7 others

David Miles and Elizabeth Chandler
1 William Miles 1788-1853 m. 10.14.1812 Mary Pearson
   1792.~~1874~~-1877
   Benjamin Miles 1819-1890 m. Elizabeth Bean
   B. Clarkson Miles 1865
   Mary Miles m. Edwin Morrison; 2 dau Elizabeth
   & Louisa
2 David Miles 1795-1833 m. 3.6.1816 Jane Coate b. 1795
   Moses Miles 1816-1874
   Samuel C. Miles 1818-1863
   Jeremiah 1820
   Israel 1824-1874; dau Caroline 1866
   Elizabeth 1826-1853
   Enoch P. 1828
   Rebecca 1831-1831
   Anna 1833-1875

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

John Jay b. 10.26.1752 d. 4.12.1829 married
Elizabeth Pugh born 9,6.1755; d. 4.26.1821 son James

James Coppock born 12.15.1758; d. 2.9.1838 m.
Hannah Pugh born 3.9.1762 d. 4.11.1820 dau. Martha

James Jay born 11.6.1791 d. 10.22.1845 m.
Martha Coppock born 6.17.1798;d. 5.1.1859 son Moses

Moses Jay born 8.21.1819 d. 2.24.1840 m.
Margaret Pierce born 7.29.1813 d. 4.12.1874 daughter-of
daughter Martha Jay m. Thomas Elleman

Margaret Pierce was a daughter of

Samuel Pierce born died 9.23.1863 and
Milly Iddings born died 4.26.1867

Samuel Pierce was a son of
Gainor born; d. 10.21.1821 age 66.7.23 and
Ruth Pierce born 5.8.1763 d. ~~3.181~~- 3.18. 1846

Milly Iddings was a daughter of

Benjamin Iddings born 6.15.1753 d 6.15.1826 and
Phebe Iddings.

Note: I find that Gainor Pierce died 10.21.1821 and a later entry says Benjamin Iddings married Ruth Pierce 12.11.1822 some 4 years before his death but we find no record of the dates of Phebe Iddings.

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jay/Pearson MS, genealogy & history West Branch Friends, Miami Co., OH

Levi & Sarah C. Hawkins

Levi Hawkins was born Sept. the 28th 1834. He was the oldest son of John & Sarah Jessup Hawkins. His father was the son of John Hawkins and Lydia Comer Hawkins who settled on this farm, which a part of it is now inside the corporations of the city of Richmond, Indiana. The mother's who came and homed with them was Mary More and Levi Hawkins' mother was Josiah Jessup's daughter, her mother a Pratt and English lady of great wealth, but her husband declined to assist her to collect it from where it was due to her in England her grandmother, I believe her father's mother was a Ballard of N. Carolina. The Hawkins are from S.C. came to Richmond in 1807.

Jonathan Mote Jr.

The first emigrants from Europe to America by the name of Mote came from near London England to Penn. soon after the first settlement. There were three brothers, John, Jonathan & William. John went to the southern colonies and settled in northern Georgia. William died unmarried of small pox while in service in the colonial army. Jonathan remained in Penn. living in Chester Co. The early settlers in Miami county Ohio were the descendants of Jonathan Mote.

David Mote Sr. son of Jonathan Mote Sr. was born in Chester County Penn. in 1733. He moved to the south, was a member of the religious society of Friends. There was a settlement of Quakers made about 1768 at Wrightsborough in Richmond (now Columbia) county Ga. The first Monthly Meeting held at Wrightsborough was on the 4th day of the 11th month 1774. At that meeting Joseph Maddock, James Mendenhall, John Stubbs, David Mote, Frances Jones and Joseph Williams were appointed to draw up an address to the Governor of Ga. His name frequently occurs in the records of the M.M. held at Wrightsborough. In 1802 he with his family moved to Miami county Ohio where he died 3rd mo. 4th 1817

Jeremiah Mote 1769-1820 son of David & Doreas Nichols Mote was born 9th mo. 19th 1769 and died 2nd mo. 18th 1820 in Vigo county, Ind. He was married to Mary Butler dau. of Am. & Ann Butler of Durham Eng. Children of Jeremiah & Mary Butler Mote: William married Elisabeth Sheets; Aaron married Margaret Woodhouse; David married Miriam Mendenhall; Ann and Dorcas twins died in infancy; Jeremiah married Rebecca Pickard; Isaiah married Katharine; Mary married Caleb Wilson; Susanna married John Roberts; Sarah married James Harlan; Miriam married Silas Kenworthy; Hannah married Asa Harlan and Enoch married Charlotte Jones.

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

David Mote Sr. was married to Dorcas Nichols. She was born in 1732 died in 11th month 1817 at West Branch in her 86th year. Their children were:

Margaret married James Patty (moved south)
David died unmarried
Rachel married Frances Jones
Jonathan had three wives
Mary married Samuel Jones
William married Elizabeth Woodhouse
Dr. John Mote m. Rachel Mote a second cousin
Jeremiah married Mary Butler of Eng.
Dorcas died in her 7th year
Jesse married Dorcas Patty his niece

Jonathan buried his wife on the way to Miami Co. He had 5 sons and 5 daughters by her. He married again in 1806 or 7 she died and he married again in 1819. He built the first brick house in the township and on the Stillwater. David Mote Sr. was 71 when he came to Miami County

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Honolulu, Hawaii, Feb. 1, 1916

Pres. Robert L. Kelly,
Earlham College, Richmond, Ind.

Dear Sir: I am taking the very great liberty of writing you to inquire if you can assist me in throwing any light upon the Pearson family. I have understood that you are a member of this great family, and trust that you can help me or put me in touch with some one who can. I am trying to work out the line to prove that our ancestor came with William Penn on the ship Welcome.

Any help in the way of family traditions, records etc. that you can give me will be greatly appreciated. I would like records with names, dates of birth, deaths and marriages of your ancestral line as far back as you can supply them. This is my mother's family.

I shall be glad to send you any information that I have in return for your assistance. Trusting to hear from you soon, I am, Very truly yours, Wm. Alanson Bryan, Professor of Zoology College of Hawaii, Honolulu, Hawaii.

602 W. South A. St., Richmond Ind.
March 24, 1916.

William Alanson Bryan, Honolulu Hawaii:

Dear Sir: Some time ago President R. L. Kelly who is a first cousin handed me your letter asking if I had any information. I regret that I have been too busy to answer you before this. Were my father, Eli Jay, living I am sure you would have heard from him in detail long ago, for his meat and drink were to delve into ancestral lines, and what I am able to tell you comes from data that he and my mother Mahlah Pearson Jay have left to me. My mother's father and mother were both Pearsons. Grandfather was Moses Pearson (1798-1874) son of Benjamin Pearson born in Frederick Co. Va. Feb. 26, 1763 died in Miami co. Ohio Mar. 1, 1844; he was son of Samuel Pearson who was born in Pennsylvania (date unknown) and died in South Carolina in 1790; he was the son of Enoch Pearson. My father's account says: "It appears from certain records that Enoch Pearson had five sons in Pennsylvania named Samuel, Benjamin, Thomas, William and Enoch. Enoch died young. Benjamin and Thomas emigrated to South Carolina and settled in what was afterwards called Newberry District and were soon after joined by Samuel, coming from Virginia, where he had previously settled about ten miles from Winchester, and five miles from the Shenandoah River. William remained in Pennsylvania, but going to visit his brothers in South Carolina died there and was buried at Bush River burying ground. We learn from the meeting records that this was in 1780. Benjamin also died there in 1788 and Samuel in 1790. Thomas came to Miami county Ohio where he died 10th month 13th 1820 aged 92 yrs. 6 mo. 20 d. which makes him born in 1728. No dates of the birth of Enoch Pearson or his sons have been obtained.

My grandmother, Sarah (Pearson) Pearson was the

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

daughter of Robert Pearson of Newberry Co. South Carolina 9.26.1785 died Miami Co. Ohio 8.5.1860; he was the son of Enoch Pearson born in Pennsylvania 9.27.1761 died Miami Co. Ohio 12.7.1839. He was son of Thomas Bearson born in Pa. 3.25.1728; died in Miami county Ohio 10.13.1820 and he was the son of Enoch Pearson of Penn. That is Thomas of grandmother' line and Samuel of grandfather's line were brothers, sons of Enoch, back of whom this record does not go.

This will give you an idea of the lines we are on. My father's record tells of these other brothers and their families. His information has been gleaned from records of Friends Monthly Meetings and Judge O'Neal Neal's account of the Newberry district in South Carolina. I shall not write further details, however, until I am sure this is data that touches your line, either in name, location, or in some way. I shall be much interested in knowing of your mother's line and whether you can go farther back than this. We used to consider that all Pearsons were of the same original line and I too shall be glad to go back to their first coming to this country and will willingly exchange data.

Very sincerely

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jay/Pearson MS, genealogy & history West Branch Friends, Miami Co., OH

Mahalah Pearson, third child of Moses and Sarah Pearson was born in Miami county, Ohio in the Stillwater Valley, east of West Milton, December 7th 1827. Of her seven brothers and sisters and four half brothers only three are now living, Anna P. Kelly of Richmond, Abram Pearson of Washington Iowa and Obed Pearson of West Milton, Ohio.

In that pioneer home in the then new west she early learned the many arts necessary to a primitive life. When but seventeen her mother died and heavy duties fell upon her and her older sister in the family of eight children. The sister's sudden death two years later let the cares fall upon her.

Four winters she attended this four month school, teaching the three summers and helping. At this Fredricksburg school began her acquaintance with her future husband Eli Jay, one of Walter Denny Jay's sons and Oct. 24, 1849 they began their married life together which continued for almost ~~f~~ 62 years until 9.14.1911.

Eli Jay was building a school house on his own land when they were married and in November they together opened what proved to be a large and interesting school. Among others who attended were two nephews, Allen Jay and his brother Milton.

Convinced that they were not well enough equipped to teach as they wished they determined to go to college and though there were very few who encouraged them and many who discouraged they carried out their determination and entered Oberlin College in February 1850; then the only college in this country where they could go and be students together. Teaching during the vacations of the college year they remained at Oberlin through the spring of 1853. In the fall of 53 they removed to Yellow Springs Ohio to enter Antioch College which was just opening its doors as they felt that under the leadership that foremost of educators the Honorable Horace Mann treatment of women in that institution would be more ~~f~~ equal to that of men.

As Antioch opened with no class higher than the 1st year they again became Freshmen and finished the course in 1857. Mahalah had taught a class in Preparatory Latin during her senior year and Horace Mann said of her that she was the best teacher of Latin he ever knew. So began her teaching life which continued with little interruption for 27 years in different localities.

In 1864 they were called to Earlham College, Ind and except for a year in the government service among the Indians at Fort Bill and three years at home with her little girl Mary Adelaide she gave the best that a well trained mind and great natural ability afforded to the training of boys and girls into noble men and women and the memory of teacher Mahalah still holds a sacred place in many hearts. She was long the principal of the preparatory department of Ealrham College which was then the larger part of the school. In 1883 she resigned this place but she was persuaded to help out still another year closing her connection with the college in 1884. Through all these years she had been much interested in the work of the church and from this time she virtually gave her life to its various activities, the centering her chief interest about the foreign missions. As corresponding secretary of the women's Foreign Missions Board she made three trips to Mexico to establish their work there and to inspect and assist in it.

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jay/Pearson MS, genealogy & history West Branch Friends, Miami Co., OH

Her greatest work perhaps for the church was in connection with the formation and development of the American Foreign Board for Missions of which she was General Secretary until 1907 where at the age of 80 she handed over her work to the secretary of her choice Charles E. Tibbetts.

The development of the plans for a union of the Foreign Mission work of the different American Yearly Meetings under the direction and control of one Board and the establishment and development of these missions in Cuba, ~~wh~~ were her meat and drink -- her life for years. The good that both are accomplishing today are a monument to her.

With all this life for others both as earnest teacher and church worker she never failed to be the devoted wife and mother and grandmother.

To the daughter and granddaughters who are left she has always been and ever will be an incentive toward noble lives And not only is her life an inspiration to them, but to the many nephews and nieces, to the foster daughter and others who have been members of the family, for it was always the practice of her and her husband to assist other young people to gain the education they had worked so hard to acquire themselves.

And now after a struggle with disease for 52 years she has passed on to her reward in the heavenly land 8th mo. 19th 1916. The Master has gathered the heavy ~~pp~~ Ripened grain unto Himself. Blessed are they that die in the Lord. Their works shall follow them.

1916	8	19
1827	12	7
88	8	12

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Pearson MS, genealogy & history West Branch Friends, Miami Co., OH

West Branch Monthly Meeting

West Branch Monthly Meeting was set up by authority of Redstone Quarterly Meeting in Pa. The care of seeing the meeting was properly opened being delegated to Miami Monthly Meeting, various Warren county Ohio and Asher Brown, John Townsend, David Pugh and Samuel Spray were appointed by that meeting to attend the opening of the new Meeting or Meetings. West Branch Preparative Meeting was opened on the third fifth day of the month. First Month 15th 1807; and the Monthly Meeting 1st mo. 17, 1807. the Seventh day following of the month. The bounds of the Meeting were to include all Friends west of the Big Miami River except the settlement of Friends on Elk Creek. Jeremiah Mote was the first Clerk.

The location of the Meeting House was about a mile west of the Stillwater river, or West Branch of the Great Miami in the southern part of Union Township, Miami county, Ohio about one mile from the southern line of the county and two miles south of West Milton, Ohio.

The following pages 2 to 7 inclusive, give an alphabetical arrangement of the 83 marriages under sanction of West Branch M.M. giving names of the contracting parties and their parents and date of marriage.

Pages 8 to 40 inclusive is a copy of the Record of ~~Bith~~ Births and deaths in that meeting arranged alphabetically by families.

Marriages under Authority of West Branch Monthly Meeting of Friends, Miami County, O.

~~date.~~
Contracting parties; parents; date

Allison, Sarah, dau. of Samuel & Sarah to John E. Pemberton (Isaiah & Elizabeth) 2.24.1848
Anthony, Susannah (Daniel & Susannah Mendenhall) to Samuel T. Coate (James & Luranah Teague) 3.21.1838
Ballard, John (Wm. & Phebe, Greene Co. O.) to Mary Mote (David & Barbara)-~~2.221~~ 2.22.1849
Ballinger, Jesse (James & Lydia) to Rebecca Wright (Joshua & Elizabeth) 12.11.1811
Broderick, Phebe (Thomas Gilbert of Henry Co. Ind.) to Reuben Farmer (Moses & Sarah) 2.20.1856
Bundy, Joseph J. (Hancock Co. Ind.) (Samuel & PRiscilla) to Elizabeth C. Mote (John & Rhoda T.) 4.23.1863
Coate, James (Marmaduke & Mary Coppock) to Luranah Teague (Samuel & Rebecca) 10.28.1807
Coate, John (Marmaduke & Mary Coppock) to Esther Teague (Samuel & Rebecca) 8.30.1809
Coate, Lydia at Union (Henry & Mary Hasket) to John Davis (Abiather & Lydia) 11.7.1810
Coate, Jonathan C. (James & Luranah Teague) to Martha Compton (Henry & Rachel Mendenhall) 6.21.1850
Coate, Samuel T. (James & Luranah Teague) to Susannah Anthony (Daniel & Susannah Mendenhall) 3.21.1838
Coate, Joseph (Moses & Elizabeth) to Lydia Davis (Abiather & Lydia) 11.21.1822
Coate, Thomas (Moses & Elizabeth) to Sarah Patty (James (& Anna) 9.20.1821

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Coate, John (Samuel & Margaret Coppock) to Nancy Crew (Robert & Hannah Finney) 3.24.1842
Coate, William (Samuel & Margaret Coppock) to Mary Tucker (Jacob & Elizabeth) 12.20.1838
Commons, David (Robert & Ruth) to Rachel Mote (Dr. John & Rachel Mote) 2.26.1825
Commons, John (Robert & Ruth) to Elizabeth Mote (Dr. John & Rachel Mote) 10.31.1816
Commons, Rachel (John & Elizabeth Mote) to Job Pugh Jay (Samuel & Bathsheba Pugh) 9.24.1840
Compton, Henry (Joseph & Christiana Steddom) to Rachel Mendenhall (Joseph & Rachel Gardner) 8.24.1826
Compton, Martha (Henry & Rachel Mendenhall) to Jonathan C. Coate (James & Luranah Teague) 6.21.1860
Compton, William (Henry & Rachel Mendenhall) to Sarah J. Hutchins (Daniel & Dorcas Jones) 5.23.1861
Coppock, Eunice (John & Anna (Jay)Jay) to Robert Pemberton (Isaiah of S.C.) 8.2.1809
Coppock, Moses (James & Hannah Pugh) to Lydia Jay (John & Betty Pugh) 11.22.1809
Coppock, James (Moses & Lydia Jay) to Susannah Jay (Elisha & Rebecca Pearson Jones
Crew, Nancy (Robert & Hannah Finney) to John Coate (Samuel & Margaret Coppock) 3.24.1842
Curtis, Andrew (John & Catharine) to Mary Davis (Samuel & Dorcas) 5.21.1840
Cox Elizabeth (David & Jane to Isaiah Thomas (John & Ann) 9.23.1813
Cox, Mary, (David & Jane) to William Thomas (John & Ann) 1.21.1819
Cox, Sarah (David & Jane) to Evan Thomas (Isaac & Mary) 12.21.1808
Cox, David (John & Jemima) to Phebe Thomas (Isaac & Mary) 9.27.1809
Davis, John (Abiather & Lydia) to Lydia Coate (Henry & Mary Haskett) 11.7.1810
Davis, Lydia (Abiather & Lydia) to Joseph Coate (Moses & Elizabeth) 11.21.1822
Davis, Mary (Abiather & Lydia) to Joseph Iddings (Benjamin & Phebe) 12.22.1808
Davis, Mary (John & Lydia) to Eli Hoover (Jesse & Rebecca Yount) 2.20.1840
Davis, Mary (Samuel & Dorcas) to Andrew Curtis (John & Catherine) ?.21.1840
Davis, Betsey (? and Ann Haworth) to Jesse Jones (Samuel & Mary Mote) date torn off
Duncan, Jesse (Samuel & Mary) to Elizabeth Pemberton (Richard & Lydia) 5.15.1811
Elleman, Drusilla (John & Susannah) to John Pemberton (Isaiah & Esther) 11.7.1810
Elleman, Isaac (William & Jane) to Mary Jones (Wallace & Rachel) 2.21.1822
Farmer, Hannah (Moses & Sarah) to John Thomas(John & Ann) 5.21.1823
Farmer, John (Moses & Sarah) to Elizabeth Thomas (Isaac & Sarah) 10.26.1826

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Farmer, Philip (Moses & Sarah) to Susannah Thomas (Abel & Ruth) 4.20.~~1859~~ 1831
Farmer, Reuben (Moses & Sarah) to Phebe Broderick (dau of Thomas Gibbot Henry Co. Ind) 4.20.1856
Furnas, Mary Pearson (Joseph & Sally) to William Jay (John & Betty Pugh) 7.3.1811
Haskett, Lydia (Isaac & Rebecca) to John Mote (Dr. John & Rachel Mote) 3.24.1836
Haskett, Rhoda (Isaac & Rebecca) to Henry Steddom (Samuel & Susannah Teague) 3.20.1862
Hill, Elizabeth (Thomas & Anna) to Jonathan Jessup (Jacob & Rachel) 11.4.1808
Hollingsworth, Susannah (Joel & Annie B. Connell) to John Pemberton (Robert & Eunice Coppock) 12.30.1830
Hoover, Eli (Jesse & Rebecca Yount) to Mary Davis (John & Lydia Coate) 2.20.1840
Hoover, Elizabeth (Jesse & Rebecca Yount) to William Miles (Wm. & Mary Pearson) 11.21.1850
Hoover, Mary (Jesse & Rebecca Yount) to Enoch P. Miles (David & Jane) 8.25.1853
Hoover, Sarah (Jesse & Rebecca Yount) to Samuel Jay (Elijah & Anna Miles) 3.23.1854
Hoover, Mahala (Noah & Michal) to John Jay (Walter Denny & Mary Macy) 11.22.1838
Hoover, Solomon Y. (Jesse & Rebecca Yount) to Margaret S. Mote (Asa & Keziah) 11.24.1853
Hutchens, Daniel (Isaac & Rebecca) to Dorcas Jones (John & Sarah Mendenhall) 4.24.1834
Hutchens, Harris (Isaac & Rebecca) to Jemima Jenkins (Robert & Ann Pearson) 5.27.1863
Hutchens, Sarah J. (Daniel H. & Dorcas Jones) to William Compton (Henry & Rake Rachel Mendanhall) 5.23.1861
Hutchens, Dorcas (John & Sarah Jones) to John Miles, (Wm. & Rachel Elmore) 1.15.1874
Iddings, Benjamin (Benjamin & Phebe) to Sarah Yount (Henry & Mary) 1.24.1811
Iddings Joseph (Benjamin & Phebe) to Mary Davis (Abiathar & Phebe) 12.22.1808
Iddings, Milly (Benjamin & Phebe) to Samuel Pierce (Gainor & Ruth) 1.3.1810
Jay, Lydia (John & Betty Pugh) to Moses Coppock (James & Hannah Pugh) 11.22.1809
Jay, William (John & Betty Pugh) to Mary Pearson Furnas (Joseph & Sally Pearson) 7.3.1811
Jay, Denny (Jesse & Sarah Brooks) to Mary Jones (Elisha & Susannah Hollingsworth) 11.26.1829
Jay, David (Samuel & Bathsheba Pugh) to Sarah Jones (Elisha & Susannah Hollingsworth) 6.25.1829
Jay, Job P. (Samuel & Bathsheba Pugh) to Rachel Commons, (John & Elizabeth Mote) 9.24.1840
Jay, John (Walter Denny & Mary Macy) to Rebecca Mote (Dr. John & Rachel Mote) 8.23.1832
Jay, John (Walter Denny & Mary Macy) to Mahala Hoover ((Noah & Michal Yount) 11.22.1838

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jay, Jonathan (James & Martha Coppock) to Ann Jones (Elisha & Susannah Hollingsworth) 4.25.1833
Jay, James (John & Keturah Hollingsworth) to Susannah Jones (Elisha & Rebecca Pearson) 8.20.1846
Jay, Samuel (Elijah & Anna Miles) to Sarah Hoover, (Jesse & Rebecca Yount) 3.23.1854
Jay, Susannah (Elisha & Rebecca Pearson Jones) to James Coppock (Moses & Lydia Jay) 5.26.1853
Jenkins, David (Isaac & Rebecca) to Ann Russell (Samuel & Rosannah Pearson) 2.4.1808
Jenkins, Jemima (Robert & Ann Pearson) to Harris Hutchens (Isaac & Rebecca) 5.27.1863
Jenkins, Verlinda (Robert & Ann Pearson) to Benj. F. Symons (Abram & Achsah of Henry County Ind.) 11.20.1862
Jessup, Jonathan (Jacob & Rachel) to Elizabeth Hill (Thomas & Anna) 11.4.1808
Jones, Deborah (John & Sarah Mendenhall) to Zeno Mote (David & Miriam Mendenhall) 4.24.1834
Jones, Dorcas (John & Sarah Mendenhall) to David Hutchins (Isaac & Rebecca) 4.24.1834
Jones, Prudence (John & Sarah Mendenhall) to Benjamin Miles (Wm. & Mary Pearson) 9.23.1841
Jones, Susannah (John & Sarah Mendenhall) to David W. Miles (Wm. & Mary Pearson) 9.20.1838
Jones, Dorcas (Wallace & Rachel) to Benjamin Pearson (John & Ruth Hollingsworth) 6.25.1829
Jones, John (Wallace & Rachel) to Sarah Tucker (Abraham & Mary) 2.25.1819
Jones, Mary (Wallace & Rachel) to Isaac Elleman (Wm. & Jane Jay) 2.21.1822
Jones, Philamon (Wallace & Rachel) to Naomi Tucker (Abraham & Mary) 1.1.1818
Jones, Wallace (Wallace & Elizabeth) to Ruth Pearson (Isaac & Susannah Hollingsworth) 6.24.1830
Jones, Jesse (Samuel & Mary Mote) Naomi Jones, (Abraham & Mary Tucker) 10.26.1837
Jones, Jesse (Samuel & Mary Mote) to Betsey Davis (James & Ann Haworth) 4.20.1854
Jones, Naomi (Abraham & Mary Tucker) to Jesse Jones (Samuel & Mary Mote) ? 1837
Jones, Anna, (Elisha & Susannah Hollingsworth) to Jonathan Jay (James & Martha Coppock) 4.25.1833
Jones, Charity (Elisha & Susannah Hollingsworth) Luke S. Mote (David & Miriam Mendenhall) 10.23.1834
Jones, Mary (Elisha & Susannah Hollingsworth) to Denny Jay (Jesse & Sarah Brooks) 11.26.1829
Jones, Sarah (Elisha & Susannah Hollingsworth) to David Jay (Samuel & Bathsheba Pugh) 6.25.1829
Jones, Rebecca (Elisha & Rebecca Pearson) to Joseph C. Teague (Samuel & Prudence Cooper) 10.15.1852
Jones, Susannah (Elisha & Rebecca Pearson) to James Jay (John & Keturah Hollingsworth) 8.20.1846
Jones, Martha (Elisha & Rebecca Pearson) to Isaac Teague (Samuel & Prudence Cooper) 11.23.1848

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jay/Pearson MS, genealogy & history West Branch Friends, Miami Co., OH

Kersey, Samuel (Warren Co. O.)(John & Anna Steddom) to Anna E. Mote, (Luke S. & Charity Jones) 3.24.1864
Mendenhall, Anna (Joseph & Rachel Gardner) to James Macy (Zaccheus & Sarah) 8.18.1823
Mendenhall, Rachel (Joseph & Rachel Gardner) to Henry Compton (Joseph & Christiana Steddom) 8.24.1826
Mendenhall Grace (Caleb & Susanna Gardner) to John Thomas (John & Ann) 12.21.1820
Mendenhall, Miriam (Caleb & Susanna Gardner) to David Mote (Jeremiah & Mary) 11.14.1811
Mendenhall, Tamar (Caleb & Susanna Gardner) to Isaac Thomas (Isaac & Sarah) 10.25.1827
Macy, Eli O. (Jefferson Co. Iowa) (Stephen & Mary) to Anna J. Pearson (Benjamin & Dorcas Jones) 8.18.1811
Macy, James (Zaccheus & Sarah) to Anna Mendenhall (Joseph & Rachel Gardner) 8.18.1823
Miles, William (David & Elizabeth Chandler) to Mary Pearson (Benjamin & Esther Furnas) 10.14.1812
Miles, Enoch P. (David & Jane) to Mary Hoover (Jesse & Rebecca Yount) 8.25.1853
Miles, Benjamin (Wm. & Mary Pearson) to Prudence Jones (John & Sarah Mendenhall) 9.23.1841
Miles, David W. (Wm. & Mary Pearson) to Susanna Jones (John & Sarah Mendenhall) 9.20.1838
Miles, William (Wm. & Mary Pearson) to Elizabeth Hoover (Jesse & Rebecca Yount) 11.21.1850
Miles, John (Wayne Co. Ind. Wm. & Rachel Elmore) to Dorcas Hutchins (John & Sarah Jones) 1.15.1874
Mote, David (Jeremiah & Mary) to Miriam Mendenhall (Caleb & Susanna Gardner) 11.14.1811
Mote, Luke Smith (David & Miriam Mendenhall) to Charity Jones (Elisha & Susannah Hollingsworth) 10.23.1834
Mote, Zeno (David & Miriam Mendenhall) to Deborah Jones (John & Sarah Mendenhall) 4.24.1834
Mote, Elizabeth (Dr. John & Rachel Mote) to John Commons (Robert & Ruth) 10.31.1816
Mote, John (Dr. John & Rachel Mote) to Lydia Haskett (Isaac & Rebecca Evans) 3.24.1836
Mote, Rachel (Dr. John & Rachel Mote) to David Commons (IRobert & Ruth) 8.26.1825
Mote, Rebecca (Dr. John & Rachel Mote) to John Jay (John & Betty Pugh) 8.23.1832
Mote, Irenah E. (Anna?) (Luke Smith & Charity Jones) to Samuel Kersey (John & Anna Steddom) 3.24.1864
Mote, Margaret (Asa & Keziah) to Solomon Hoover (Jesse & Rebecca Yount) 11.24.1853
Mote, Mary (David & Barbara) to John Ballard (Greene Co. O. Wm. & Phebe) 2.22.1849
Mote, Elizabeth C. (John & Rhoda T.) to Joseph J. Bundy (Hancock Co. Ind. Samuel & Priscilla) 4.23.1863
Pearson, Mary, (Benjamin & Esther Furnas) to Wm. Miles (David & Elizabeth Chandler) 10.11.1812
Pearson, William (Benjamin & Esther Furnas) to Sarah Pearson (Robert & Keziah Hollingsworth) 9.26.1850
Pearson, Benjamin (John & Ruth Hollingsworth) to Dorcas Jones(Wallace & Rachel) 6.25.1829
Pearson, Sarah (Robert & Keziah Hollingsworth) to Wm. Pearson (Benjamin & Esther Furnas) 9.26.1850
Pearson, Anna E. (Benjamin & Dorcas Jones

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Pearson, Anna E. (Benjamin & Dorcas Jones) to Eli O. Macy 6.25.1829
Pearson, Rachel (Benjamin & Dorcas Jones) to Isaiah Pemberton (Isaiah & Elizabeth) 3.24.1853
Pearson, Sydnie (Benjamin & Dorcas Jones) to Joseph Pemberton (Isaiah & Elizabeth) 3.20.1862
Pearson, Charity (Robert & Catherine Rice) to Lewis Willetts (Ellis & Rachel) 8.20.1852
Pearson, Ruth (Isaac & Susannah Hollingsworth) to Wallace Jones(Wallace & Elizabeth) 6.2411830
Patty, Sarah (James & Anna Brown) to Thomas Coate (Moses & Elizabeth) 9.20.1821
Pemberton, Robert (Isaiah & Esther) to Eunice Coppock (John & Anna Jay) 8.2.1809
Pemberton, John (Isaiah & Esther) to Drusilla Elleman (John & Susannah) 11.7.1810
Pemberton, Isaiah (Isaiah & Elizabeth) to Rachel Pearson (Benjamin & Dorcas Jones) 3.24.1853
Pemberton, John E. (Isaiah & Elizabeth) to Sarah Allison (Samuel & Sarah) 2.24.1848
Pemberton, Joseph (Isaiah & Elizabeth) to Sydnie Pearson (Benjamin & Dorcas Jones) 3.20.1862
Pemberton, Elizabeth (Richard & Lydia) to Jesse Duncan (Samuel & Mary) 5.15.1811
Pemberton, John (Robert & Eunice Coppock) to Susannah Hollingsworth (Joel & Anna B. Gennell) 12.30.1830
Pierce Samuel (Gainor & Ruth) to Milly Iddings (Benjamin & Phebe) 1.3.1810
Russell, Ann (Samuel & Rosannah Pearson) to David Jenkins (Isaac & Rebecca) 11.4.1808
Steddom, John (Henry & Martha Pearson) to Alice Teague (Samuel & Rebecca Furnas) 2.27.1811
Steddom, Henry (Samuel & Susannah Teague) to Rhoda Haskett (Isaac & Rebecca Evans) 3.20.1862
Symons, Benj. F. (Henry Co. Ind. Abram & Achsah) to Verlinda Jenkins (Robert & Ann Pearson) 11.20.1862
Teague, Esther, (Samuel & Rebecca Furnas) to John Coate (Marmaduke & Mary) 8.30.1809
Teague, Luranah (Samuel & Rebecca Furnas) to James Coate (Marmaduke & Mary) 10.28.1807
Teague, Alice (Samuel & Rebecca Furnas) to John Steddom (Henry & Martha Pearson) 2.27.1811
Teague, Isaac (Samuel & Prudence Cooper) to Martha James (Elisha & Rebecca Pearson) 11.23.1848
Teague, Joseph C. (Samuel & Prudence Cooper) to Rebecca Jones (Elisha & Rebecca Pearson) 10.15.1852
Thomas, Evan (Isaac & Mary) to Sarah Cox (David & Jane) 12.21.1808
Thomas, Phebe (Isaac & Mary) to David Cox (John & Jemima) 9.27.1809
Thomas Sarah (Isaac & Mary) to Thomas Thornton (Thomas & Elizabeth) 9.1.1813
Thomas, Edward (Isaac & Sarah) to Elizabeth Tucker (Henry & Frances Eller) 5.20.1858

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Thomas, Elizabeth (Isaac & Sarah) to John Farmer (Moses & Sarah) 10.26.1825
Thomas, Isaac (Isaac & Sarah) to Tamar Mendenhall (Caleb & Susanna Gardner) 10.25.1827
Thomas, John (John & Ann) to Grace Mendenhall (Caleb & Susanna Gardner) 12.21.1820
Thomas, Isaiah (then a member of Miami M.M.) (John & Ann) to Elizabeth Cox (David & Jane) 9.29.1813
Thomas, John (Isaac & Sarah) to Hannah Farmer (Moses & Sarah) 5.21.1823
Thomas, William (John & Ann) to Mary Cox (David & Jane) 1.21.1819
Thomas, Susannah (Abel & Ruth) to Philip Farmer (Moses & Sarah) 4.20.1831
Thornton, Thomas (member of Mill Creek M.M.)(Thomas & Elizabeth) to Sarah Thomas (Isaac & Mary) 9.1.1813
Tucker, Elizabeth (Henry & Frances Eller) to Edward Thomas (Isaac & Sarah) 5.20.1852
Tucker, Mary (Jacob & Elizabeth) to Wm. Coate (Samuel & Margaret Coppock) 12.20.1838
Tucker, Naomi (Abraham & Mary) to Philomon Jones (Wallace & Rachel) 1.1.1818
Tucker, Sarah (Abraham & Mary) to John Jones (Wallace & Rachel) 2.25.1819
Willets, Lewis (Knox Co. O. Ellis & Rachel) to Charity Pearson (Robert & Catherine Rice) 8.20.1852
Wright, Rebecca (Joshua & Elizabeth) to Jesse Ballenger (James & Lydia) 12.11.1811
Yount, Sarah (Henry & Mary) to Benjamin Iddings (Benjamin & Phebe) 1.24.1811
Jonnes, Elisha, (John & Margaret) to Susannah Hollingsworth (Isaac & Susannah Wright Hollingsworth) 5.15.1806 married in the meeting house at Todsfork, Warren Co. Ohio.

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Families, Births & Deaths, West Branch Monthly Meeting
Miami County, Ohio

Names	Births m d y	Deaths
Abbott, John S.C.	3. .1789	1872 married
Abbott, Sarah Jones	3.9.1792	6.22.1819 d. of Samuel & Mary Jones
Abbott, Samuel		m. Rebecca Miles of Wm. &Mary
Abbott, Mary	8.14.1816	m. Robert Pearson, son of Robert & Keziah
Abbott, Mary Hanks	1.28.1792	7. .1875 2nd wife
McCoole, Thomas	1.31.1814	4.7.1879 son of Mary H.Abbott
Miller, Julia Ann	8.14.1820	m. Thomas McCoole; dau of Abram & Christina Miller
Abbott, Samuel		son of John Abbott
Abbott, Rebecca Miles	4.10.1818	d. Wm. & Mary Pearson Miles
Calvin	1.21.1840	
William	5.19.1841	5.31.1841 Family moved to Cedar Co. Iowa 1852
Abijah	8.14.1842	
John Meader	9.20.1844	
Allison, Jonathan	10.12.1800	Came from Bedford Co. Pa. & moved west to Ill 1848-9
Hannah	3.30.1805	
James	6.28.1827	
John	10.5.1829	
William	3.31.1832	
David W.	5.17.1834	
Jonathan	11.23.~~1836~~ 1837	
Abraham	8.23.1840	
Sarah Sen.		1.31.1840 age 61.0.22
Applegate, John		son of Robert & Elizabeth
Hannah		3.10.1884 d. of Thomas & Betty Adams age 78.4.22
Mary Caroline	3.15.1829	Parents & first 4 ch born
Henry	7.10.1832	Sussex Co. Eng.
Emma	5.7.1834	
Thomas Adams	4.29.1836	
Charles Robert	12.30.1838	born Rockingham Co. Va.
Francis Eliz.	7.8.1841	"
Catharine Diana	7.3.1846	"
Applegate, Robert Charles	12.30.1838	b. Essex Co. Eng. m.
Lucinda Lilly		b. Rockingham Co. Va.
Matilda Emma	6.16.1864	
Cornelia Edith	10.4.1865	
Myra Anna	5.9.1867	
Wm. Herschel	5.9.1868	
Henry Dorsey	7.33.1869	
Saml.Pearson	3.29.1871	
Anna Leona	6.4.1872	
Stephen Herbert	10.12.1873	
Lilly Florence	1.22.1875	
Clarkson Andrew	10.22.1876	

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Bailey,	Albert A.	5.14.1832	son of James E. & Rebecca Pearson Bailey
married			
	Elizabeth Macy	10.1.1832	d. Aaron & Matilda Prill Macy
	Leslie W.	7.23.1856	Family has been in Kansas
	Lambert R.	5.1.1859	many years (1894)
	Mary Nonswillie	7.13.1864	
Brooks,	Nimrod	8.13.1782	10.5.1855 d. near Jonesboro Ind.
mar			
	Elizabeth Thomas	3.3.1787	3.5.1863 d. John & Ann Thomas
	Mary	12.15.1806	
	Susan	1.24.1809	
	Daniel	4.13.1811	
	Ann	8.23.1814	
	John	7.6.1817	
	Larkin	1.12.1820	
	Jesse	10.22.1822	
	Henry	10.20.1825	
Brooks,	Daniel	4.13.1811	son of Nimrod; disowned 1859
m.	Priscilla Cox		d. David Cox
	Benjamin	3.17.1834	
	Melinda	2.15.1838	
Coate,	David M.	7.9.1823	s. Henry & Rebecca Gee Wilson Coate
m			
	Mary Teague	6.20.1825	d.Moses &Jane Coppock Teague
	John	9.5.1844	
	unnamed	9.5.1844	
	Orrin	6.15.1854	
Coate,	Henry W.	9116.1818	son Henry & Rebecca Wilson Coate
m. 5.24.1848			
	Hannah Pierce 3rd wife	6.1.1825	d. Samuel & Milly Iddings Pierce
	Clarkson	8.23.1864	
Coate,	Henry W.	2.16.1818	son Henry & Rebecca Wilson C
m. 9.20.1838			
	Rebecca P. Miles	12.13.1819	10.11.1840 d. Jonathan & Mary Miles
	David C.	5.23.1839	1.26.1852
	Samuel	9.3.1840	
m. 7.20.1842			
	Phebe Cothran	2.23.1815	12.24.1846 d.Jesse & Hannah Cothran
	Rachel	4.14.1845	m. Isaac Compton son of Henry
Coate,	John	9.5.1844	s.David M & Mary Teague Coate
	m.Lucinda S.Everitt		d.S.H.& Ann Everett
	Edgar	1.28.1873	
	Kittie E.	10.28.1876	9.6.1877

Coate, Thomas	12.16.1812	s.Samuel & Margaret Coppeck Coate
m.		
Elisa Reagan	7.24.1819	
Sarah	11.29.1837	Family moved west about
Mary	11.27.1839	1867; now in Kansas
Emeline	3.2.1843	
Nancy	3.13.1846	
Alvah	5.31.1849	
Orrin	5.25.1857	
Elisa J.	1.18.1860	
Coate, Ezra		son of Moses Coate
m.Melissa Thomas		
Idella	2.4.1865	
Anna Elisabeth	7.11.1869	
Compton, Henry	9.2.1806	4.10.1866; s. Joseph & Christiana Steddom Compton
m.8.24.1826		
Rachel Mendenhall	12.6.1810	1.23.1884 d. Joseph & Rachel Gardner Mendenhall
Patty	12.22.1828	3.24.1887 m. Jonathan C. Coate; 3rd wife
Phares	10.28.1830	
William	10.8.1832	
Nancy Ann	4.13.1835	5.29.1839
Isaac	2.24.1837	
Samuel	3.6.1841	3.1.1849
Christiana	2.22.1843	7.1.1877 m.PaulBridenbaugh
Samantha	1.31.1846	
Mary	2.25.1848	2.16.1860
Lydia	4.27.1850	
Compton, Phares	10.28.1830	s.Henry & Rachel Compton
m.Delitha Ann Bailey		d.Geo & Lydia Bailey
Lydia Ellen	3.14.1854	1892 Family moved to
Rachel Emma	7.2.1855	12.7.1855 Spiceland 1875
Sylvia June	7.5.1857	
Henry Allen	6.19.1859	
Anna Mary	12.29.1863	
Lindley Murray	8.27.1868	
Compton, William	10.8.1832	son Henry & Rachel Compton
m.Rachel Coate 11.26.1864	4.14.1845	d.Henry W. & Phebe Coate
William H.	8.29.1866	m.1.2.1898 Laura Davis d. 8.18.1899
Omar C.	12.16.1872	m.1.18.1898 Jenetta Iddings
Alice H.	5.7.1875	11.8.1878
Gurney LeRoy	1.20.1881	

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Coppock, James	9.6.1823	son of Wm. & Charity Hollingsworth Coppock
m		
Maria McConnell	8.26.1828	d. John & Elizabeth
John Mc	4.25.1852	McConnell; James was raised
Mary E.	9.6.1854	a member but was disowned
William P.	8.21.1856	Family received into
Corilla Ann	5.6.1860	membership on request;
Ulysses	5.6.1869	wife a recorded minister
Cox, David		
m Phebe Thomas	2nd wife	d. Isaac Thomas
David		
Priscilla		
John	9.25.1817	
Nehemiah L.	11.5.1820	
Simpson	4.5.1822	
Cox, David		
m Susanna Brooks	1.24.1809	d.Nimrod & Elisabeth
Nancy	5.21.1833	Thomas Brooks
Crew, Benjamin		
m Nancy Finney	9.23.1808	d. about 1890. dau of
Casper W.	7.6.1828	Robert Finney; m. John
Menela		Coate of Union for 2nd
Menaleas	9.25.1831	husband
Davis, Samuel	2.20.1785	6.30.1870 son Abiather Davis
m Dorcas Jones	9.18.1784	5.29.1841 d. Samuel &
Keziah	9.8.1807	Mary Jones
Riley	5.16.1809	11.4.1885
Lindley	1.8.1811	1878
Nancy	3.3.1813	
Allen	9.16.1815	
Mary	8.28.1817	
Davis, Abiather	2.11.1754	9.5.1840 emigrated from Ga. early
?		
Amos	1779	about 1860 in Iowa
Rachel	1781	1860 m. Henry Carter in Ga. died in Ohio
Rhoda	1783	d. rather young m. Nathan Galbreath
Samuel	2.20.1785	6.30.1870 m.Dorcas d. of Sam. & Mary Jones
John	1787	1853 m.Lydia Coate 11.7.1810 d. Henry Coate
Mary	1789	over 75 at death m. Joseph Iddings 12.23.1808
Seba	1791	d. 18 years old
Benjamin	11.12.1793	11.7.1884 d. in Iowa
Sarah	1795	8.12.1826
Lydia	1797	about 1850 m. Joseph Coate 11.21.1822

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

4

Davis, Riley	5.17.1809	11.6.1885 s. Samuel Davis
Rachel Maddock	12.30.1814	6.1.1854 d.N.Maddock, Preble Co. Ohio
John M.	2.27.1841	
Rollin	11.4.1842	
Henry M	2.16.1844	
Joseph M.	6.4.1846	8.15.1866
Sarah E.	8.2.1850	
Phebe	1.5.1853	11.11.1866
Davis, John	1787	1853 son of Abiather
Lydia Coate	1793	8.12.1826 d.Henry Coate
Henry	3.13.1811	8.13.1891
Samuel	8.2.1813	
Isaac	3.22.1815	
Jonathan	3.18.1817	
Mary	10.26.1820	
m 2nd Elizabeth Howard		
Lydia	12.14.1835	
Elleman, Isaac	9.3.1798	son Wm. & Jane Elleman
m 2.22.1822 Mary Jones 3.22.1802		2.5.1832 d. Wallace & Rachel Jones
Owen	5.3.1823	
Dorcas	12.29.1824	
Gordon	5.6.1827	
William	9.8.1829	
m 2 Elizabeth Coppock 2.3.1807		11..1886 d. Benjamin & Susanna Jay Coppock
Mary	7.28.1834	
Benjamin	4.30.1836	
Jane	4.21.1839	
Isaac J.	10.29.1840	
Rachel C.	11.8.1846	
Elleman, Isaac J.	10.29.1840	s. Isaac & Elizabeth J. Coppock Elleman
Sarah Ann		
Anna	6.25.1865	
Clara	4.27.1868	
Benj. Franklin	2.3.1871	
Elleman, David W.	7.29.1833	6. . 1901 s. Enos & Margaret Elleman
Esther T. Coate	1.18.1838	d.Elijah & Rebecca C. Coate
John	9.29.1855	m.4.26.1877 Ann Cress
Samantha Viola	3.22.1858	m.1.13.1877 Joseph W.Beck*
Horatio P.	3.18.1860	m.9.23.1855 Lissie Lorella Zeller
William	1.18.1862	m.1.25.1885 Martha Mahala Pearson
Mary Rosella	1.11.1864	m. Donor
Zebera Edgar	1.4.1868	m. Kessler
Lindley Merrick	9.26.1870	m. Rosell
Horace Melvin	12.25.1875	m. Mary Pearson
Francis Esly	9.14.1878	m. Westfall

* Joseph Warren Beck

Farmer, William	Removed from Rocky Springs, Montgomery	
Ruth	Co. to Morgan Co, Ind. where he died	
Rebecca	12.24.1817	and the rest went to
Mary	5.23.1819	Weston, Iowa
		Mary d. 8.28.1823
Sarah	3.20.1821	8.14.1823
Daniel		
Farmer, John	3.21.1799	b.13.1885 son of Moses & Sarah Farmer; died Lynn, Randolph Co. Ind.
m 10.26.1826		
Elizabeth Thomas	5.5.1801	d.Isaac & Sarah Thomas South Fork Meeting, Phillipsburg, Ohio
Isaac T.	7.29.1827	
Sarah P.	9.25.1829	
William	12.6.1831	
Moses	7.9.1834	7.13-1834
Rachel	4.20.1836	5.20.1836
Sarepta	5.21.1837	m. James Mills
Benjamin	8.23.1839	
B4 Abijah J.	12.4.1841	
Mary Ann	7.24.1845	8.27.1850
John Albert	1.2.1848	
Farmer, Philip	10120.1806	6.20.1886 s.Moses & Sarah Thomas; died Lynn, Ind.
m 4.20.1831		
Susannah Thomas	7.5.1811	3.7.1835
Saryann	6.3.1832	
Gilbert, Thomas		
Sarah		
Elmira	9.15.1850	
Albert	11.7.1853	
Gregg, Smith	12.21.1820	1.24.1890
m Rachel Hutchens	2.22.1825	5.1.1862 d. Isaac & Rebecca Hutchins
Wm. Ellwood	11.6.1841	4.13.1863
Martha Ann	6.5.1846	1.2.1849
Mary Ann	12.8.1848	6.13.1868
Annie E.	3.6.1853	3.19.1869
Joseph	5.31.1855	1855
Willis	11.10.1856	1856
Wilbur	12.21.1858	7.19.1881
Rachel Persis	9.8.1861	2.25.1877
m 2 Margaret S. Hollingsworth		(Birdie) d.Isaac & Eliza
	3.8.1835	4.2.1879 Stanley & widow of Wright Hollingsworth by whom she had one son Albert H. born 4.8.1859
Charles H.	1.18.1866	7.13.1884
Martha S.	3.25.1868	
m 3 Mary F. Miles	1 20.1827	7.27.1893 d. Jos. & Patience Furnas & widow of Moses Miles

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Hasket, Isaac 11.15.1777 7.16.1849 s. Isaac Haskett
m of S.C.
Rebecca Evans 6.2.1780 3.25.1866d.Robert Evans
Lydia 9.16.1804 9.3.1854 m. John Mote 3.24.1836
Moses 3.9.1807 2.1.1878
Thomas ~~11.26~~ 11.23.1809 11.19.1887
Robert 2.12.1812 10.2.1838
John 9.5.1814 9.12.1880
Joseph 11.11.1817 9.20.1889
Rebecca 11.24.1820 2.28.1842
Rhoda 1.25.1825

Hasket, Moses 3.9.1807 2.1.1878 s. Isaac & Rebecca Evans Haskett
m
Lucy A. Marcun 9.16.1833
Charles A. 7.25.1864
George Lester 9.27.1867
Edna May 10.4.1869
Joseph Henry ~~10.5.117~~ 10.5.1873

Hasket, Thomas 11.23.1809 11.19.1887 s. Isaac & Rebecca H.
Luvenia Jones 12.22.1815 d. Thomas & Sarah Jones
Robert E. ~~22~~.2.2.1840
Charles Lewis 4.26.1841 5.9.1864
Isaac Reese 2.19.1843
Byron 1.5.1845
Alvin 6.2.1847 5.25.~~189~~ 1890
Thomas Elwood 1.14.1849 3.16.1867
Melinda 4.17.1851
Joseph Forster 7.1.1853
Wm. Lindley 6.6.1855 6.8.1867
Ledra Collin 6.5.1856
Lydia Alice 3.28.1857 12.3.1870

Hasket, John 9.3.1814 9.12.1880 s. Isaac & Rebecca
m. 1840
Mary Maddock 9.9.1821 d. Francis & Phebe Maddock
Rebecca 10.27.1841 8.2.1889 m. Dr. McGuffin
Phebe Ellen 4.14.1846

Hart, Thos. Corwin d. John & Sarah Hart
Arrie L. Mote 3.15.1847 d. L.S. & Charity Mote
Willie 8.22.1871
Arrie L. Mote Hart married
Teague David B. 1.27.1842
Duan West 7.25.1878
Delia Ethel 2.3.1880
Chester Wayne 1.19.1883

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Hickman, Wm. H.	1.22.1854	s. Jere ? & Abley Hickman
Sarah Elizabeth	Shelly 10.2.1853	
Abbey	12.11.1875	
Orey May	6.11.1877	
Anson H.	5.11.1882	
Hollingsworth, Richard		Came from Silver Creek
Sarah		Union Co. Ind. and went
Parker	5.21.1821	to Grant Co. Ind.
Moses	11.14.1824	son of Abram & Hannah ?
Ira	4.26.1827	
Hollingsworth, James		son of Richard
Mary	12.15.1806	d. Nimrod Brooks; From
Enos	4.25.1825	Silver Creek Ind. to
Isaiah	3.7.1829	South Fork & to Mississinewa
Daniel	6.13.1831	in early times
Henry	8.13.1834	
Nimrod		
Jesse		
Mary		
Elias		
Hollingsworth, Josiah	5.15.1832	son of Isaiah son of Richard & Sarah dau of John Furnas
Hoover, John Sen	1760	11.13.1831
m Sarah Byrkett	9.20.1767	12.29.1843
Henry	1785	1861 in Nebraska
Catharine	9.25.1787	1856 at Little York Ohio m John Curtis
Susanna		m. Friend & Younce
Elizabeth	9.4.1793	9.12.1871 m. Henry Yount
Solomon	1795	
Noah	6.23.1796	8.8.1866 M. Michal Yount
Abraham	5..1798	1846
Jesse	1800	1866 in Iowa; Rebecca Yount
John	1804	1867
Joseph	2.12.1808	1849
Hoover, Noah	6.23.1796	8.8.1866 s.John & Sarah
Michal Yount	1.8.1799	6.15.1863 d. Frederick & Mary Yount
Mahala	11.3.1816	5.31.1841 m.John Jay 11.22.1838
Celia	4.15.1819	
Absalom	3.23.1821	1856
Mary	8.9.1823	
Frederic Y.	3.30.1826	m. Deborah Tucker
Enos	3.15.1829	
Deborah	6.13.1832	
Wm. Jason	2.1.1835	
Andrew	7.10.1837	10.7.1837

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Hoover, Jesse	1800	s. John & Sarah Hoover
Rebecca Yount	11.3.1801	d. John & Mary Yount
Eli	7.16.1820	m.Mary Davis 2.20.1840
Delilah	9.18.1822	
Solomon Y.	9.19.1825	m.Margaret S. Mote 11.24.1853
Elisabeth	12.20,1827	m.Wm.Miles 11.21.1850
Mary	4.2.1830	m. Enoch P. Miles 8.25.1853
Sarah	2.4.1832	3.1.1901 m.Samuel Jay 3.23.1854
John Y.	6.7.1834	m Mary Jay, d.Elijah Jay
Benajah	3.27.1837	
Frederic Y.	5.14.1843	8.20.1849
Family removed to Iowa about 1855		

Hoover, Eli	7.16.1820	s. Jesse & Rebecca Hoover
m 2.20.1840		
Mary Davis	10.16.1820	3.3.1853 d. John & Lydia Davis
Eunice	7.15.1841	4.12.1853
Allen	2.5.1844	
Jesse Clark	9.2.1846	
Rebecca J.	7.9.1849	
Henry Davis	2.2.1852	
Family removed to Iowa 1854		

Hoover, Solomon Y.	9.19.1825	s. Jesse & Rebecca Hoover
m 11.24.1853		
Margaret S. Mote	7.14.1830	d. Asa & Keziah Mote
Olive Emeline	8.25.1854	10.17.1855
Lucy Ann		
Family removed to Iowa 1855		

Jones, Samuel	3.8.1755	12.24.1836 Emigrated from Georgia to Ohio in 1805 and settled near West Milton O.; son of Francis Jones of Georgia
m 1781		
Mary Mote	2.10.1760	12.6.1847 d. David & Dorcas Nichols Mote
John	1.19.1781	10.23.1835 m.Sarah Mendenhall
Jonathan	1.23.1783	8.26.1870
Dorcas	9.18.1784	1841 m.Samuel Davis s. of Abiather Davis
Samuel	9.8.1786	Prudence Mooney
Francis	3.31.1788	
Thomas	8.13.1790	1840
Sarah	3.9.1792;	6.22.1819 1st wife of John Abbott
Jesse	4.15.1794	7.3.1888 m. 1 Jane Cotheran 12.11.1816; 2 Naomi Jones nee Tucker 10.26.1837; 3rd Betsey Davis nee Haworth 4.20.1854
Mary	10.21.1796	
Asa	12.26.1798	1857 m.Hester Cothran 2.11.1818
Rachel	6.28.1802	

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jones, Wallace	3.6.1773	9.20.1854 s. Wallace of S.C.
m Rachel	12.27.1774	5.16.1828
Philemon	11.21.1794	5.2.1830
John	11.21.1797	8.5.1877
Jesse	10.7.1799	
Mary	3.22.1802	
Wiley	8.17.1804	
Dorcas	12.4.1806	
Henry	10.26.1809	6.18.1811
m Ruth 2nd wife		6.8.1854

Jones, Philemon	11.21.1794	5.2.1830 s. Wallace & Rachel
m 1.1.1818		d. Abraham & Mary Tucker
Naomi Tucker	2.12.1799	3.31.1852
Henry	1.11.1819	d. Howard Co.Ind over 50 yrs
Samuel B.	12.13.1820	6.25.1889 m Rhoda Coate, dof Samuel of Henry; he died at Van Wert O. when he had lived many years
Anna	5.19.1823	
Benjamin	1.31.1825	
Elizabeth	7.25.1828	
Philemon	5.12.1830	7. .1888 m. Esther Coate; removed to Iowa and then to Oregon where he died; was a recorded minister

Jones, John	11.21.1797	8.5.1877 son of Wallace; minister of considerable note; died in Iowa with one of his children
m 2.25.1819		
Sarah Tucker	11.27.1800	4.1.1882 d. Abraham & Mary Tucker
Mary	1.23.1820	
Rachel	1.9.1822	
Jesse	10.27.1823	
Wallace	10.17.1825	
Naomi	6.19.1827	
Jonathan	8.6.1829	
Abraham	1.23.1831	
Dorcas	8.3.1833	2.21.1835
Margaret	2.27.1835	
John		
Sary Ann		
William	7.29.1842	

John Jones seems to have been a man of an unsettled & roving disposition; from Ohio he went to Randolph Co. Ind; then Howard Co. Ind. where he was in 1856; thence to Iowa; then to a small meeting in Mo. where he was in 1872. In 7 mo. 1877 it is recorded of him that he was living with one of his children in Iowa; his wife having left him many years. His gift as a minister having been withdrawn by his monthly meeting.

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jones, Henry 1.11.1819 s. of Philemon & Naomi Jones
m. 11.20.1837
Susannah E. Pemberton 12.29.1819 d. Isaiah & Elizabeth Elleman Pemberton

Rhoda 11.29.1839
Philemon 5.26.1840
Samuel
Barclay
Enos
Elizabeth
Mary

For accounts of the families of Samuel B. Jones and Philemon Jones sons of Philemon Jones above see the records of Union Monthly Meeting of Friends.

Jones, Francis 2.18.1778 1851 s. Francis of Georgia
Mary 4.7.1782 2..1824
Rachel 1.29.1806 1848 m. Edward Thomas
David 8.22 1809
Allen 6.2.1812
Rebecca 11.24.1814 m. Wilson

Jones, Elisha 1.19.1786 9.7.1840 s. John & Margaret Jones of S.C.
m 5.15.1806
Susannah Hollingsworth 1.9.1788 5.22 1817 d. Isaac & Susannah Wright Hollingsworth
Sarah 5.31.1807 1.28.1890 m. David Jay 6.25.1829
Mary 1.18.1809 3.27.1873 m. Denny Jay
Ann 4.28.1811 1.9.1849 m. Jonathan Jay
Charity 6.13.1813 6.22.1894 m. L.S. Mote
David 10.4.1815 11.19.1896 m. Eunice Thayer
m 2nd 7.30.1818
Rebecca Pearson 8.31.1789 11.5.1876
Enoch 7.9.1819 3.31.1886 m. Sarah Jay
m. 2 Eunice Ann Miles
Susannah 8.23.1820 1900 m. James Jay 8.20.1846
m James Coppock 5.26.1853
Esther 3.19.1823 8.20.1867 m Jacob C. Davis 3rd wife
Zilpah 8.21.1824 9.9.1842
Martha 2.10.1826 7.26.1851 M. Isaac Teague 11.25.1848
Rebecca 3.11.1828 m Joseph C. Teague 10.15.1852
Lydia 12.30.1829 8.26.1831
Elisha Benson 8.18.1831 12.1.1931
Elijah Benson 1.21.1834 4.16.1834

Jones, David 10.4.1815 11.19.1896 s. Elisha & Susanna
m about 1840 Eunice Thayer 8.27.1825 4.13.1895 d. Davis W. & Elizabeth Thayer
Charlotte B. 4.9.1844
Mary Jane 3.30.1846 2.18.1901
Enos 12.2.1849
Lambert Jefferson 5.10.1852 1.21.1853
William Allen 1.21.1854
Davis M. 12.18.1856
Elisha 1.31.1859
son unnamed 10.13.1861
Dora Elizabeth 9.13.1862
Susan E. 6.26.1865- 9.4.1870
Charles M. 2.3.1868

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jones, Enoch	7.9.1819	3.31.1886 s. Elisha & Rebecca
m 6.21.1843		d. Hugheswell Md.
Sarah Jay	8.16.1824	5.3.1848 d. John & Keturah Jay
Almeda	7.27.1844	
Miriam	7.24.1846	3.21.1848
m Eunice Ann Miles 2.26.1823		S.R- 3.16.1852
		d. Wm. & Mary Miles
Mary	2.26.1852	
m Lydia Ann Grove	3.13.1829	d David & Elisa Grove
Elisha David	9.5.1856	
Elisa Rebecca	12.26.1857	
Lambert Jefferson	9.17.1859	
Anna Maria	1.30.1860	
Martha Ellen	12.7.1862	
Emma Luella	10.3.1864	
Sarah Elizabeth	9.15.1866	12.21.1867
Arthur E.	12.4.1868	
Jones Daniel H.	8.8.1795	7.12.1854 s. Abijah & Rachel
		d Jonesboro, Ind. Jones
m Amelia Jones	11.9.1808	7.21.1887 d. John & Sarah
		Jones; d. Jonesboro, Ind.
James Brantson	2.21.1827	5..1891
O. Rollin	10.1.1829	
J. Byron	4.21.1833	1892
I. Newton	~~1~~ 9.30.1835	
Luvenia	4.27.1840	
Jay, Thomas	11.22.1813	4.14.1890 s. Walter D. & Mary
m 4.22.1840		d Henry & Elizabeth Howard
Sarah Yount	11.15.1819	2.14.1902 Yount
Infant son	1841	1841
Elizabeth	7.5.1842	m. Robert E. Hasket 7.1.1865
		Chicago Ill
Oliver	6.3.1844	m Sarah Kelly 10.3.1867
Daniel Webster	11.16.1846	m Belle P. Hollingsworth
		5 26.1870
Rebecca E.	5.10.1849	
Mary Macy	9.8.1851	9.24.1891
Anna Marie	4.1.1854	10.22.1871
Rhoda B.	3.22.1856	
Mahala Eunice	2.18.1859	m Harvey G. Henley 10.15.1884
Orlistus	6.5.1861	m Emma Baker 4.8.1885
Clara Frances	9.7.1863	5.16.1891 m Edwin B. Harvey
		9.5.1888
Infant son	1865	1865

Kelly, Moses, see records of Union Monthly Meeting

Macy, Paul & David S. and Aaron; see records of Mill Creek M.M.

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Macy, Eli Oliver	**4.4.1844**	**son of Stephen & Mary Macy**
m 8.18.1871		Henry County Iowa
Anna J. Pearson	18.24.1845	d. Benj. H. & Dorcas Jones Pearson
Elbert	1.25.1873	
Mendenhall, Joseph	4.18, 1772	9.27.1850
m 1.15.1795 Guilford Co. N.C. Deep River meeting		
Rachel Gardner	3. . 1773	2. 13. 1860
Mary	9.27.1795	1871 Brown
Abia	2.7.1797	young
Tamar	11.20.1798	12.25.1871 Russell
Thaddeus	10.2.1800	
Lydia	9.11.1802	11.2.1848 McDonald
Anna	3.10.1805	8.6.1891 m. James B. Macy 8.18.1823
Ruth	12.15.1806	5.20.1864 m. Dollinger
Eunice	12.3.1808	12.23.1890 m. John Kendall
Rachel	12.6.1810	1.23.1884 m. Henry Compton 8.24.1826
Joseph	2.14.1814	1.22.1880
Mendenhall, Caleb	12. . 1769	4. . 1848
m 8.4.1791 Guilford Co. N.C. Deep River		
Susanna Gardner	1.27.1771	3. . 1841
Miriam	6.10.1792	10.25.1873 m. David Mote 11.14.1811
Griffith	10.4.1793	2.13.1878
William	8.1.1795	1855
Caleb	5.29.1797	1849
Susanna	3.5.1799	1866 Anthony - Wisener
Grace	1.31.1801	6.30.1888 m. John Thomas 12.21.1820
Tamar	9.9.1802	m. Isaac Thomas 10.25.1827
Gardner	9.16.1804	2.18.1875 m Phebe Macy 9.28.1825; d. near Richmond Indiana
Charity	10.31.1806	6.1879 Watts - Rupert d. Van Wert O.
Rhoda	8.15.1808	5.7.1873 Dulin Leonard
Kirk	11.27.1811	
Mendenhall Gardner	9.16.1804	2.18.1875 s. Caleb & Susanna
m 9.28.1825		
Phebe Macy	9.22.1806	9. . 1864 d. Thomas & Anna Macy
Alans	4.29.1828	5.8.1833
Anna	9.17.1830	5.5.1833
Linus	12.26.1832	
Enos	1.19.1835	
McDonald Joseph		
Sarah	11.7.1789	10.9.1811
John	9.6.1807	1888
Mark	9.20.1809	
Charles	9.29.1811	

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jay/Pearson MS, genealogy & history West Branch Friends, Miami Co., OH

Mills, John	12.18.1795	son of Alexander & Eunice Mills
m. Anna Macy	2.10.1809	d. of Paul & Eunice Macy
Oliver	12.30.1828	
Eunice	2.13.1831	
Mary	8.9.1833	
David	4.13.1835	1835
Alexander	8.28.1837	went to Iowa
Lydia	8.8.1840	
Samuel	11.22.1842	
Aaron	2.6.1846	
Sarah	3.3.1848	9.3.1850
Martha	2.3.1851	

Mote, David	1733	3.4.1817
m Dorcas Nichols		9.17.1817 aged 86 & upwards
Margaret	2.29.1863 ?	m James Patty & remained [illegible]
David	4.13.1854	1779 d. ag in 25th year unm
Rachel	8.30.1756	1st husband Francis Jones
Jonathan	8.23.1758	1839
Mary	2.10.1760	12.6.1847 m Samuel Jones
William	4.28.1763	ag 87.4.2 m. Elizabeth Woodham[illegible]
John (Dr.)	4.4.1767	12.16.1845 m Rachel Mote (and cousin)
Jeremiah	9.19.1769	1820 m Mary Butler Durham, [illegible]
Dorcas	5.26.1772	1779 d in 7th year
Jesse	6.4.1775	m Dorcas Patty his niece

Mote, Jonathan	8.23.1758	son of David & Dorcas
Ann		
Timothy	3.17.1784	
Ann	8.22.1785	Jones
David	8.1.1787	
Sarah	11.7.1789	
Jonathan	5.1.1791	
William	4.27.1793	
Elizabeth	12.5.1795	Inman
Dorcas	11.7.1798	Maddock
Mary	9.2.1800	Hickman
Jeremiah	12.8.1803	
m 2nd in 1807 Susanna Hollingsworth Miami M.M.		
Nathan	8.12.1808	2.15.1809
Susanna Hollingsworth Mote 1773 11.3.1809		

Mote, Dr. John	4.4.1767	12.16.1845 son of David & Dorcas
m Rachel Mote	5.12.1772	3.19.1844 d. of Daniel Mote of Ga.
David	3. .1793	killed by an accidental discharge of a gun in his cousin's hands
Elizabeth	3.7.1795	m John Commons 10.31.1816
John	12.31.1797	
David	12.22.1800	
Rachel	1.30.1804	5. . 1827 m David Commons 8.26.1825
Daniel	12.8.1808	3. .1839
Anna S.	4.7.1811	1. . 1847 m W. B. Jones
Rebecca	9.17.1814	1837 m. John Jay 8.25.1832
Mary	7.19.1818	8.8.1858

Ex4 pagination 150

[illegible]nce collection [illegible]

Mote, Daniel	12.8.1808	3. . 1839 son of John & Rachel
m Nancy Wagoner		1854 d. of John Wagoner
m Rachel	4.2.1828	married Daniel Eller, but son died at her grandfather's J. Wagoners. leaving a son. Her mother Nancy married Jacob Yonts ? but died at the same place in 1854. Rhoda & Hannah soon followed-- the next year at their sisters C.M.Aldridge
Caroline Matilda	8.23.1829	m Aldrige
Hannah	9.8.1833	
John W.	1.3.1836	
Rhoda	2.7.1839	
Mote, David ju.	12.22.1800	Son of Dr. John & Rachel
m Barbara Sturgeon		d of Wm. & Phebe Sturgeon
Mary	8.22.1824	
Phebe S.	10.28.1826	family moved to Howard Co. Ind.
Joseph	10.18.1828	in 1855
Rachel	11.24.1830	1861
Rebecca	11.30.1832	
Thomas Ellwood	12.21.1835	
John Webster	6.25.1838	
Susan Margaret	1.27.1842	
Mote, John	12.31.1797	10.28.1859 son of Dr. John & ~~Rebec~~ Rachel
m Rhoda Teague	4.3.1801	11.22.1834 d of Samuel & Rebecca Teague
Elizabeth C.	5.4.1824	8.4.1877 m Joseph J. Bundy 4.23.1863; d at Russiaville Howard Co. Ind.
Samuel Teague	9.25.1826	m Anna M. Macy
Anna	9.30.1828	11.25.1891 m David Davis
m 2nd mo. 3.24.1836		
Lydia Haskett	9.16.1804	9.3.1854 d. of Isaac & Rebecca Haskett
Mote, Joseph	10.18.1828	son of David & Barbara
m Martha Painter	11.6.1832	d of Thomas & Mary Painter Paintersville Green Co. O.
William Oscar	3.24.1852	
Mary Ellen	1.3.1854	
Mote, Jeremiah	1770	1820 son of David & Doreas
m Mary Butler		1848 d of Wm. & Ann Butler, Eng.
William	6.8.1791	1835
David	12.8.1792	9.~~25~~.23.1862
Aaron	2.10.1795	1856
Ann & Doreas	12.30.1796	twins died in infancy
Jeremiah	3.17.1798	1828
Isaiah	7.1.1800	1875
Mary	9.6.1803	2.2.1842 Wilson
Susanna	10.15.1805	Roberts
Sarah	3.1.1808	6.18.1837 Harlan

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Mote, Miriam	**11.3.1809**	**Kemmerthy**
Hannah	7.14.1812	Harland
Enoch	3.11.1814	

Mote, David	12.8.1792	9.23.1862 son of Jeremiah & Mary
m 11.14.1811 Miriam Mendenhall	6.10.1792	10.25.1813 d Caleb & Susannah Mendenhall
Luke Smith	8.21.1812	m Charity Jones 10.23.1834
Zeno	5.5.1814	5.19.1893 m Deborah Jones 4.24.. 1834
Marcus	6.19.1817	2.26.1898 m Rhoda Steddom 11.11.1837
Linus	10.6.1819	1887 m 1 Hannah Grave 2
Enos	10.17.1827	~~8.1.4~~ 8.14.1856 m Martha Ann Reed

Mote, Luke Smith	8.21.1812	son of David & Miriam Mote
m 10.23.1834 Charity Jones,	6.13.1813	d. of Elisha & Susanna Jones 6.22.1894 age 81.0.9
Elisha J.	9.21.1836	
Arenah E.	8.24.1838	
Wm. Aldin	8.27.1840	
Celestia Susan	7.22.1842	
Mary Malona	11.17.1844	
Arriadne	3.15.1847	
Marcus Benson	3.29.1850	8.29.1891
Cordelia Bayes	12.4.1852	

Mote, Zeno	5.5.1814	5.19.1893 son of David & Miriam
m 4.24.1834		age 79.0.14
Deborah Jones	3.16.1812	4.10.1896 d. of John & Sarah Jones age 84.0.24
Jane	3.17.1835	m Aaron Burnas
John J.	4.21.1836	8.26.1859
Orrin S.	8.30.1837	4.17.1898 Richmond Ind. m. Martha J. Tyler
Ethan A.	8.16.1839	
Linneus	5.5.1841	
Thomas Clarkson		11.25.1845 62. 6.24.1872
David	10.23.1844	m 1 Elnora Macy daus of Aaron 2 Mary Macy &Matilda Macy
Daniel H.	12.7.1846	6.26.1848
Anson	7.19.1849	9.29.1850
Albert Lewis	1.9.1842	

Mote, Marcus	6.19.1817	2.26.1898 son of David & Miriam
m Rhoda Steddom m 1837	3.10.1828	5.19.1904 d. Samuel & Susanna
Kirk Linus	1.28.1840	
Samuel Steddom	9.15.1842	
Henry		

[illegible] collection of Myra Fear[illegible]

Mote, Enos 10.17.1827 8.14.1856 son of David & Miriam
m Martha Ann Reed 4.17.1856 d. of John O. & Sarah Reed, Smyrna, Ind.
Alvah Eugene 1.27.1851
Ledra Rollin 6.22.1853 8.28.1884 killed in R.R. accident
Edwin Enos 2.7.1856

Mote, Linus 10.6.1819 9.12.1887 son of David & Miriam
m 1st in 1848; m 2nd 11mo. 1884
m Hannah L. Grave 2.16.1821 3.21.1881 dau of Jonathan L. & Lydia Grave
m Rebecca Harvey 11.10.1836 d. of Spencer & Julia (Cox) Reeder

Mote, Samuel T. 9.25.1826 son of John & Rhoda T. Mote
m Anna Maria Macy 8.21.1835 d. of Aaron & Matilda Macy
Lydia Chloris 7.14.1855 family moved to Iowa 1863
Rhoda Matilda 7.16.1857 now living in Nebraska
Louis Kossuth 5.15.1859
Mary Elizabeth 2.13.1862
John Franklin ~~5.8.1863~~ (5.8.1863 date of birth)

Mote, Asa son of Jesse, son of David & Dor[illegible]
m 1st Charity North d of James & Tamar North
Elijah 1.27.1827
Nancy V. 9.20.1828
m 2nd Keziah Pearson d of John & Ruth Pearson
Margaret S. 7.14.1830 m Solomon Y. Hoover 11.24.1855
Sarah P. 2.9.1832 family removed to Iowa 1856
Susanna 9.1.1835
Jesse Jordan 3.21.1842

Owen, Ephraim Family removed west in early times
m Sarah
Amos 12.23.1805
Samuel 4.21.1807

Pearson, John 4.19.1776 1811 s. of Benjamin & Marg[illegible] Pearson
m Ruth Hollingsworth 6.8.1854 d. of Isaac & Susanna Hollingsworth
10.10.1781
KEziah 5.11.1801 m Asa Mote, son of Jesse
Isaac 10.22.1803
Benjamin 6.26.1806 2.4.1880 m. Dorcas Jones
Margaret 5.7.1809 6.7.1878
John 12.26.1811 1877

Pearson, Benjamin 6.26.1806 2.4.1880 son of John & Ruth
m 6.25.1829 Dorcas Jones d. of Wallace & Rachel Jones
12.4.1806 9.26.1880
Rachel 3.31.1830
John R. 12.6.1831 8. . 1876 m Prudence Pe[illegible]
William S. 9.7.1833 5.12.1871 m Mahala McDo[illegible]
Margaret 7.11.1835
Mary A. 4.15.1837 10.30.1856
Sydney 11.18.1838 m Joseph Pemberton
Nancy Jones [illegible].1841
[illegible]
Anna 12.[illegible].1845

Jay/Pearson MS, genealogy & history West Branch Friends, Miami Co., OH

Pearson, William S. 9.7.1833 5.12.1871 son of Benjamin & Dorcas
m Mahala McDonald 1.4.1830 d. of Joseph & Temperance McDonald

Laura Elleyne	9.26.1854	4.9.1863
Horace Melvin	8.11.1857	
Jasper Newton	8.15.1859	
Adah Jeanette	8.20.1861	
Mary Eveline	12.31.1864	
Herbert R.	3.16.1868	

Pearson, John R. 12.3.1831 8. . 1876 son of Benjamin & Dorcas
m Prudence Pemberton d. of Isaiah & Tacey Pemberton 10.4.1838

Charles E.	5.19.1857	
Mary Jane	12.26.1858	8.9.1859
Alice	4.19.1860	Family removed to Grant Co. Ind. 1872
David S.	1.31.1862	
Leonidas	9.24.1863	
Luvenia	5.4.1864	
Henry A.	12.27.1867	
Eber	11.12.1869	
Wm. Adelbert	5.6.1871	
Idella	2.20.1873	

Pearson, Elihu 12.7.1843 son of Benjamin & Dorcas
m Anna Fisher d of Isaac & Elizabeth Fisher late of Pennsylvania

Warren	8.16.1867
Edith	10.27.1869
Emily	6.8.1872
Omar	1.2.1874
Mary	2.26.1877

Pemberton, Isaac 2.24.1814 7.27.1892 son of Isaiah & Elizabeth Pemberton
m Mary P. Mitcham 3.14.1818 d. of Thomas & Betsey Mitcham

Enos	4.22.1837	m. Mary Hoover & Thursey Pearson
David	12.29.1841	
Ginsey	1.29.1843	
Henry	7.17.1846	
Elizabeth	1.11.1848	
Margaret F.	9.25.1853	
Dorcas M. Arvilla	2.16.1860	

On the records of Union M.M. it is stated that Isaiah Pemberson b. 10.2.1790, ~~d. 11.25.1795~~ father of Isaac, was son of Isaiah Pemberton & his wife Esther of S.C. and Elizabeth b. 11.25.1795 was daughter of John & Susannah Elleman of S.C.

Pemberton, Enos 4.22.1837 son of Isaac & Mary Pemberton
m 1st Mary Hoover 1844 5.2.1872 d. of John & Mary Hoover

Dorsey E.	1.1.1867	2.15.1877

m 2nd Thursey Pearson d of Enoch & Rosanna McClure Pearson 8.3.1838

Albert	8.27.1874
Rosa	5.30.1876

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Pemberton, Joseph 12.26.1836 son of Isaiah & Elizabeth P.
m 3.20.1862 Sydney Pearson d. of Benjamin & Dorcas
11.18.1838
Amy N. 11.2.1862
Benjamin Aldus 1.30.1865 m. Mrs. (?) Douglas
Anna Mary "May" 5.25.1867 m Yount
Elma J. 3.19.1870 m Oscar Pearson
William H. 5.12.1872 m Louisa Thomas

Stults, John 8.4.1827 son of John & Christiana Stults (Ullery)
m Abigail Hickman 2.18.1832 widow of Jere. Hickman; her maiden name was Haarsparger; Family received into membership 1873
Martha Ellen 6.8.1863
David 9.13.1865

Thayer, Davis W. 2.9.1796 10.4.1856 son of Ichabod Thayer & Eunice Hill of Mendon Co. Mass. Came to O. 1817
m 11.30.1820 Elizabeth Mach, d. of Thomas Macy & Anna Sweet
3.18.1800 5.2.1873
Enos 1.4.1824 7.7.1839
Eunice 2.27.1826 m David Jones
Anna 9.3.1828 7.10.1839 (Enos, Anna, Mary J. & Jane all died of Malignant scarlet fever)
Mary J. 10.9.1830 8.11.1839
Elizabeth 5.29.1832 m Gardner Mendenhall 2nd wife
Jane 4.13.1836 6.28.1839
Davis James 9.14.1838 3.30.1862 d. in army at Shiloh, Tenn.
Erasmus Macy 3.12.1844

Thomas, John -5.13.1865
5.13.1765 (born 1865- 1764, 1765 or 1766?) 3.10.1847 son of Isaac & Mary Newberry District S.C.
m. 6.1.1786 Ann Pemberton Lawrence District S.C.
3.19.1761 7.22.1840
Elizabeth 3.3.1787
Isaiah 7.30.1791 5.8.1862
Ann 2.20.1794
John 7.5.1796 12.28.1884
George 7.10.1798 1. .1872
William 8.14.1801 3.28.1839 aged 37.7 14
Sarah 12.5.1810

Thomas, Isaiah 7.30.1791 5.8.1862 son of John & Ann
m 9.29.1813 Elizabeth Cox, d. of David & Jane Cox
10.2.1795 6.6.1877
Ann 7.4.1814
David 3.8.1816
James 6.6.1818 11.27.1837
Elijah 7.7.1820
Susan 3.30.1825
Isom C. 5.24.1830 1.24.1862
Martha 6.9.1832
Joseph 3.4.1835

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Thomas, John 7.5.1796 12.28.1884 son of John & Ann
m 12.21.1820
Grace Mendenhall 1.31.1801 6.30.1888
Miriam 11.3.1821
Elias 12.19.1828
Huldah

Thomas, George 7.10.1798 1.23.1872 son of John & Ann
m Harriet Elleman 12.18.1806 11.18.1857 d. of J....Elleman
Rhoda 10.15.1825
Enos 11.12.1829
Lewis 9.15.1845
2nd wife Christian Thomas born 12.30.1812
(children by a former husband: of Christian Thomas:
Elva 2.9.1834
Henry P. 10.21.1843
Reuben 11.12.1846

Thomas William 8.14.1801 son of John & Ann
m 1.21.1819 Mary Gee Cox, d. of David & Jane Cox
12.30.1796
Priscilla 10.12.1820
Asenath 11.25.1822
Hannah C. 1.3.1825
Sally 4.16.1827
Levi 10.9.1829
Nancy 3.30.1833
Micajah C. 5.25.1835
Hugh Martin 2.22.1838

Thomas David 3.8.1816 son of Isaiah & Elizabeth
m Esther Pemberson 4.6.1817 8.5.1877 d. Isaiah & Elizabeth
Lewis 8.11.1836 12.21.1837
Edward 10.11.1838
Elizabeth 3.12.1841
Melissa 1.15.1843
Rhoda J. 2.27.1845
Calvin W. 1.7.1847
Elmira 4.20.1849
Susanna 4.9.1851
Martha Ann 4.9.1853
Almelda 4.10.1855
Henry 2.2.1859
Joseph P. 2.10.1861 9.10.1861

Thomas, Isom C. 5.24.1830 1.24.1862 son of Isaiah & Eliz.
m 8.24.1853 Zilpah Pearson d. of Robert & Catherine Pearson
11.15.1829
Catherine Elizabeth 5.22.1854
Amanda 2.13.1856 10.24.1859
Joanna 5.12.1862 infant

Thomas Joseph 3.4.1835 son of Isaiah & Elizabeth
m 11.22.1855 Elizabeth Pemberton, d. of Jno. E. &
5.15.1836 Susanna Pemberton
John 11.17.1856
Henrietta 12.16.1859
William 6.21.1863
Emma 8.21.1865
Clara 7.8.1868; Francis 2.28.1871; Sarah 4.3.1873

from Reference Collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Thomas, Abel	11.1.1755 (1768? Bush River)	4.13.1833 son of Isaac & Mary From Lawrence District S.C.
m 3.30.1797 Ruth Pemberton, from Tenn.		
William	5.28.1798	
Isaiah	3.19.1800	
Mary	5.30.1802	5.7.1837 In 1872 it is stated the family is nearly extinct, only one or two grandchildren remaining cause pulmonary disease
Phebe	9.16.1804	
Saryann	3.25.1807	
Ruth	5.10.1809	
Susanna	6.14.1811	
Abel	9.22.1813	
Elizabeth	2.12.1816	
Thomas, Nehemiah	3.17.1777	3.24.1843 son of Isaac & Mary Newberry District S.C.
m 9.8.1819 Elizabeth Pemberton	10.12.1794	2.1.1846 d. of Isaiah & Esther Pemberton
Isaac	6.13.1821	8.12.1849 1872 this family also nearly extinct from lung disease
Esther	7.1.1823	4.9.1840
Mary	4.7.1827	
Anna	3.21.1832	7.15.1849
Daniel	10.10.1833	1.6.1842
Thomas, Evan	5.18,1775	son of Isaac & Mary Thomas
m 12.21.1808 Sarah Cox, d.	11.29.1792	of David & Jane Cox
Mary	12.23.1809	
Sarah	5.15.1810	
Evan	10.14.1814	1876 this family removed to on the Wabash many years ago. Isaac Thomas of N.C. died 1.7.1836 aged 72.11.6da. hence born 2.1.1763
Elizabeth	3.24.1817	
John D.	5.22.1820	
Joanna Owen	2.25.1823	
Nancy	1.18.1826	
Jesse	1.7.1833	
Thomas William I.	5.4.1795	9.30.1856 son of Isaac
m Mary Farmer	10.25.1793	d of Moses Farmer
Lydia	10.14.1824	
Noah	4.1.1826	
Martha	10.10.1827	family went to Howard Co. Ind. where several were residing in 1865
Reuben	4.20.1829	
Abigail	3.12.1831	5.14.1855
Stephen	11.15.1832	
Mary	9.10.1834	6.14.1835
Martin	5.9.1836	

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Thomas, Edward 6.9.1798 2. . 1877 son of Isaac & Sarah
m. 1st Rachel Jones 1.28.1807 8.28.1848 d. of Francis & Mary Jones

Jacob W.	6.19.1825	
Henry	9.29.1827	Edward & family moved to Wayne
Mary P.M.	4.14.1830	Co. Ind. near Arbee where he died
Rebecca	12.11.1832	
Levina	4.1.1835	
Allen J.	10.11.1837	
Absalom	6.16.1840	
Temperance	2.24.1845	
Louvisa & Louis ? Twins	8.20.1848	

m 2nd wife 5.20.1852 Elizabeth Tucker
7.7.1800 11.7.1853 dau of Henry & Frances Eller

m 3rd Esther Ann Cox, ∅
5.12.1818
Jemima her dau 4.23.1848

Thomas, Isaac 2.25.1804 9.17.1880 son of Isaac & Sarah
m 10.25.1827 Tamor Mendenhall, d. of Caleb & Susannah Mendenhall
9.9.1802

Parmelia P.	7.10.1828	
Harriet	5.24.1830	
Milo	1.11.1832	
Caleb	2.25.1834	
Seth	1.6.1836	8.31.1863 in the army
Irvin & Susanna	1.29.1838	Susanna died 1870 of lung trouble
Elam	12.27.1841	5.23.1868 of pulmonary disease

Thomas, Nehemiah 2.9.1810 9.21.1842 son of Isaac
m Phebe Gilbert, d. of T. Gilbert

Thomas Gilbert	10.1.1832	7.7.1850 After N's death Phebe
Elias	11.4.1834	married John Broderick and had
John	2.20.1837	children. Afterwards married
Emily	7.25.1839	Reuben Fam Farmer and moved to
Guilielma	5.13.1842	Cherry Grove M.M. where she died

Thomas, John J. 2.27.1793 11.21.1853 son of Isaac & Sarah
m 1st 5.21.1823 Hannah Farmer, d. Moses & Sarah Farmer
2.17.1828

Benjamin	6.21.1824	
Sarah	8.22.1826	
m 2nd Miriam		1875
Hannah H.	10.13.1830	

Thomas, Benjamin ∅ 6.21.1824 son of John & Hannah
m Rhoda Pemberton 2.10.1824 d. of Isaiah & Elia. Pemberton

Lindley Murrey	4.7.1850	6.3.1851 (Removed to Union M.M.)
Elwood C.	1.26.1852	

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Tucker, Abraham		**Came from Tenn.**
m **Mary**	**1886**	**5. . 1865 nearly 89 years**
Nicholas	9.11.1795	m Charity Thomas of Miami M.M. 1818
Jacob	10.6.1797	1877
Naomi	2.12.1799	m 1st Philemon Jones 1818 m 2nd Jesse Jones 1837
Sarah	11.27.1800	4.1.1882 m. John Jones 2.25.1819
Mitchener	12.27.1802	
Jonathan	11.30.1804	1880
Abraham	10.6.1806	about 1846
Mary	"	died in infancy
Joseph	1.18.1809	
Tucker, Jacob	10.6.1797	3.17.1877 son of **Abraham & Mary**
m **Elizabeth Kessler**, d. of		Joseph Kessler
Mary	10.23.1820	m Wm. Coate
Anna	1.15.1822	
Naomi	9.29.1823	
Joseph	2.7.1825	
Benjamin	1.22.1827	
Daniel	7.15.1828	
Elizabeth	7.31.1830	m Solomon Hoover
Deborah	1.10.1833	m Frederick Hoover
Rollin	9.3.1834	killed in boiler explosion in steam mill
Erasmus	2.20.1837	
Rhoda	9.14.1839	
Thomas	7.7.1842	
Susanna	"	9.5.1843
Wagginer, John	**1.22.1775**	6.3.1857 from **Randolph Co N.C.**
m Mary **M. Mast**	3.20.1772	11.27.1856
Jacob	7. . 1802	4.13.1835 m Mary Ann Coppock
Mary	11.1.1804	
Barbara	10.20.1806	m. Joseph R. Coppock
Susanna	**10.27.1808**	
Nancy	11.10.1810	4.12.1854 David Mote; **Yorty**
Hannah	1.1.1814	
Yount, Frederick	4.5.1778	3.5.1864
m Mary	11.7.1779	10.8.1859
Michal	1.8.1799	3.15.1863 m **Noah Hoover**
Mahala	11.5.1802	m Samuel Kelly
Enos	8.17.1806	
Elizabeth	2.18.1808	6.9.1875 m. Henry Fouts
Amelia	4.8.1810	m Seth Kelly
John	4.7.1813	
Jacob	3.28.1816	
Elam		
Mary Ann		M. Larkin Younce

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Certificates of Membership Received at West Branch Monthly Meeting, Ohio

date of reception — Names of persons — M.M. Issuing — date of Issue

1807.2.21 Adam Coffin & sons, Benjamin, Frazier & Moses "Anna & Dau Catharine, Elizabeth, Jemima & Rebecca; Deep Creek M.M. 9.6.1806

1807.3.25 James & Anna Patty & son Mark Patty; 2 dau. Sarah Bush River S.C. 1806.8.30

1807.3.25 Wm. Miles & Rachel & ch: William, Samuel & David, Anna & Abigail; Bush River S.C. 1806.7.29 26

1807.3.25 James Neal New Hope, Tenn. 1805.11.21

~~1807.6~~

1807.4.18 Samuel & Mary Dunkin & ch: Amos & Isaac, Sarah, Mary & Rachel; New Hope Tenn. 1806.9.19

1807.4.18 James & Lydia Inscoo & ch: Ina Beulah, Isabel, Joanna & Ann; Bush River S.C. 1806.6.28

1807.4.18 Josiah & Naomi Lamb & daus Ruth & Nancy Miami O. 1807.3.12

1807.5.23 Gabriel & Betty McCoole & ch: Wells, Elisha Betsey & Martha; Bush River S.C. 1806.8.30

1807.6.20 Sarah Hoover & her ch: Solomon, Elizabeth, Noah Abraham, Jesse, John, recorded members

1807.6.20 Ephraim Overman & sons Ephram, Silas, Reuben; Rach wife Rachel & dau Lydia & Rachel Mt. Pleasant Grayson Co. Va. 1807.3.28

1807.6.20 William & Mary Jenkins & ch: David, Phineas, Joseph William, James, Mary, Hannah, Sarah & Elizabeth Bush River S.C. 1806.7.26

1807.7.18 Jonathan Miles & Mary & family & her dau Mary; Bush River S.C. 1806.7.20

1807.7.18 Joseph & Rachel Evans & ch: Robert, Nancy, Elizabeth & Rebecca; Bush River S.C. 1806.8.30

1807.7.18 Nathaniel & Grace Vernon & ch: Thomas & Samel & Margaret, Lydia & Ann; Bush River S.C. 1806.9.27

1807.8.26 Benjamin Small & Elizabeth & ch: Aaron, Abner, Jesse Elizabeth Pemmina, Mary, Miriam & Sarah Mt. Pleasant M.M. Va. 1807.5.30

1807.8.26 John Addington & ch: James, Sarah & Elizabeth Cane Creek S.C. 1806.9.20

1807.8.26 Joseph Pearson & sons Thomas & James; wife Mil Mailea? & dau Mary, Hannah & Elizabeth Bush River S.C. 1806.8.30

1807.8.26 Benjamin Modlin & sons, Samuel, Thos. & John Back Creek N.C. 1807.2.28

1807.8.26 Samuel Brown ju Bush River S.C. 1807.3.28

1807.8.26 John Jones; Wrightsborough Ga. 1805.4.6

1807.9.19 Benjamin Pearson & sons Joseph, Noah & Benjamin Bush River S.C. 1806.4.26

1807.10.17 David Bowls & son Geo. Fox Bowls; Symons Creek N.C. 1807.4.18

1807.10.17 Ephraim Overman Bowles; Symons Creek N.C. 1807.4.18

1807.10.17 David Bowls junior; Symons Creek N.C. 1807.4.18

B

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jay/Pearson MS, genealogy & history West Branch Friends, Miami Co., OH

1807.10.17 Jesse Overman & Eli Overman; Mt. Pleasant Va. 1807.7.25

1807.10.17 George Hollingsworth Bush River S.C. 1805.8.31

1807.10.17 Andrew Hoover & Elizabeth & ch: Henry & Andrew & Rebecca, Catharine & Sarah; Miami O. 1807.10.8

1807.12.19 Benj. Hutchin, & Judith; ch: Isaac, & grandson Jesse; daus Sarah & Lydia & granddaughter Elizabeth Deep Creek N.C. 1807.8.7

1807.12.19 Benj. & Naomi Morgan & ch: Micaja, Charles, Isaac & Catharine; Back Creek N.C.; 1807.3.28

1807.12.19 Keziah Hanks & ch: Thomas, Noah, Mary, John, James & Rachel; Bush River S.C. 1807.3.28

1808.3.19 Benjamin & Surannah Coppock & ch: Joseph & William Ephraim; Jane & Elizabeth; Bush River S.C. 1807.8.29

1808.3.19 Thomas Hall & sons Thomas, Jonathan & Matthew; Back Creek N.C. 1807.8.29

1808.3.19 Jesse Hall; Back Creek N.C. 1807.8.29

1808.4.23 Joseph Thompson; Bush River, S.C. 1806.5.23

1808.4.23 Wm. Farmer & Prudence & ch: John & Matilda; Bush River S.C. 1806.6.28

1808.4.23 John & Mary Morrow & ch: Andrew, Joseph, Hannah, Mary & Ruth; Cane Creek N.C. 1807.5.9

1808.5.21 One for Henry & Mary Yount & dau Sarah; one for Andrew Yount & son Dan; also Evan Yount Miami O. 1808.4.14

1808.6.18 One for Jacob Elliott and Ann and dau. Olive; one for Israel & Wilmet Elliott & ch Esther & Edith ? New Hope Tenn. 1807.9.26

1808.8.20 Ralph & Hannah Wright & ch: Ralph & David; Springfield N.C. 1807.5.9

1808.8.20 Stephen Macy & Rebecca; & ch: John, Anna & Catharine; Deep Creek N.C. 1808.3.5

1808.8.20 Benjamin & Phebe Cooper & ch: Benjamin, Joel Absalom, John, Joseph, William, Mordecai Phebe & Sarah; Lost Creek Tenn. 1807.7.25

1808.8.20 Benjamin Hill & Mary & ch: John, Jacob, Wm. Joseph & Sarah; Mt. Pleasant Va. 1808.8.11

1808.8.20 ~~William & Eunice Harting &~~ William Harting & wife Sarah & daus Anna, Catharine, Eunice & Wilmet; Back Creek N.C. 1807-3.28

1808.9.17 John Townsend & Elizabeth & ch: Jonathan, William John, Elvira, Mary, Sarah, Hester, Elizabeth & Barbary; Miami Co O. 1808.3.10

1808.10.22 Jesse & Phebe Bond & sons Nathan, Robert & John Mt. Pleasant Va. 1808.1.30

1808.10.22 John & Betty Jay & ch: William, James, Lydia & Jane; Miami O. 1808.10.8

1808.10.22 Abijah & Rachel Jones and ch: Obadiah, Daniel H., David, Rachel, Jemima & Mary; Miami O. 1808.10.8

1808.11.19 Robert & Elizabeth Macy & ch: William, Obed, Susan & Seth; New Garden N.C. 1808.8.27

1808.11.19 Frederick ~~& Rachel Pike~~ Waymire; Back Creek N.C. 1808.9.24

1808.11.19 Rachel Pike; Cane Creek N.C. 4.2.1808

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

1808.11.19 Mary Thomas & ch: Evan, Nehemiah, Sarah & Phebe Bush River S.C. 1807.1.31
1808.11.19 Samuel Pierce; Mt. Pleasant; Grayson Co. Va. 1808.8.27
1808.11.19 George Hollingsworth recorded a member "some of us knowing him to be a member of our Society and also that the M.M. which he was formerly a member is dissolved".
1808.12.17 Isaac Barker & sons Thomas, Jacob, & Abel; Cane Creek, N.C. 1808.5.7
1808.12.17 John Bunker; New Garden N.C. 1805.9.3
1808.12.17 John Jenkins from some members of Bush River M.M. 1808.10.9
1809.2.18 Joshua Piggott & sons Benjamin & Joshua; Cane Creek N.C. 1808.8.21
1809.4.22 Silvanus Swallow; Deep Creek N.C. 1808.3.5
1809.5.20 Robert Andrews & sons John & William; Miami O. 1809.2.11
1809.5.20 William Bond & son Jesse; Miami O. 1809.2.11
1809.5.
1809.5.20 Jacob Wisner & son Isaac; Miami O. 1809.4.8
1809.5.20 Rice & Sarah Price & sons James, Rice & Robert; Coutenacy N.C. 1807.3.14
1809.5.20 David & Catharine Baily & dau Caroline; Back Creek N.C. 1807.3.18
1809.5.20 William Hazer & son Nathan; Back Creek N.C. 1807. 1807.3.18
1809.5.20 Mary Yount wife of John Yount & her five children Henry, Delilah; Solomon, Frederick, Rebecca recorded members
1809.6.17 Isaac Gammons; Mt. Pleasant Va. 1808.1.30
1809.8.9 John Charles & sons Abram & Samuel; Back Creek N.C. 1809.2.25
John Pool & son Charles; Back Creek N.C. 1809.2.25
Samuel Barnard; Deep Creek N.C. 1818.3.5
James Jacobbes; Back Creek N.C. 1809.3.25
Gasper, Koons & sons John, Gasper, Jeremiah, William, Nathan, Henry & Samuel; Back Creek N.C. 1808.7.30
Layton Jay & sons Wm., John, James, David & Elijah; Centre O., 1809.7.1
James Townsend; Miami O. 1808.15.12
Joseph Connor; Miami O., 1809.8.5
1809.9.23 Zachariah Dicks & wife Ruth; endorsed to Centre M.M. O.; Spring N.C. 1808.3.28
William Lindley; Spring N.C. 1808.8.27
Isaac Cooper & children Prudence & Joseph; recorded members
Robert Macy & family receive certificate to New Garden M.M. N.C.
1809.11.18 Mary Tucker & her ch: Nicholas, Jacob, Michener, Jonathan; Abraham, Naomi & Sarah recorded members;
Gainor Pierce & ch: John, James, Mary, George, Ruth & Benjamin; Mt. Pleasant Va. 1809.8.26
1809.12.23 John Clark & family; endorsed to White Water M.M. Ind.; Cane Creek N.C. 1808.9.3

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

1810.1.20 Beale, Butler & Family, endorsed to White Water M.M. Ind., New Garden N.C. 1809.7.29
Jonathan Wright; endorsed to Whitewater; Springfield N.C. 1808.11.4
Samuel Brown (Endorsed to Elk M.M.) New GardenN.C. 1809.11.4
Francis Jones & Mary his wife; New Garden; 1809.11.4
Ann Loe & ch: William & Ann; New Garden; 1809.11.4
Robert Hodgin & Ann his wife; New Garden; 1809.11.4
Samuel Jay & Bathsheba & their children Verlinda & David; Miami O. 1809.10.14
1810.2.17 Isaac Thomson Jun; New Garden N.C. 1809.12.27
1810.3.17 Joseph Thornburg & wife Rebecca; Lost Creek Tenn. ~~1809~~ 1807.4.25
1810.6.23 Nathan Pearson & sons (endorsed to Whitewater) Back Creek N.C. 1808.2.27
Elizabeth Wright & ch: Rebecca, James, Lucy, Susannah, Wilmot, William, Betsy, Mahalah, Anna; Back Creek N.C. 1809.8.21
Joseph & Esther Evans & ch: Robert, Aaron & Sarah Wlk C. 1810.6.2
1810.8.18 James Wright; endorsed to White Water; Springfield 1808.11.5
John & Ann Simpson; Falls, Pa., 1810.6.5
1810.9mo. Union Preparative Meeting established.
1810.10.20 Sarah Jay & ch: John, James, Thomas & Mary, Samuel & Denny; Miami O. 1810.9.25
1810.11.17 Sarah Davis (sent to Elk M.M.) Stillwater O. 1810.2.17
Thomas & Anna Macy & ch: Thomas, John, Paul, Elizabeth, Jonathan, Anna, Phebe, Aaron; New Hope Tenn; 1810.4.21
1811.1.19 Wallace & Rachel Jones & ch: Philemon, John, Jesse Mary, Willey, Dorcas, Henry, recorded members.
1811.3.28 Isaac & Abigail Cooper & dau Wilmet; Lost Creek Tenn. 1807.4.22
1811.5.3 Elisha & Susannah Jones; Miami O. 1811.3.27
1811.5.23 Walter Denny Jay (sent to Mill Creek O.) Miami O. 1811.4.24
Joseph & Sarah Turnas & ch: Mary, John, Samuel, Joseph, Benjamin, William & Sarah; Miami O. 1809.8.5
1811.8.22 Frederic Yount recorded a member
1811.10.24 Mary Yount & ch: Michal, Mahala, Enos, Elizabeth & Amelia recorded members.
1811.11.28 John Beard endorsed to White Water; Springfield N.C. 1808.3.5
1812.2.27 Robert & Elizabeth Macy & ch: William, Obed, Susanna, Seth & Elizabeth; New Garden N.C. 1811.9.28
John Waggoner recorded a member
1812.4.23 James Hollingsworth & family certificated to Miami M.M. O.
Ruth Pearson, children, Benjamin & John recorded members.
1812.5.28 John & Hannah Underhill (to Mill Creek) Lost Creek Tenn. 1811.11.30

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

1812.7.23 Henry Coate & family certificated to Miami M.M.
Matthew Beauchamps (sent to White Water) Piney Grove S.C. 1811.5.2
1813.4.22 Jesse Ballinger; Mill Creek O. 1813.5.27
Robert Pearson & childrens' rights sent to Mill Creek O.
1813.6.30 Samuel Jay to Miami
1813.7.22 John McCoole (endorsed to Union M.M.) New Garden N.C. 1812.12.26
William Miles; endorsed to Union M.M.; New Garden N.C. 1812.12.28
1813.10.28 Joseph Evans & family certificated to Miami M.M.
1813.11.25 James Patty & family certificated to Miami M.M.
1814.1.27 Wm. Farmer & wife Rebecca & son Jesse; New Garden N.C. 1813.10.30
1814.4.14 Isaac & Rebecca Hasket & ch: Lydia, Moses, Thomas & Robert; Union O. 1814.4.2
1814.5.26 Jonathan Justice & sons Benjamin & John recorded members
1814.5.26 Thomas Thornton & ch: Nathan, Eli, Thomas & Mary; Mill Creek O. 1814.3.26
1814.6.23 Mary Brown (formerly Tucker) & family (see 1809.11.18 Union O. 1814.4.26
1814.7.28 Jonathan Jones certificated to Lick Creek M.M. Ind. Territory
1814.8.25 Jeremiah Mote & family certificated to Lick Creek M.M. Indiana Territory
Four copies of discipline received
~~1814.11.24~~ A
1814.11.24 Aaron Mote certificated to Lick Creek M.M. Indiana Territory
1814.11.24 James & Anna Patty & ch: Sarah, Mark, Samuel, Nancy, and Phebe; Miami O. 1814.10.26
1814.12.22 John Jones son of Wallace certificated to Maimi M.M. O.
1815.1.26 Charles Patty & family certificated to Mill Creek M.M.O.
Benjamin Weeks & family (sent to Union , O.) New Gardon N.C. 1814.8.27
1815.2.23 Jonathan Cox ju. Certificated to Mill Creek M.M.O.
1815.5.25 Paul & Eunice Swain & ch: Hepsebah, Judith, Rebecca, Mary, Frances & Thomas Deep Creek N.C. 1814.12.3
1815.8.24 Abiathar Davis & family certificated to Elk No. M. O.
1815.9.28 Ephraim Owen & family & John Owen certificated to Lick Creek M.M. Indiana Territory
1815.10.26 Jonathan Justice & family certificated to White Water M.M. Ind.
1815.12.28 Paul Swaim & family certificated to Caesars Creek M.M.O.
1816.2.26 Benjamin Owen certificated to Lick Creek Ind. Ter.
1816.5.23 Susanna Hollingsworth certificated to White Water M.M.
1816.6.10 Samuel Kelly; Smithfield M.I. 1816.4.25
1816.10.24 Jesse Jones certificated to Union M.M.
1816.11.28 Wm. Mote ju. certificated to Lick Creek Ind.
Robert Macy & family certificated to New Garden N.C.
1817.1.23 Nimrod & Elizabeth Brooks & ch: Mary, Susanna, Daniel & Ann; Miami O. 1816.12.25
1817.2.27 Abiather Davis; Elk O. 1817.2.1

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

1817.2.27 John & Ann Thomas & ch: Anna, John, George, William & Sarah; Miami O. 1816.12.25
Isaiah & Elizabeth Thomas & ch: Ann & David Miami O. 1816.12.25
1817.4.24 Moses Kelly & family certificated to Union M.M.
1817.5.22 William Jay recorded a member
1817.8.28 Benjamin Davis; Elk O. 1817.8.2
John Thomas son of Isaac recorded a member
1818.4.23 Isaac Thomas & two minor sons Isaac & Nehemiah recorded members
1818.10.22 Wm. Gaddis recorded a member
Frederic Waymire ju. recorded a member
1818.11.26 John Jones Miami O. 1818.10.28
Meeting now 3rd Seventh day of the Month
1819.1.16 Jesse Ballinger & family certificated to New Garden, Ind.
1819.3.20 John Commons, West Grove; 1819.2.13
1819.4.17 James Wright certificated to New Garden M.M. Ind.
1819.7.17 James & Charity McCoole & minors Eliza Ann, Rachel with an endorsement from Mill Creek M.M.; Hopewell Va. 1819.2.4
1819.12.18 James Jay & family; endorsed to Caesar's Creek O.; Bush River S.C. 1819.4.3
1820.2.19 William Spencer & Sarah his wife;Bush River S.C. 1820.1.1
Last date from that M.M.
1820.3.18 John Jones & wife certificated to Miami M.M.
1820.4.15 Nicholas Tucker, certificated to Miami M.M.
James D. McCoole, offering for attending places of diversion & unnecessary use of ardent spirits
1820.7.15 William Thomas son of Isaac recorded a member
1820.9.16 Phebe Sturgeon & minor ch: Levi, George & Susanna recorded members
1820.11.18 Wm. & John Farmer testified against for joining the Methodists
1820.12.16 John Jones & family Miami O. 1820.9.27
1821.1.20 Isaac Cooper & family certificated to Mill Creek M.M.
1821.3.17 James D. McCoole offering for drinking to excess & dancing accepted
1821.4.21 Jeremiah Mote disowned for using profane language and offering to fight
Jesse Conner; Caesars Creek O. 1821.2.23
1821.5.19 Thomas Thornton & ch: Eli, Thomas, Joshua & Isaac Mill Creek O. 1821.4.28
1821.7.21 Thomas Vernon certificated to Union M.M.
Thomas McCoole son of John McCoole; Union O. 1821.7.18
1821.8.18 Elizabeth Webster & sons Taylor, Abner, William & Hugh, recorded members
1821.10.20 David Mote and family to Honey Creek M.M. I.d. after much delay
William Mendenhall to Honey Creek M.M. I.d.
John Conner endorsed by White Water; Caesars Creek O. 1821.7.28

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jay/Pearson MS, genealogy & history West Branch Friends, Miami Co., OH

1822.4.20 Frederick Waymire's minor children Andrew & John recorded members
1822.5.18 John Airy certificated to White Water M.M.
1822.6.15 Davis W. Thayer recorded a member
John Abbott & minor ch. Samuel & Mary recorded members
1822.11.18 Abel Thomas & sons Wm. Isaiah & Abel; no place given; 1822.7.27
David Mote & sons L.S., Zeno, Marcus & Linus, Honey Creek, Vigo Co. Ind. 1822.10.12
1822.12.21 Seth Kelly; Smithfield R. I. 1822.9.26
1823.3.15 Thomas Thornton disowned for being the father of illegitimate child
1823.8.16 Elisabeth Warner & children certificated to Fairfield Fairfield Mo.
Mary Edwards; certificated to New Garden Ind.
1823.10.18 Jesse Connor certificated to Caesars Creek M.M.
1824.3.20 Nathan Thornton; Silver Creek; 1824.1.19
1824.4.17 Isaac Elleman & son Owen; Union; 1824.4.3
1824.6.19 William Thomas & sons John, Isaiah & Eli; Mill Creek; 1824.4.24
1824.7.17 William Spencer & wife certificated to Springfield M.M. N.C.
1824.11.20 John Airy certificated to White Water M.M. See 1822.5.18
Elizabeth Wright & ch: Betsey, Wm. & Mahala to Springfield M.M. Ind.
1825.7.16 Joshua Brown a minor; Union; 1825.7.2
A meeting opened on South fork of Ludlow's Creek
1825.10.19 Aaron Mote; Honey Creek, 1825.9.6
1825.12.17 Jesse Connor; Caesars Creek; 1825.11.28
1826.2.18 Isaac & Joshua Thornton certificated to Silver Creek M.M.
1826.9.19 John Commons certificated to Honey Creek Ind.
1826.9.16 Philip Farmer; Cherry Grove; 1826.8.12
1827.6.16 John Farmer; Cherry Grove; 1827.1.13
1827.11.17 John Jones & family certificated to Elk M.M.
1828.1.19 James Patty certificated to Mill Creek M.M.
1828.8.16 Benjamin Owen & Nathan Thornton certificated to Vermilion M.M. Ill.
1828.12.20 John Jones & sons Jesse & Wallace; Elk. 1828.11.6
1829.4.18 Mark Patty & family certificated to Mill Creek
1829.7.18 Rocky Spring Meeting discontinued
1830.5.15 Jesse Connor's right sent back to Caesars Creek again
1830.10.16 James Jay & sons Jesse & Richard; Silver Creek, 1830.9.25
1831.2.19 Certificate for John Jones & Family to Union M.M.
Wm. Jay disowned & Gardner Mendenhall complained of
1831.7.16 Parker, Moses & Ira Hollingsworth, minors recorded members on mother's request
1831.8.20 Julia Ann Jay disowned
1832.9.13 Samuel Havens; Miami O. 1832.7.25
1833.1.17 John Jones & sons, Jesse, Wallace, Jonathan & Abraham; Union O. 1833. 1.16
Henry Compton; Caesars Creek; 1832.11.22
1833.3.14 James Hollingsworth & sons Enos, Isaiah, Daniel Recorded members
1833.6.13 Richard Hollingsworth recorded a member
1833.7.18 Johathan Jones & son Lindley M.; Lick Creek Ind.
1833.5.18

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

1833.7.18 Simon Davis & sons Ezra, Wilson & Simon; Mill Creek; 1833.7.16
Mark Isaac & Hugh Coate; Union; 1833.7.~~16~~ 17
1833.16.17 Elizabeth Jay & ch' Isaac, Martha & Thomas recorded members
1834.1.16 Jonathan Backhouse attends the M.M.
1835.5.14 Certificate issued to James Jay and family to Mississinowa M.M.
1836.7.14 Certificate issued to Samuel Jay and family to Mississinowa M.M.

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jay Pearson MS, genealogy & history West Branch Friends, Miami Co., OH

194A

Pearson, John R. 12.3.1831 8. . 1878 son of Benjamin & [illegible]
m Prudence Pemberton 10.4.1838 d of Isaiah & Lucy Pemberton
Charles E. 5.19 5.19.1857
Mary Jane 12.26.1858 8.9.1859
Alice 4.19.1860
David S. 1.31.1862
Leonidas 9.24.1863
Luvenia 5.4.1864
Henry A. 12.27.1867
Eber 11.12.1869
Wm. Adelbert 5 5.6.1871
Idella 2.20.1873

Family removed to Grant Co. Ind. 1872

Pearson, Elihu 12.7.1843 son of Benjamin & Doreas
m Anna Fisher dau of Isaac & Elizabeth Fisher, late of Pa.
Warren 8.16.1867
Edith 10.27.1869
Emily 6.8.1872
Omar 1.2.1874
Mary 2.26.1877

Pemberton, Isaac 2.24.1814 7.27.1892 son of Isaiah & Elizabeth P
m Mary T. Mitcham 3.14.1818 dau of Thomas & Betsey Mitcham
Enos 4.22.1837 m see next page
David 12.29.1841
Ginsey 1.29.1843
Henry 7.17.1846
Elizabeth 1.11.1848
Margaret F. 9.25.1853
Doreas M. Arvilla 2.16.1850
On the records of Union M.M. it is stated that Isaiah Pemberton b. 10.2.1790 father if Isaac was son of Isaiah Pemberton and his wife Esther of S.C. and Elizabeth born 11.23.1795 was daughter of John & Susannah Elleman of South Carolina

Pemberton, Enos ~~d~~ 4.22.1837 son of Isaac & Mary Pemberton
m 1st Mary Hoover 1844 5.2.1872 dau of John & Mary Hoover
m 2nd Thursey Pearson 8.3.1838 dau of Enoch & Rosanna McClure Pearson
Dorsey E. 1.1.1867 2.15.1877
Albert 8.27.1874
Rosa 5.30.1876

Pemberton, Joseph 12.26.1836 son of Isaiah & Elizabeth Pemberto
m 3.20.1862
Sydney Pearson 11.18.1838 dau of Benjamin & Doreas
Amy E. 11.2.1863
Benjamin Aldus 1.30.1865 m Douglass
Anna Mary (May) 5.25.1867 m Yount
Elma J. 3.19.1870 m. Oscar Pearson
William H. 5.2 5.12.1872 m Louisa Thomas

Stults, John 8.4.1827 son of John & Christiana Ullery Stults
m Abigail Hickman 2.18.1852 widow of Jere. Hickman. Her maiden name Haarsberger
Martha Ellen 8.8.1863
David 9.3 9.13.1865 Family received into membership 1873

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jay/Pearson MS, genealogy & history West Branch Friends, Miami Co., OH

Date; Parents; Contracting Parties; Parents

1821.8.2 Frances & Catharine; Barnard Catharine to Joseph Compton; Samuel & Elizabeth

1851.12.7 Richard & Catharine; Batten, Richard to Catharine Compton; Francis & Catharine

1830.9.2 Samuel & Sarah; Brown, Elizabeth to Meredith Hutchins; Benj. & Hannah

1858.4.22 James & Luranah; Coate, Jonathan C. (Union M.M.) Rachel Jenkins; Robert & Verlinda

1842;8.25 James & Luranah; Coate, Joshua (Union M.M.) Adila Jenkins; Robert & Jemima

1821.8.2 Samuel & Elizabeth; Compton, Joseph (Warren Co. O.) Catharine Barnard; Francis & Catharine

1851.12.1 Francis & Catharine; Compton, Catharine to Richard Batten; Richard & Catharine

1859 11.20 1 Zimri & Lydia; Cook, Clarkson T. (Hamilton Co. Ind.) Bathsheba Jenkins; Robert & Verlinda

1813.9.29 James & Hannah; Coppock, Martha to James Jay; John & Betty

1834.2.19 Moses & Lydia; Coppock, Hannah to Enoch Pearson Robert & Charity

1838.5.23 Moses & Lydia; Coppock, Jane to Gainor Pierce (Union M.M.) Samuel & Milly

1834.9.21 Joseph & Rachel; Coppock, Sampson (Union M.M.) to Mary Ann Hutchins; Isaac & Rebecca

1851.9.28 Isaac & Elizabeth; Cooper, Mary to Webster G. Walsh (Warren Co. O) Samuel & Chloe

1825.6.2 Isaac & Elizabeth; Cooper, Prudence to Samuel Teague; Samuel & Rebekah

1830.12.30 Isaac & Elizabeth; Cooper, Rhoda to Isaac Jay; Walter D. & Mary

1841.3.25 John & Katharine; Curtis, Nancy to Samuel C? Miles David & Jane

1847.5.12 Jesse & Alice; Davis, Jacob C. (Wayne Co. Ind.) to Rebecca Pearson; Robert & Catharine

1812.7.2 Joseph & Esther; Evans, Robert to Esther Jenkins; Thomas & Mary

1818.12.3 Joseph & Esther; Evans, Sally to John Furnas; Joseph & Sally

1816.10.5 John & Esther; Furnas, Christopher to Sarah Jenkins; Wm. & Mary

1824.9.29 Joseph & Sally; Furnas Benjamin to Mary Patty; Charles & Phebe

1818.12.3 Joseph & Sally; Furnas, John to Sally Evans; Joseph & Esther

1822.8.29 Joseph & Sally; Furnas, Samuel to Mary Jenkins; David & Martha

1826.5.31 Joseph & Sally; Furnas, Samuel to Lydia Macy; Paul & Eunice

1828.7.30 Joseph & Sally; Furnas, William; to Beulah Macy; Paul & Eunice

1837.8.26 William & Mary; Gardner, Delilah; David S. Macy, Paul & Eunice

1844.8.14 William & Mary; Gardner, Keturah to Isaac Jackson Isaac & Ann

1855.8.25 Harmon & Mary; Hill, Samuel C. (Richmond, Ind.) to Elizabeth E. Hutchins; Daniel H. & Dorcas

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

1815.2.9 Strangeman & Elizabeth; Hutchins, Benjamin to Mary Jenkins; Widow of Wm.
1843.8.24 Jesse & Elizabeth; Hutchins, Daniel to Jemima Jones; Stephen & Mary
1817.12.27 Benjamin; Hutchins, Lydia to William Jenkins; Wm. & Mary
1830.9.2 Benj. & Hannah;Hutchins, Meredith to Elizabeth Brown; Samuel & Sarah
1840.11.26 Jesse & Tamar; Hutchins, Fidelia to William D. Jones; Stephen & Mary
1842.10.20 Jesse & Tamar; Hutchins, Irena to Daniel Jones, Stephen & Mary
1828.10.2 Isaac & Rebecca; Hutchins, Judith to James Swallow, Silvanus & Elizabeth
1833.5.16 Isaac & Rebecca; Hutchins, Tommy to Ann a Jones Stephen & Mary
1837.6.22 Isaac & Rebecca; Hutchins, Zalinda to John Jones, Stephen & Mary
1854.9.21 Isaac & Rebecca; Hutchins, Mary Ann to Sampson Coppock, Union M.M.; Joseph & Rachel
1855.8.25 Daniel & Dorcas; Hutchins, Elizabeth Z. to Samuel C. Hill (Richmond, Ind) Harmon & Mary
1844.8.14 Isaac & Ann; Jackson, Isaac (Crawford Co. O.) to Keturah Gardner; Wm. & Mary
1813.9.29 John & Betty; Jay, James to Martha Coppock; James & Hannah
1813.6.13 John & Betty; Jay, Jane to Thomas Macy; Thomas & Anna
1823.8.27 Jesse & Sarah; Jay, Mary to Isaac Jenkins; David & Martha
1824.5.26 Thomas & Mary; Jay, Rebecca; to John Miles (Union M.M.) William & Rachel
1824.3.31 Samuel & Bathsheba; Jay, Verlinda to Robert Jenkins David & Martha
1830.1.27 Samuel & Bathsheba; Jay, Rachel to Samuel Jenkins; Amos & Elizabeth
1830.12.30 Walter D. & Mary; Jay, Isaac to Rhoda Cooper, Isaac & Elizabeth
1839.10.23 Walter D. & Mary; Jay, Anna to Samuel Jones (West Branch M.M.) John & Sarah
1840.4.22 Walter D. & Mary; Jay, Thomas to Sarah Yount; Henry & Elizabeth
1843.6.21 John & Keturah; Jay, Sarah to Enoch Jones (West Branch M.M.) Elisha & Rebecca
1830.1.27 Amos & Elizabeth; Jenkins, Samuel to Rachel Jay Samuel & Bathsheba
1836.9.22 Amos & Elizabeth; Jenkins, Susannah to William Pearson; Benjamin & Esther
1836.2.25 David & Martha; Jenkins, Ann to Samuel Pearson; Benjamin & Esther
1823.8.27 David & Martha; Jenkins, Isaac to Mary Jay; Jesse & Sarah
1822.8.29 David & Martha; Jenkins, Mary to Samuel Furnas; Joseph & Sally
1816.6.27 David & Martha; Jenkins, Rebecca to Powell Pearson Wm. & Hannah
1818.4.2 David & Martha; Jenkins, Robert to Jemima Jones; Abijah & Rachel
1824.3.31 David & Martha; Jenkins, Robert to Verlinda Jay; Samuel & Bathsheba

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

1834.2.20; David & Martha; Jenkins, Robert to Ann Pearson; Robert & Charity
1818.7.8 David & Martha; Jenkins, Sarah to Robert Pearson; Wm. & Hannah
1824.1.23 Jesse & Hannah; Jenkins, Elizabeth to Hiram Pearson; Samuel & Mary
1812.7.2 Thomas & Maris; Jenkins, Esther to Robert Evans; Joseph & Esther
1816.10.3 Wm. & Mary; Jenkins, Sarah to Christopher Furnas; John & Esther
1817.11.27 Wm. & Mary; Jenkins, William to Lydia Hutchins; Benjamin & Judith
1842.8.25 Robert & Jemima; Jenkins, Adila to Joshua Coate; James & Luranah
1859.120 Robert & Verlinda; Jenkins, Bathsheba to Clarkson T. Cook; Zimri & Lydia
1858.4.22 Robert & Verlinda; Jenkins; Rachel to Jonathan C. Coate; James & Luranah
1815.2.9 Widow of William; Jenkins, Mary to Benjamin Hutchins (Strangeman & Elizabeth
1850.12.26 Wm. S. & Ann; Jester, Lemuel F. to Mary Pearson; Hiram & Elizabeth
1818.4.2 Abijah & Rachel; Jones, Jemima to Robert Jenkins; David & Martha
1821.11.29 Abijah & Rachel; Jones, Mary to Mark Patty; James & Anna
1820.8.3 Abijah & Rachel; Jones; Obadiah to Ann Pearson; Enoch & Ann
1818.7.30 John & Margaret; Jones, ~~to-E~~ Elisha (West Branch M.M.) to Rebecca Pearson; Enoch & Ann
1839.10.23 John & Sarah; Jones, Samuel (West Branch M.M.) to Anna Jay; Walter D. & Mary
1843.6.21 Elisha & Rebecca; Jones, Enoch (West Branch M.M.) to Sarah Jay; John & Keturah
1833.5.16 Stephen & Mary; Jones, Anna to Tommy Hutchins; Isaac & Rebecca
1837.6.22 Stephen & Mary; Jones, John to Malinda Hutchins; Isaac & Rebecca
1840.11.26 Stephen & Mary; Jones, Wm. D. to Fidelia Hutchins Jesse & Tamar
1842.10.20 Stephen & Mary; Jones, Daniel to Irena Hutchins; Jesse & Tamar
1843.8.24 Stephen & Mary; Jones, Jemima to Daniel Hutchins; Jesse & Elizabeth
1813.6.13 Thomas & Anna; Macy, Thomas to Jane Jay; John & Betty
1825.9.28 Thomas & Anna; Macy; Phebe to Gardner Mendenhall, Caleb & Susanna
1828.7.30 Paul & Eunice; Macy, Beulah to William Furnas; Joseph & Sally
1837.8.23 Paul & Eunice; Macy, David S. to Delilah Gardner; Wm. & Mary
1845.4.23 Paul & Eunice; Macy; Eunice to Moses Pearson; Benjamin & Esther
1826.5.31 Paul & Eunice; Macy, Lydia to Samuel Furnas; Joseph & Sally
1831.9.28 Paul & Eunice; Macy, Thomas to Mary Pearson; Samuel & Ann
1846.5.20 Paul & Eunice; Macy, Thomas to Mary Ann Sweet; Richard & Ann Batten

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

1825.9.28 Caleb & Susanna; Mendenhall, Gardner to Phebe Macy; Thomas & Anna

1824.5.26 William & Rachel; Miles, John (Union M.M.) to Nancy Curtis (John & Catharine)

1821.11.29 James & Anna; Patty, Mark to Mary Jones; Abijah & Rachel

1824.9.29 Charles & Phebe; Patty, Mary to Benjamin Furnas; Joseph & Sally

1821.8.2 Samuel & Elizabeth; Compton, Joseph (Warren Co.O.) to Catherine Barnard; Francis & Catharine

1823.5.28 Benjamin & esther; Pearson, Moses to Sarah Pearson; Robert & Charity

1845.4.23 Benjamin & Esther; Pearson, Moses to Eunice Macy; Paul & Eunice

1836.2.25 Benjamin & Esther; Pearson, Samuel to Ann Jenkins David & Martha

1836.9.22; Benjamin & Esther; Pearson, William to Susanna Jenkins; Amos & Elizabeth

1820.8.3 Enoch & Ann; Pearson, Ann to Obadiah Jones; Abijah & Rachel

1818.7.30 Enoch & Ann; Pearson, Rebecca to Elisha Jones; John & Margaret

1824.1.29 Samuel & Mary; Pearson, Hiram to Elizabeth Jenkins Jesse & Hannah

1854.11.22 Samuel & Ann; Pearson, Enoch to Anna Pearson; Thomas & Anna Macy

1831.9.28 Samuel & Ann; Pearson, Mary to Thomas Macy; Paul & Eunice

1834.2.20 Robert & Charity; Pearson, Ann to Robert Jenkins; David & Martha

1834.2.19 Robert & Charity; Pearson, Enoch to Hannah Coppock; Moses & Lydia

1823.5.28 Robert & Charity; Pearson, Sarah to Moses Pearson; Benjamin & Esther

1847.5.12 Robert & Catharine; Pearson, Rebecca to Jacob O. Davis; Jesse & Alice

1853.8.24 Robert & Catharine; Pearson, Zilpah to Isom C. Thomas; Isaiah & Elizabeth

1850.12.26 Hiram & Elizabeth; Pearson, Mary to Lemuel F. Jester; Wm. S. & Ann

1816.6.27 William & Hannah; Pearson, Powell to Rebecca Jenkins; David & Martha

1818.7.2 William & Hannah; Pearson, Robert to Sarah Jenkins; David & Martha

1854.11.22 Thomas & Anna Macy; Pearson, Anna to Enoch Pearson; Samuel & Ann

1838.5.23 Samuel & Milly; Pierce, Gainor A. to Jane Coppock; Moses & Lydia

1846.5.20 Richard & Ann Batten; Sweet, Mary Ann; to Thomas Macy; Paul & Eunice- Eunice

1828.10.2 Silvanus & Elizabeth; Swallow, James to Judith Hutchins; Isaac & Rebecca

1825.6.2 Samuel & Rebecca; Teague, Samuel (Union M.M.) to Prudence Cooper; Isaac & Elizabeth

1853.8.24 Isaiah & Elizabeth Thomas, Isom C., to Zilpah Pearson; Robert & Catharine

1831.3.3 Samuel & Chloe; Welch, Webster G. (Warren Co. O.) to Mary Cooper; Isaac & Elizabeth

1840.4.22 Henry & Elizabeth; Yount, Sarah to Thomas Jay; Walter Denny & Mary

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jay/Pearson MS, genealogy & history West Branch Friends, Miami Co., OH

	born	died
Beeson, Joseph	5.14.1797	6.24.1856 son of Wm. & Jemima Beeson of N.C.
m Mary Macy	12.24.1776	5.27.1844 d of Tristram & Miriam Macy, Mass.
William	2.28.1805	
Jesse	5.5.1807	
Tristram	3.5.1810	
Betty	8.13.1812	
Miriam	9.8 9.10.1819	
m 2nd 7.28.1845 Hepsibah Mash, Macy, dau of Timothy &	4.23.1790	Merah Macy
Coppock, Moses	3.8.1787	1.9.1877 son of James Coppock and Hannah Pugh, Bush River S.C.
m 11.22.1809 Lydia Jay		b. 3.2.1762; d. 4.11.1820 (Hanna?)
	3.18.1793	3.20.1830 d. of John & Betty Jay; natives of Va. came to Ohio from S.C.
Elizabeth	4.18.1811	1895; m. Wesley Pearson
Hannah	1.20.1813	2.25.1853 m Enoch Pearson 2.19.1834
James	11.11.1814	5. .1907 m Eleanor Evans & Susanna Jay nee Jones
Samuel	9.21.1817	3.20.1901 m Miss Blackenstaff
Jane	8.23.1819	7.6.1872 m.Gainor A. Pierce
Rebecca	8.19.1821	7.24.1823
John J.	9.26.1823	2.8.1895 m. 12.26.1844 Susannah Inman
Mary	2.27.1826	m Zimri Coppock
m 2nd 4.24.1835 Mary Elleman	8.21.1801	5.25.1852 d. of Wm. & Jane Jay Elleman
Cooper, Isaac	9.15.1774	7.17.1825 son of Isaac & Prudence Cooper
m in Ga. Elizabeth Kennedy	9.14.1782	d. of Isaac John & Esther 2.3.1859 Kennedy, Ga.
Prudence	10.4.1807	5.20.1895 m Samuel Teague 6.2.1825
Joseph	2.2.1809	10.11.1837 m. Lydia Evans d. of Thomas Evans, Waynesville O
Mary	7.11.1811	6.2.1840 m Webster G. Welch 3.3.1851 Warren Co. O.
Rhoda	2.28.1813	11.15.1894 m. Isaac Jay 12.30.1830
Allin	3.27.1815	7.28.1838
Abijah W.	2.21.1817	9.20.1838

Isaac & Elizabeth Cooper came to Ohio from Georgia and were married about the year 1802 and settled about 6 miles north of Dayton O. The Cooper family went from near Philadelphia Pa. south. In 1793 Isaac & Prudence Cooper took a certificate of membership from Cane Creek M.M. of Friends, Union Co. S.C. to Wrightsboro M.M. Ga. The family did not remain in Ga. many years.

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Curtis, John 9.6.1781 son of James & Nancy Curtis
m Catharine Hoover 9.25.1787 10.19.1856 d. of John & Sarah (Byrket) Hoover

Ithiel	10.23.1807	12.25.1821
Mary	3.12.1809	
Henry	12.6.1810	
Elam	1.25.1812	
Rebekah	10.8.1813	
Daniel	12.25.1814	
Andrew	2.4.1816	
Sarah	8.26.1818	2.6.1873 m. Long
Nancy	1.10.1820	m. Samuel C. Miles 3.25.1841
John	3.28.1822	
James	5.10.1824	
Davis	11.27.1826	
Jesse	11.7.1831	

Davis, Anna 6.21.1764 9.6.1834 Anna Davis was mother of
Anna Williams 11.24.1805 Anna Williams, formerly Davis

Duncan, Amos A certificate was received at West Branch M.M. 4.18.1807 from New Hope Mill Tenn. for Samuel Duncan and his sons Amos & Isaac. It was dated in 1806. The Amos of this family was no doubt the son of the Samuel mentioned in the certificate. He had a large family in Miami Co. Ohio but as he soon left Friends, these two were the only ones of his children recorded. There were several other families of Duncans in that county, probably all descendants of the Samuel mentioned above. The Duncans probably came from Newberry District S.C. as Judge O'Neall in his Annals mentions Samuel Duncan & John Duncan among the Friends residing there in his recollections -5.4.1

m Elizabeth

Isaac	5.4.1809
Mary	7.7.1810

Evans, Robert son of Joseph & Esther Buffington Evans
m. 7.2.1812 Esther Jenkins, d. of Thomas & Maris Jenkins

Thomas J.	4.4.1813	
Joseph	4.12.1815	
Eleanor F.	2.4.1817	m James Coppock
Julian A.	8.18.1819	2.19.1823
Esther	8.31.1821	2.9.1823
William	3.9.1824	
Moses	6.17.1826	m Elizabeth Pearson dau of Noah
Maris	11.20.1828	m Samuel Jay son of Samuel

Joseph Evans, father of Robert, was born 8.20.1749 and died 8.31.1828. His wife, Esther Buffington, was born 2.1.1756 and died 5.30.1830. They were married 11.17.1773 and were parents of 12 children, viz: Samuel, Hannah, Isaac, Moses, Margaret, Adam, John Robert, Phebe, Mary, Aaron (1794-12.7.1814 & Sally (5.20.1797 to 6.6.1874) who married John Furnas, son of Joseph son of the following John.

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Furnas, John 3.5.1734 8.5.1777 both born at Cumberland Co. England and died
m. 5.24.1762 Mary Wilkinson 9.19.1742 10.6.1782 at Newberry District S.C.
Children all married in S.C. except John's second one.

Joseph	2.20.1763	7.25.1812 m. Sally Pearson
Rebecca	4.19.1764	6.27.1842 m. Samuel Teague
John	3.23.1766	9.3.1850 m Esther Wilson 11.25.1790 m Ruth Cook 3.1.1798 m Rebecca Millhouse Compton
Thomas W.	3.23.1768	10.11.1846 10.12.1826
Esther	7.4.1770	5.14.1855 m Benjamin Pearson
Robert	6.27.1772	2.16.1853 m Hannah Wilson
William	5.29.1775	12.21.1853 m Rachel Neeby

This family and several others following are not on the records of Mill Creek M.M. but are entered here to give as complete an account as is possible at this time of the Furnas family in connection with those on Mill Creek Records. The families of Joseph, Rebecca & Esther are on the Records of Union Mo. Mtg. and of John and Robert on Caesar's Creek Mo. Meeting.

Furnas, Joseph 2.20.1763 7.25.1812 son of John & Mary, born probably at Charleston, S.C.
m 9.30.1798 Sally Pearson 8.23.1773; d. of Samuel Pearson & his 6th wife Mary Steddom a widow mother of Henry Steddom

Mary Pearson		7.6.1791- 10.10.1819 m Wm. Jay 7.3.1811
Henry	11.5.1793	5.10.1795
John	4.12.1796	7.13.1874 m Sally Evans 12.3.1818
Samuel	10.1.1798	1827 m Mary Jenkins 8.29.1822 m Lydia Macy 5.31.1826
Joseph	1.27.1801	3.12.1869 m Patience Mills 3.2.1824
Benjamin	11.1.1803	10.25.1880 m Mary Patty 9.29.1824
William	3.7.1806	12.24.1865 m Beulah Macy 7.30.1828 m Sarah Jones 5.28.1846
Sally	12.1.1808	4.30.1892 m Joseph Hollingsworth 4.18.1833
Henry S.	5.19.1812	4.9 1881 m Mary Warfield 7.22.1834

Furnas, Rebecca 4.19.1764 6.27.1842 d. of John & Mary Furnas
m 3. . 1783 Samuel Teague 3.2.1759 2.26.1841

Mary	10.2.1783	m Moses Kelly
Rebecca	9.8.1784	m Wm. Jay 4.7.1824 3rd wife
Luranah	9.1.1786	m James Coate 10.28.1807
Alice	2.22.1788	m John Steddom 2.27.1811
Esther	2.26.1790	m John Coate 8.30.1809
Joseph 2.26.1792		3.5.1809
Moses	2.6.1794	m Jane Coppock
Furnas	7.26.1796	9.25.1796
Suzannah	6.13.1798	m Samuel Steddom 11.8.1815
Rhoda	4.30.1801	11.22.1834 m John Mote jr 9.11.1822
Samuel	8.31.1803	m Prudence Cooper 6.2.1825

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Furnas, John 3.23.1766 9.3.1830 son of John & Mary
m 1st 11.25.1790 Esther Wilson, d of John & Dinah (Cook) Wilson
2.9.1771 9.13.1795
Christopher 10.18.1791 m Sarah Jenkins 10.3.1816
m 2nd 3.1.1798 Ruth Cook, d. of Isaac & Charity Cook
2.29.1776 9.21.1824
Isaac 12.6.1798
Mary 12.10.1800 m Aaron Coppock 12.2.1819
Joseph 9.24.1802 m Patty Hawkins 9.2.1847
Robert 6.3.1803 m Naomi Whitson 12.6.1827
m 3rd 10.12.1826 Rebecca Milhouse Compton, d. of Henry
8.11.1767 10.5.1844 & Rebecca Millhouse

Furnas, Thomas W. 3.23.1768

Furnas, Esther 7.4.1770 5.14.1835 d. John & Mary Furnas
m 4.29.1790 Benjamin Pearson, son of Samuel & Mary 3rd wife
2.26.1763 3.1.1844
John F. 10.22.1790 4.20.1861 m Mary Pegg
Mary 8.12.1792 1.20.1877 m William Miles 10.14.1812
Eunice 11.8.1793 5.30.1795
Samuel 3.11.1796 m Rachel Coate
m Ann Jenkins 2.25.1836
Moses 12.27.1798 7.9.1874 m Sarah Pearson 5.28.1823
m Eunice Macy 4.25.1845
Joseph 5.6.1800 m Lydia Furnas nee Macy
m
Robert 8.8.1801 11.17.1852 m Mary Hoover
Wilkinson 7.30.1803 m Eleanor
William 10.29.1800 m Susannah Jenkins 9.22.1836
m Sarah Pearson 9.26.1850
Rebecca 14.4.1809 m James E. Bailey

Furnas, Robert 2.27.1772 2.16.1863 son of John & Mary Wilkinson Furnas
m 2.16.1796 Hannah Wilson, d. John & Dinah Cook Wilson
7.28.1778 2.17.1864
Mary 11.25.1796 10.20.1831 m John Cook 9.11.1817
Esther 1.5.1799 m Daniel Mills 9.6.1820
John 3.6.1801
Seth 3.26.1803
Joseph 9.9.1805 m Mary Easterling 9.10.1829
Isaac 11.22.1807 9.16.1839 m Matilda Compton 10.31.1833
Dinah 5.5.1810 9.10.1841 m Robert Millhouse 8.5.1830
Robert 11.22.1812 m
Rebecca 2.9.1815 m Samuel Starbuck 11.1.1832
Hannah 1.3.1818 m Abner Mills 2.27.1840
Sarah 5.29.1822 m Clark Ferguson 12.1.1842

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Furnas, William 5.29.1775 12.21.1833 5th son of John & Mary Furnas
m in S.C. 1797
Rachel Neeby 9.2.1774 3.16.1847
John 1.11.1798 3.16.1855 m Hepsiba Mills
Wilkinson 2.6.1799 3.16.1808
Martin 2.11.1801 7.14.1849 m Massenia Patty
Cary 6.19.1803 10.6.1872 m Matilda Leavell
Sarah 5.24.1806 8.12.1808; some in Warren Co. O.
Those before at Bush River S.C.; After Miami Co.
Jacob 11.28.1807 6.14.1861 m Abigail Large
Joseph 8.8.1809 5.23.1884 m Margaret Spencer 9.15.1834
Mary 10.8.1811 3.31.1849 m Robert Greenlee ?
Robert 5.22.1813 m Jane Fowler
Rebecca 9.29.1815 d m Isaac Liser, Frenchman
Hester 9.21.1817 m William Greenlee

Furnas, John 4.12.1796 7.13.1874
m 12.3.1818 Sally Evans 3.20.1797 6.6.1874
Mary 12.2.1819 9.20.1834
Joseph 9.4.1821 10.26.1821
Joseph Evans 9.26.1822
Esther 10.10.1824
Aaron 10.17.1826 11.24.1909
Robert 8.24.1828
Samuel 5.17.1830
Sarah P. 8.22.1832
Thomas W. 5.30.1834
Davis 8.17.1836
Jane 7.16.1839

Furnas, Christopher 10.18.1791
m 10.3.1816 Sarah Jenkins b. 2.8.1795
John 7.9.1817 8.19.1826
William 2.5.1820
Louisa 5.27.1822
Benjamin 3.15.1824 11.15.1824
Mary Ann 12.3.1825
Sarah 7.18.1829 9.24.1830

Furnas, Rachel 11.29.1825 d of Wm. & Martha Furnas

Furnas, Joseph 1.27.1801 son of Joseph & Sally Pearson Furnas
m Patience Mills 9.14.1807 3.20.1868
Mary 12.20.1827 7.27.1895 m 10.22.1845 Moses Miles m Smith Gregg
Jason 10.25.1828 9.15.1838
Rachel 10.1.1830 m 3.19.1851 Jesse Pearson
Sarah Ellen 12.10.1834 m a Mr. Wells
Charles M. 8.21.1839
Edith 5.15.1846 5.21.1847
Louisa 7.19.1848 9.23.1848

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Furnas, Joseph 8.8.1809 5.23.1884 son of Wm. & Rachel Furnas
m 9.15.1834 Margaret Spencer, b. Bush River S.C. 3.4.1815 12.4.1889
Sarah Ann 7.29.1835
Mary 11.15.1836
George 10.30.1838 7.20.1844
Milly 8.11.1841 3.6.1864
Mariah 6.21.1845 m Allen Coppock 6.21.1865
Boyd Edinger 6.21.1848 m Ida May Morrill 11.20.1879
Wm. Smith Spencer 12.10.1856 12.14.1856

Coppock, James ~~12.15.178~~ 12.15.1758 2.9.1838 came from S.C. To Ohio
m Hannah Pugh 3.9.1762 4.11.1830 probably d. of Azariah & Hannah Pugh
Moses 3.8.1787 1.19.1877 m Lydia Jay 11.22.1809
Martha 6.17.1798 5.1.1859 m James Jay 9.29.1813

The family of Moses & Lydia (Jay) Coppock is given on page 56 (199). The following is that of James Coppock their son

Coppock James 11.11.1814 son of Moses & Lydia Coppock
m Eleanor Evans 2.4.1817 d. Robert & Esther Evans
Esther 8.17.1837
Samuel 10.7.1839
Lydia 9.30.1841

Hollingsworth, James 1.31.1799 son of James & Sarah (Wright) Hollingsworth; came to Mill Creek from Silver Creek Ind.
m 1.30.1828
Lydia Swain 7.31.1800, d of Sylvanus & Miriam Swain
Olive 4.3.1829 James H. was born a member of
Miriam 6.27.1831 Bush River M.M. S.C. Lydia Swain
Stephen M. 11.22.1832 was born a member of Centre M.M.
Valentine 8.26.1834 N.C.

Hutchins, Benjamin ~~5.9.18~~ 5
5.8.1756 1.27.1836 son of Strangeman & Elizabeth
m 1st Judith; 2nd Mary Jenkins widow of Wm. Jenkins
Isaac 6.15.1787 11.10.1861 son of Benj. & Judith Hutchins

Hutchins, Isaac 6.15.1787 11.10.1861 son of Benj. & Judith
m Rebecca Jones 4.22.1791 1870 d of Abigah & Rachel
Judith 4.5.1810 m James Swallow 10.2.1828
Daniel H. 4.14.1812 12.10.1866 m Dorcas Jones 4.24.1834
Tommy 5.30.1814 m Anna Jones 5.16.1833
David 4.11.1816
Melinda 7.13.1818 m John Jones 6.22.1837
Rhoda 9.19.1820

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jay/Pearson MS, genealogy & history West Branch Friends, Miami Co., OH

	birth	birth death
Hutchins, Isaac		9.9.1823
Rachel		2.22.1825
Brantson		6.7.1827
Harris		11.1.1830 m Jemima Jenkins 5.27.1863
Mary		8.12.1835 m Sampson Coppock 9.21.1854

Hutchins, Benjamin — son of Benj. & Judith Hutchins
5.15.1789 — 5.19.1855
m Hannah Vestal — dau of Thomas & Amy Vestal
5.23.1789 — 9.18.1858

Vestal	7.30.1806
Josiah	5.1.1808
Anderson	10.25.1810
Meridath	10.19.1811
Anderson	10.19.1811
Isaac	4.5.1814
Jesse	4.5.1814
William	8.26.1816
John	9.10.1820
Hannah	4.17.1823
Benjamin Xenia	9.17.1825
Jemima Jane	8.2.1829

Hutchins, Daniel H. — son of Isaac & Rebecca H.
4.14.1812 — 12.10.1866
m 4.24.1834
Dorcas Jones 2.24.1814 — d of John & Sarah Jones

Hutchins, Harris 11.1.1830 — son of Isaac & Rebecca H.
m 5.27.1863 Jemima Jenkins, dau of Robert & Ann Jenkins

Hutchins, James 1.13.1771 — From North Carolina
m Sarah 10.22.1770
Davis 12.3.1798
Ann 2.3.1804

Hutchins, Josiah 5.1.1808 — son of Benj. & Hannah H.
m Nancy
Miriam 3.7.~~1836~~ 1830 died young
Mahalah Ann 5.12.1831
Harriet Ann 4.28.1833
Elizabeth 11.29.1835
Jemima Jane 1.28.1838
Andrew J. 4.17.1840 died young

Hutchins, Jesse
m Tamar
Re Fidelia 11.6.1822
Orenia 4.18.1825
Decylvia 1.19.1829
Eli 1.4.1832
Mary Jane 6.1.1837

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jay/Pearson MS, genealogy & history West Branch Friends, Miami Co., OH

Hutchins, Merideth 10.19.1811 son of Benj. & Hannah H.
m Elizabeth
Matilda Jane 5.28.1831 11.3.1832
Delilah Ann 9.28.1833

Hutchins, Daniel 2.22.1820 member by request

Jay, Jesse 12.8.1773 9.25.1840 son of John & Betty Jay
m 1799 Sarah Brooks dau of James & Sarah Brooks
3.17.~~179~~ 1779 9.2.1833
John 9.12.1800 4.11.1848 m Keturah Hollingsworth
James 4.10.1802 5.25.1845 m Lydia Hollingsworth
Thomas 8.28.1804 1.27.1883 m Eliza Wareham
Mary 4.2.1806 m Isaac Jenkins 8.27.1823
Samuel 9.20.1807 m Elizabeth Elmore
Denny 4.24.1809 11.19.1870 m Mary Jones 11.26.1829
The two oldest children born in S.C. the others probably all born in Warren Co. O. It seems that the family removed to Miami Co. O. in 1810 when the parents John and Mary died. James, Thomas, Samuel and Denny all removed to Grant Co. Ind. where Thomas & Denny died. James died at Fountain City, Ind. Samuel unknown.

Jay, John 10.26.1752 4.12.1829 son of Wm. & Mary
m 1773 in S.C. (Vestal) Jay
Elizabeth Pugh 9.6.1755 4.26.1821 dau of Thomas & Ann (Wright) Pugh
Jesse 12.8.1773 9.25.1840 m Sarah Brooks
Thomas 3.18.1775 7.8.1815 m Mary Pearson
m Tamar Cammack
Mary 1.11.1777 m Dillon
Ann 12.17.1778 m Samuel Pearson
John 2.27.1782 9.1.1844 m Mary Steddom
Samuel 1.13.1784 12.14.1859 m Bathsheba Pugh
Walter Denny 7.15.1786 7.8.1865 m Mary Macy 1810
William 6.19.1788 8.9.1843 m Mary Pearson Furnas
m Mary Coate
m Rebecca Teague
James 11.6.1791 10.22.1845 m Martha Coppock 1815
Lydia 5.15.1793 3.20.1830 m Moses Coppock 1809
Jane 9.6.1795 12.22.1871 m Thomas Macy 1815
children all born at Newberry District S.C. Bush River Monthly Meeting.

Jay, Thomas 6.18.1775 7.8.1815 son of John & Betty Jay
m 1800 Mary Pearson dau of Thomas & Ann Pearson
9.23.1774 (1778?) dau of
8.27.1811
Rebecca 5.15.1806 8.26.1872 m John Miles 5.26.1834
John 5.8.1809 5.4.1814
Thomas 8.8.1811 8.23.1862 m Jane Coate 6.20.1852
(1810-1887)
m 1812 Tamar Cammack 1853
Insco 5.22.1813 8.29.1852 m Mary Reagan 12.7.1853
Joanna 3.29.1815 m George Sinks 2.27.1832
children all born in Miami or Montgomery Co. Ohio where parents and John died. Rebecca died in Wayne Co. Ind.

from re-collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Thomas died at Peru, Ind. and Inseo in Miami Co. Ohio. Joanna still living.

Jay, John 2.27.1782 9.1.1844 son of John & Betty Jay
m 1807 in Warren Co. O.
Mary Steddom 9.12.1784 8.17.1843 dau of Henry & Martha (Pearson) Steddom
Martha 9.25.1808 8.4.1847 m Joseph Hill
Henry 8.31.1813 7.26.1891 m Leah Nicholson 1835
m Sarah Strawbridge 1858
m Priscilla Reed 1848
m Alice Hollingsworth 1856
Walter Denny 6.16.1823 5.5.1882 m Rebecca Clawson 2.18.1847

The parents of this family both born at Newberry District S.C. The children in Warren Co. O. where they resided until about 1824 the family moved to Wayne Co. Ind. near New Paris Ohio. All died in this county. The family ought to be on the records of White Water Monthly Meeting but is not.

Jay, Samuel 1.13.1784 12.14.1859 son of John & Betty Jay
m 1805 ? in Warren Co. O.
Bathsheba Pugh 12.29.1788 1.3.1850 dau of David & Rachel (Wright) Pugh
Verlinda 6.13.1807 8.27.1830 m Robert Jenkins 3.31.1834 2nd wife
David 1.25.1809 9.13.1856 m Sarah Jones 6.25.1839
Rachel 6.15.1811 6.19.1834 m Samuel Jenkins 1.27.1830
Elizabeth 10.6.1813 5.3.1895 m Vinedge Russell 2.22.1852 Richmond, Ind.
Job Pugh 10.28.1816 2.6.1887 m Rachel Commons 9.24.1840
Samuel 2.4.1819 1.16.1880 m Maria Evans Aug. 1844
William 2.25.1821 11.14.1881
Thomas 9.11.1822 1.3.1874 m Nancy Russell 2.2.1845
Lydia 10.11.1825 12.19.1849 unm.

Uncle Samuel and his sons David & Samuel died near Jonesboro Ind; Thomas at Kokomo Ind.; and Job P. in Wapello Co. Iowa; the others in Miami Co. O. Elizabeth yet living near Richmond, Ind.

Jay, Walter, Denny 7.15.1786 7.8.1865 5th son of John & Betty
m 1.8.1810 Miami Co. O. Mary Macy, dau of Thomas & Anna Macy born in Guilford Co. N.C. near Jamestown
12.7.1787 8.6.1868
Isaac 2.19.1811 5.15.1880 m Rhoda Cooper 12.30.1830
John 6.28.1812 2.6.1840 m Rebecca Mote 8.23.1832
m Mahalah Hoover 11.22.1838
Thomas 11.22.1813 4.14.1890 m Sarah Yount 4.22.1840
Anna 3.1.1816 2.24.1883 m Samuel Jones 10.23.1839
Macy 7.24.1818 3.31.1832
Elizabeth 3.28.1821 2.9.1840 1846
William 12.17.1823 1.14.1881 m Esther Furnas 10.15.184
Eli 2.19.1826 m Mahalah Pearson 10.24.1849
Levi 6.16.1828 2.22.1884 m Phebe Petty 10.20.1850

Of this family Isaac died in Grant Co. Ind. and Levi at Lyons Kas; the rest in Miami Co. Ohio

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Lewis Klein Schmidt
a copy Rec 3
Mill Creek Pt 1 - 237

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Sent to Helen Schmidt

pp 238-252

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jay/Pearson MS, genealogy & history West Branch Friends, Miami Co., OH

Bailey, James E. 8.9.1810 11.1.1880
m 10m 22.1830
Rebecca Pearson 10~~1~~4.1809 3.25.1844 d of Benj. & Esther
Almeda 1.28.1831 8.6.1832
Albert A. 5.14.1832 m Ann Elizabeth Macy 10.11.1855
Eliza 10.21.1833 m Stephen Stubbs 1.25.1855
Benjamin 5.7.1835 m Jane Weeks
Esther 12.23.1836 4.27.1878 m John Stubbs
Josiah 10.17.1838 m Hannah Wiltcutts ?
m 2nd
Moses 2.12.1840 m Melvina Clark 7.7.1866
James 9.7.1841
Robert 5.10.1843

Brooks, Martin son of John & Patience Brooks
m 3.23.1842
Elmira Pierce 12.4.1820
Thomas Lindley 7.27.1843
Mary Jane 4.2.1845
Isaac 3.10.1847 10.6.1852
Rhoda Thomas 6.25.1849
Calvin 5.22.1851
Hannah E. 11.29.1856 2.20.~~1911~~ 1871
Henry J. 12.11.1861 12.15.1866
Ema R. 3.23.1865 12.25.1866

Brooks, Noah son of John & Patience Brooks
m 2.21.1838 Melinda Pierce
8.19.1815 d of Samuel & Milly Pierce
Milly P. 2.2.1839
Elizabeth J. ~~12.2.~~ 12.14.1841
Ruth P. 7.21.1844
Lemuel 3.26.1847; 3.26.1847
Manson 2.17.1848 2.17.1848
Elvira 5.11.1850 7.2211851
John J. 12.15.1857

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Marmaduke Coate 1738-1822 married Mary Coppock

1 Esther	9.3.1766
2 Moses	9.5.1768
3 Henry	8.18.1770
4 Samuel	8.28.1772
5 Sarah	12.11.1874
6 James	6.88 23.1777
7 William	1.2.1779
8 John	7.19.1785
9 Jesse	7. 1.3.1788

1 Esther Coate born 9.3.1766

2 Moses Coate
born 9.5.1768; died 11.8.1847
m Elizabeth died 8.26.1849

2-1 Jane	7.19.1795 m David Miles
2-2 Mary	11.15.1797 m Thomas Pearson
2-3 Thomas	5.9.1799 m Sarah Patty
2-4 Esther	2.13.1801
205 Joseph	10.23.1802 m Lydia Davis
2-6 William	5.6.1805
2.7 Margaret	1.16.1807 m Joseph Hollingsworth
2.8 Samuel	12.29.1808
2.9 Benjamin	9.23.1810 m Phebe Haworth
2.10 Elizabeth	9.18.1812
2.11 Moses	12.2.1815
2.12 Jesse	3.1.1818

3 Henry Coate b 8.18.1770 died 11.26.1848
m Mary Hasket; Rebecca Wilson and Eunice Coppock

3-1 Lydia	10.23.1793 m John Davis
3-2 Isaac	9.7.1795;d 6.14.1819 m Mary Weeks
3-3 Mary	6.28.1797 m Wm. Jay
3-4 Samuel	7.8.1799 m Mary Miles
3-5 Rhoda	b 7.24.1801;d3.23.1823
3-6 Rachel	11.6.1804 m Samuel Pearson
3-7 Esther	12.21.1807 m David Miles
3.8 Robert	10.2.1816
3-9 Henry W.	2.16.1818 m Rebecca P. Miles; Phebe Cothran and Han C. Pierce
3-10 Caleb	2.1.1821 m Lydia Pemberton
3-11 David M.	7.9.1823 m Mary Teague
3-12 John H.	9.24.1825 m Jane Coppock

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

4 Samuel Coate, son of Marmaruke and Mary Coppock
born 8.28.1772; died 1.26.1869
m Margaret Coppock; b 5.10.1781; d 2.19.1847
4-1 James 4.28.1802 d 12.30.1825
4-2 Joseph 11.15.1803
4-3 Sarah 12.18.1804 m Wm. Miles
4-4 John 10.29.1807 m Phebe Miles ch:Samuel & C. Coate
m Nancy Crew; son Robert
4-5 Henry 2.9.1809 m Mary Kelly
4-6 Jane 6.27.1810 m Thomas Jay
4-7 Thomas 12.16.1812 m Eliza Reagan
4-8 William 2.2.1815 m Mary Tucker
4-9 Mary 1.14.1817 m Joseph Furnas Jay

6 James Coate 6.23.1777; d 12.5.1859
m Luranah Teague b 9.1.1786; d 2.6.1863
6-1 Jonathan 1.24.1815 d 5.6.1872 m Elizabeth Jay;
Rachel Jenkins and Martha Compton
6-2 Samuel T. 4.13.1818 m Susannah Anthony
6-3 Joshua 2.8.1821 m Adila Jenkins
6-4 Thos. Elwood 7.1.1825
6-5 Mary 9.24.1827 m Ephraim Coppock
6-6 Esther 2.9.1829; m Philemon Jones

7 William Coate 1.2.1779
m Elizabeth Miles
7-1 Mary 12.22.1807 m Samuel Kelly
7-2 Jane 2.12.1811
7-3 David 2.30.1814
7-4 Sally 8.20.1817
7-5 Elizabeth 9.11.1824

8 John Coate 7.19.1785
m Esther Teague b 2.26.1790; d 2.1.1826
8-1 Joseph T. 1.11.1810
8-2 Elijah 7.20.1812 m Rebecca Coppock
8-3 Hiram 9.8.1815
8-4 Rebecca 6.21.1817
8-5 Martha 3.26.1819
8.6 Lindley M. 9.9.1821

9 Jesse Coate 1.3.1788; d 8.7.1837
m Mary Johnson b 7.24.1790; d 12.4.1865
9-1 Eleanor 5.5.1811 m Layton Coppock
9-2 Benjamin J. 3.16.1813 m Mary Jones
9-3 Josias 12.9.1816 m Sarah C. Tucker
9-4 Elizabeth 2.22.1819 m Isaac Coppock
9-5 Thomas C. 3.22.1821
9-6 David G. 8.15.1823
9-7 Mary 2.24.1826 m Aaron Coppock
9-8 Sarah 9.7.1828
9-9 Julia Ann b. 8.9.1831 m Kelly Miles

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Coate, Marmaduke	1738	9.25.1822
m Mary Coppock		
Esther	9.3.1766	
Moses	9.5.1768	11.8.1847 m Elizabeth
Henry	8.18.1770	11.26.1848 m Mary Hasket; m Rebecca Wilson and Eunice Coppock nee Cothran 12.8.1830
Samuel	8.28.1772	1.26.1869 m Margaret Coppock
Sarah	12.11.1774	
James	6.23.1777	12.5.1839 m Luranah Teague 10.28.1807
William	1.2.1779	m Elizabeth Miles
John	7.19.1785	m Esther Teague 8.30.1809
Jesse	1.3.1788	8.7.1837 m Mary Johnson

The Marmaduke Coate above is descende d from a Marmaduke Coate of Somersetshire, England, a Friend and contemporary with George Fox. He was in prison almost all the time from 1670 to 1685 and died about 1689. He left among other children a son Marmaduke who married Ann Pole, a daughter of Edward and Mary Pole, who came from Wales. This Marmaduke was also imprisoned, along with his mother Edith in 1683 for attending a religious meeting at Ilchester the place of his father's long confinement. He emigrated to Burlington Co. N.J. in 1690. His son William was the father or grandfather of the Marmaduke whose family is given above.

Coate, Moses	9.5.1768	11.8.1847 son of Marmaduke and Mary
m Elizabeth		8.26.1849
Jane	7.19.1795	m 3.6.1816 David Miles son of David Miles & Elizabeth Chandler
Mary	11.15.1797	9.17.1840 m11.8.1820 Thomas Pearson, son of Enoch & Ann Evans Pearson
Thomas	5.9.1779	m Sarah Patty 9.20.1821 d of Anne
Esther	2.13.1801	
Joseph	10.22.1802	m 11.21.1822 Lydia Davis dau of Abiathar & Lydia Davis
William	5.6.1805	
Margaret	1.16.1807	m 9.25.1833 Joseph Hollingsworth son of Joel Hollingsworth & Anna B. Connell
Samuel	12.29.1808	
Benjamin	9.23.1810	m Phebe Haworth
Elizabeth	9.18.1812	
Moses	12.2.1815	
Jesse	3.1.1818	

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Mary

Coate, Henry 8.18.1770 11.24.1848 2nd son of Marmaduke &
m 1st 2.7.1793 Mary Haskat
9.9.1770 5.28.1809
m 2nd Rebecca Wilson
1792 about 12.28.1827
m 3rd Eunice Coppock 12.8.1830 b 2.13.1794; d 5.15.1866
dau of Alexander & Hester Cothran and widow of Wm. Coppock

Lydia 10.23.1793 m 7.11.1810 John Davis son of Abiathar and Lydia Davis

Isaac 9.7.1795 6.14.1819 m 1.6.1819 Mary Weeks d of Benj. & Abigail

Mary 6.28.1797 7.27.1821 m 12.6.1820 Wm. Jay son of John & Betty

Samuel 7.8.1799 2.28.1847 m 6.9.1824 Mary Miles dau of Jonathan & Mary

Rhoda 7.24.1801 3.23.1823

Rachel 11.6.1804 12.28.1834 m 5.10.1826 Samuel Pearson son of Benjamin Pearson & Esther Furnas; ~~m 2nd 5.11.18~~

Esther 12.21.1807 m 5.11.1825 David Miles son of Wm. & Rachel Miles

Robert 10.2.1816

Henry W. 2.16.1818 m 9.20.1838 Rebecca P. Miles
m 9.20.1842 Phebe Cothran
m 5.24.1848 Hannah C. Pierce

Caleb 2.1.1821 m 11.25.1840 Lydia Pemberton

David H. 7.9.1823 12.31.1904 m 9.20.1843 Mary Teague

John H. 9.24.1825 m 5.22.1850 Jane Coppock

Coate, Samuel 8.28.1772 1.26.1869 3rd son of Marmaduke & Mary Coate
m Margaret Coppock 5.10.1781 2.19.1847 dau of Joseph & Jane Coppock of S.C.

James 4.28.1802 12.30.1825

Joseph C. 11.15.1803

Sarah 12.18.1804 4.28.1879 m 2.11.1829 Wm. Miles son of Jon & Mary

John 10.29.1807 3.11.1871 m 12.22.1830 Phebe Miles dau of Jonathan & Mary; m 2nd 3.24..842 Nancy Crew nee Furnas see-

Henry 2.9.1809 m 12.19.1832 Mary Kelly, dau of Moses & Mary

Jane 6.27.1810 4.5.1887 m 6.20.1832 Thomas Jay son of Thomas & Mary

Thomas 12.16.1812 m 8.25.1836 Elisa Reagan, dau of Zadock & Sarah

William 2.2.1815 m 12.20.1838 Mary Tucker da of Jacob

Mary 1.14.1817 8.3.1893 m 8.20.1834 Jos. Furnas Jay, son of Wm. & Mary Jay

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Coate, William 1.2.1779 5th son of Marmaduke & Mary
m in S.C. 6.2.1803 Elizabeth Miles, dau of William
4.9.1787
Mary 12.22.1807 m 4.14.1824 Samuel Kelly son of Moses
Jane 2.12.1811
David 2.20.1814
Sally 8.20.1817
Elizabeth 9.11.1824

Coate, James 6.23.1777 12.5.1839 4th son of Marmaduke & Mary Coate
m 30 10.28.1807 Luranah Teague dau of Samuel & Rebecca
9.1.1786 2.6.1863
Jonathan C. 1.24.1815 5.6.1872 m 8.12.1835 Elizabeth Jay dau of Wm; m 4.22.1858 Rachel Jenkins dau of Robert; m 6.21.1860 Martha Compton dau of Henry
Samuel T. 4.13.1818 m 3.21.1818 Susannah Anthony
Joshua 2.8.1821 12.11.1900 m 8.25.1842 Adile Jenkins, dau of Robert
Thomas Elwood 7.1.1825 11.30.1900 m Williams
Mary 9.24.1827 m 9.25.1850 Ephraim Coppock
Esther 2.9.1829 m 3.20.1850 Philemon Jones

Coate, John 7.19.1785 6th son of Marmaduke & Mary Coate
m 8.30.1809 Esther Teague dau of Samuel & Rebecca Teague
2.26.1790 2.1.1826
Joseph L. 1.11.1810
Elijah 7.20.1812 m 6.27.1832 Rebecca Coppock
Hiram 9.8.1815
Rebecca 6.21.1817 m Curl?
Martha 3.26.1819 m Longstreth ?
Lindley M. 9.9.1821

Coate, Jesse 1.3.1788 8.7.1837 7th son of Marmaduke&Mary
m 1810 Mary Johnson, dau of Benj. Johnson from Tenn.
7.24.1790 12.4.1865
Eleanor 5.5.1811 m 10.$.1830 Layton Coppock
Benjamin J. 3.15.1813 m 10.21.1835 Mary Jones dau of John & Sarah
Josias 12.9.1816 m 3.26.1838 Sarah C. Tucker N&C
Elizabeth 2.22.1819 12.12.1856 m 4.21.1836 Isaac Coppock of B. & S.
Thomas C. 3.22.1821
David J. 8.15.1823
Mary 2.24.1826 m 6.21.1842 Aaron Coppock
Sarah 9.7.1828
Julia Ana J. 8.9.1831 m 9.23.1852 Moses Kelly son of Miles

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Coate, Joseph 10.22.1802 son of Moses & Elizabeth
m 11.21.1822 Lydia Davis, dau of Abiathar & Lydia Davis
Delila 12.30.1824
Benjamin 5.23.1827
Abiather Davis 5.3.1829
Sarah Jane 11.4.1832 6.17.1850

Coate, Benjamin 9.23.1810 son of Moses & Elizabeth
m Phebe Haworth d 5.25.1865
Prudence 10.20.1831
Esther 7.20.1834 10.15.1836
James 6.27.1836
Ann 9.29.1837
Jane 10.10.1839
Sarah H. 9.20.1841
Alfred 6.1.1844
Mary 4.18.1847
Sampson 5.18.1849
David H. 5.27.1854
Wade Larton 4.8.1858

Coate, Isaac 9.7.1795 6.14.1819 son of Henry & Mary Coate
m 1.6.1819 Mary Weeks dau of Benj. & Abigail Weeks
11.20.1798 8.8.1852
Isaac 12.6.1819

Coate, Samuel jn 7.8.1799 2.28.1847 son of Henry & Mary Coate
m 6.9.1824 Mary Miles, dau of Jonathan & Mary Miles
12.4.1804
Rhoda 12.25.1825 m 10.26.1843 Samuel B. Jones

Coate, Henry W. 2.16.1818 son of Henry & Rebecca ~~S~~ Coate
m 9.20.1838 Rebecca P. Miles dau of Jonathan & Mary Pearson Miles
12.13.1819 10.11.1840
David C. 5.23.1839 1.26.1852
Samuel 9.3.1840
m 2nd 7.20.1842 Phebe Cothran dau of Jesse & Hannah Cothran
2.23.1815 12.24.1846
Rachel 4.14.1845 m Isaac Compton son of Henry
Phebe 12.1.1846 m 3.25.1864 Isom Elleman
m 3rd 5.24.1848 Hannah C. Pierce, dau of Samuel & Milly Pierce
1.6.1825
William 6.10.1849 7.9.1850
Lindley Elwood 3.11.1859 4.9.1859
Clarkson 8.23.1865 1864

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Coate, Caleb 2.1.1821 son of Henry & Rebecca Coate
m 11.25.1840 Lydia Pemberton dau of John & Drusilla Pemberton
~~1.6.18~~ 9.20.1823
1
2
3
m 2nd Catharine
4 Lydia Jane 1.13.1860
5 Florence Evelyne 3.21.1862

Coate, David M. 7.9.1823 son of Henry & Rebecca Coate
m 9.20.1843 Mary Teague dau of Moses & Jane Teague
6.20.1825 1894
John 9.5.1844
Orrin 6.15.1854

Coate, John H. 9.24.1825 son of Henry & Rebecca Coate
m 5.22.1850 Jane Coppock dau of Joseph & Rachel Coppock
10.1.1829
Henry 2.18.1851
Warren 8.20.1855
Orlistus 3.25.1857 11.23.1870
Loretta 4.5.1862

Coate, Henry ju 2.9.1809 son of Samuel & Margaret Coate
m 12.19.1832 Mary Kelly dau of Moses & Mary Teague Kelly
9.4.1814 1.27.1838
Alfred 2.4.1836 4.16.1836
Henry 9.9.1836
m 2nd Sally
Rachel 2.3.1842 Family
~~Sarh~~ Sarah 3.30.1843 removed to Indiana

Coate, John 10.29.1807 3.11.1871 son of Sam & Margaret Coate
m 12.22.1830 Phebe Miles d 12.29.1838 d of Jonathan & Mary
Samuel M. 9.12.1831 2.22.1863 m Mary J. Coate
Mary Ann 7.12.1833
Abijah 9.7.1835 11.26.1836
Margaret 11.19.1837 Finney
m 2nd 3.24.1842 Nancy Crew nee Finney dau of Robert & Hannah
Seth 1.27.1843 10.12.1843
Robert 10.5.1844 12.2.1901
Alfred 3.30.1847 8.15.1847
Benjamin C. 2.12.1850

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Coate, Thomas 12.16.1812 son of Samuel & Margaret Coate
m 8.25.1836 Elisa Reatan, dau of Zadoch & Sarah Reagan
7.24.1819
Sarah R. 11.29.1837
Mary 11.27.1839 m Harvey Coppock 3.1.1859
Emeline 3.2.1842
John 4.2.1843
Nancy 3.13.1846
Alva 5.31.1849
Orrin 5.25.1857
Eliza J. 1.18.1860

Coate, William 2.2.1815 son of Samuel & Margaret Coate
m Mary Tucker, dau of Jacob Tucker
Jane 11.15.1839 5.3.1864 m 1862 Davis Jester and had 2 children
Elizabeth 4.18.1841
Eliza 12.5.1842
James 9.22.1844
Albert 8.15.1846
Abijah 6.19.1848 m Mary Coate dau of Elwood
Daniel 6.9.1850
Samuel 3.13.1852
Thomas 2.17.1854 4.7.1857
Martha E. 1.4.1856
Clara 1.3.1858
Mary A. 7.4.1860
Coate Ira 3.16.1863

Coate, Jonathan C. 1.24.1815 5.6.1872 son of James & Luranah
m 8.12.1835 Elizabeth Jay dau of Wm. & Mary P. Jay
7.29.~~180~~ 1815 5.14.1856
Mary Jay 5.8.1836 m 3.24.1858 Samuel M. Coate
m 5.12.1870 Enoch Berry
John J 9.20.1837 11.29.1838
James 10.29.1839 m in 1860 Mary J. Pearson, dau of Wesley & Betty
William J .2.1841 5.6.1842
Luranah 12.19.1843 m Henry Miles son of Wm. son of Jonathan
Rebecca 1.16.1846 m Louis Davis live near Laura, Ohio
Sarah 7.5.1849 10.5.1854
Elizabeth 4.5.1852 m Charles Gilbert live Denver Colo.
m 2nd 4.22.1858 Rachel Jenkins dau of Robert & Verlinda Jay Jenk
10.2.1825 10. . 1858
m 3rd 6.21.1860 Martha Compton, dau of Henry & Rachel Mendenhall Compton
12.22.1828 3.24.1887
R Rachel Emma 4.13.1861
Elwood 10.29.1864 12.12.1864
Esther Annie 11.23.1866
Lydia Alice 11.25.1868

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Coate, Joshua 2.8.1821 son of James & Luranah Coate
m 8.25.1842 Adila Jenkins, dau of Robert & Jemima Jenkins
1.13.1821
Rachel J. 7.4.1843 2.4.1857
Abijah J. 5.1.1845 m 12.25.1863 Almeda Coppock
m 2nd
Robert Harris 10.13.1847 m Vashti Miles
Esther 8.10.1850 m 1869Benjamin C. Coate
Martha Emeline 6.7.1853 m Jacob Hoover
Thos. Elwood 9.6.1855
Lindley M. 1.16.1858
Jemima J. 3.29.1861 m Robert Coate
Celestia 8.10.1863

Coate, Benjamin J. 3.15.1813 9.19.1870 son of Jesse & Mary Coate
m 10.21.1835 ~~d~~ Mary Jones, dau of John & Sarah Jones
1.23.1820
Calvin W. 12.12.1836
Dorcas 7.22.1838
Rachel 1.19.1840
John 2.28.1841
Sarah 1.12.1843
Josias 2.16.1845 10.17.1863
Ellen 9.27.1846
Hiram 12.11.1847
Elizabeth 5.31.1850
Jesse C. 10.11.1851
Mary B. 11.25.1854 6.16.1863
Jonathan D. 2.24.1856
William 4.26.1862

Coate, Josias 12.9.1816 son of Jesse & Mary Coate
m 3.26.1838
Sarah C. Tucker 6.10.1820 dau of Nicholas & Charity Tucker
Jesse 7.20.1839
Martha 7.12.1841
Mary 7.17.1843 m ~~Abijay-C~~ Abijah Coate of Jushuer?
Thomas 3.31.1846
David J 5.30.1850
Anna Jane 2.23.1858

Coate, Samuel 9.3.1840
m 5.5.1863 Nannie A. Barker b 7.27.1843
Elvina 3.18.1865 11.6.1866
David Wm 11.19.1867
Mary Elma 3.1.1873

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Coate, Samuel M. 9.12.1831 2.22.1863 son of John Coate & Phebe Miles
m 1858.3.24 Mary Jay Coate
5.8.1836 dau of Jonathan C. & Elizabeth Jay Coate
1
2

Coate, Robert 10.5.1844 son of John Coate & Nancy Crew nee Finney
m 8. . Elizabeth Jones
1.1.1847 dau of Alexander & Annal Jones Jones
Walter V. 12.8.1867 5.8.1870
Warren D. 8.28.1870
Julia Mary 6.14.1873
m 2nd Jemima Coate, dau of Joshua & Adila

Coate, Benjamin C. 2.12.1850 son of John & Nancy Crew nee Finney
m 1869 Esther Coate dau of Joshua & Adila Jenkins Coate
8.10.1850
Infant 9.4.1870 9.13.1870
Loren M 4.21.1873

Coate, Abijah J. 5.1.1845 son of Joshua & Adilah Jenkins Coate
m 12.25.1863 Almeda Coppock dau of Benj. & Esther Miles Coppock
10.30.1844 12.27.1865
Clara Almeda 11.5.1864
David Orland 12.13.1865

Coate, Robert Harris 10.13.1847 son of Joshua & Adila Jenkins Coa
m Vashti Miles b 10.1.1848 dau of Wade & Mary Tucker Miles
6 ch

Coate, Calvin W. 12.12.1836 son of Benj. J. & Mary Jones Coate
m Sarah
J.C.F. 6.30.1862
Ambrose B. 6.26.1864 8.28.1866
Mary Emily 7.28.1866

Coate, Jesse M. 7.20.1839 son of Jesias & Sarah Tucker Coate
~~m-F.--U -m-F.U-~~ m F. J. dau o
m Fannie J. Pemberton, dau of Elijah & Sarah
8.5.1843
Oscar Elmer 11.6.1862
Charley 7.8.1870

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

On the following page is an outline of the Coppock family as I understand it. In the history of Miami county, Ohio the nine brothers and sisters beginning with John, Thomas &c. are given and John's eight children. Thomas' family I have from a descendant one of the family, the records of Union Mo. Mtg. furnish Benjamin and William's family and most of the marriages in there two and John's family. In these records it is also stated that the parents of Margaret Coate and Jesse Coppock were Joseph & Jane Coppock. For Moses ~~Cost~~ Coppock, his parents and family I am indebted to the Mill creek records. I am not sure that the John Coppock who married Anna Jay is a son of Joseph & Jane. He may be a brother of Joseph. I find another John mentioned.

Joseph Coppock born 1742
m Jane Wilson ~~1751-1823~~
1 John 1765--1821 m Anna Jay 1765-1821
2 Thomas 2.20.1771 5.29.1834
3 Benjamin 1772-1850
Margaret 1781-1847
5 Betty
6 William 1787-1812
7 Samuel
8 Jesse
9 Jane
10 Moses 1787-1877

John Coppock (son of Joseph & Jane Wilson Coppock)
m Anna Jay 1765-1821
1 Eunice
2 Aaron S. 1796 m Mary Furnas
3 Isaac
4 Layton m Eleanor Coate
5 John m Rachel Hollingsworth
6 Joseph m Susannah Hollingsworth
7 James 1799-1867 m Jane Huntsman

Thomas Coppock (son of Joseph & Jane Wilson Coppock)
2.20.1771 5.29.1834
m Elizabeth Richardson b 10.16.1774; d 8.4.1844
1 Edna 6.26.1797 m Gilbert
2 Jane 6.7.1799- 1.19.1875 m Moses Teague
3 Moses 8.5.1801 7.1.1826
4 Joseph R. 7.21.1803 d 10.19.1825 m Barbara Waggoner
5 John
6 Mary Ann 11.5.1807; 8.5.1852 m Seth Kelly 1794-~~1812~~ 1852
7 Margaret 2.22.1812 m Wm. Iddings
8 Sarah 6.12.1814 1.16.1844 m A. Hoover

Benjamin Coppock, son of Joseph & Jane Wilson Coppock
1772 1850
m Susannah Jay 1778-1859
1 William 3.10.1797 m Charity Hollingsworth
2 Ephraim 9.8.1798 m Mary
Margaret 9.18.1800 m Eli Inman
4 Jane 11.20.1802
5 Joseph 2.7.1805 m Rachel Hollingsworth
6 Elizabeth 2.3.1807 m Isaac Elleman
7 Thomas 1.15.1809
8 Susannah 3.28.1811 m John E. Pemberton
9 Rebecca 8.17.1813 m Elijah Coate
10 Isaac 6.27.1815 m Elizabeth Coate
11 Benjamin 7.18.1817 m Esther Miles
12 Aaron 7.26.1819 m Mary Coate

Margaret Coppock, dau of Joseph & Jane Wilson Coppock
1781-1847
m Samuel Coate 1772-1869

William Coppock, son of Joseph & Jane Wilson Coppock
1787-1812
m Eunice Cothran 1794-1866 m 1809
1 Susannah 2.2.1811; 4 7.14.1840
2 Joseph C. 4.7.1812 m Sarah Jay and had ch: William 1835, Allen 1838 and Henry 1840; m 2nd Sarah Conway and 3rd Mrs. Miss Barrett
3Hester 12.17.1813 10.28.1821

Jesse Coppock, son of Joseph & Jane Wilson Coppock
m Anna Cothran ~~1813-18~~ 1813.6.9

~~Moses Coppock, son of Joseph & Jane Wilson Coppock~~
~~1788-1867~~
~~m Lydia~~

James Coppock 1758-1838
- m Hannah Pugh 1762-1820
  1 Moses Coppock 1787-1877

1 Moses Coppock, son of James & Hannah Pugh Coppock
1787-1877
m Lydia Jay 1809; b 1793 d 1800
1 Elizabeth 4.18.1811 m Wesley Pearson
2 Hannah 1.20.1813 d 2.25.1853 m Enoch Pearson
3 James 11.11.1814 m Eleanor Evans and Susannah Jay nee Jones
4 Samuel 9.21.1817 m Miss Blickenstaff
5 Jane 8.23.1819 m Gainer Pierce
Rebecca 8.19.1821 7.24.1823
7 John J. 9.26.1823 m Susannah Inman
8 Mary 2.27.1826 m Zimri Coppock

Two others: Jane Coppock and A. J. Iddings have a son Estey born ~~5.2.~~ 1866

Joseph R. Coppock married Barbara Waggoner
1 Thomas Coppock
1 Charles Coppock

- -

Coppock, John
m 1.7.1790 in S.C. Anna Jay dau of Wm. & Elizabeth Jay
9.30.1765 9.4.1821
Eunice m 8.2.1809 Robert Pemberton
Aaron 1.9.1796 m 12.2.1819 at Caesar's Creek C. Mary Furnas, dau of John Furnas, born 12.10.1800
Isaac
Layton m 10.6.1830 Eleanor Coste
John m 8.11.1824 Rachel Hollingsworth she d 2.26.1874
Joseph m 4.5.1826 Susanna Hollingsworth
James 1799 1867 m Jane Huntsman
(The names & order from history of Miami Co. O. The marriages are mostly from meeting records)

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Coppock, Thomas son of Joseph & Jane Coppock
2.20.1771- 8.29.1834
m Elizabeth Richardson 10.16.1774; 8.4.1844

Edney	6.26.1797	m Gilbert
Jane	6.7.1799	1.19.1875 m Moses Teague
Moses	8.5.1801	7.1.1826
Joseph R.	7.21.1803	10.19.1825 m Barbara Waggoner
John		
Mary Ann	11.5.1807	8.5.1852 m Jacob Waggoner 4 1835 m Seth Kelly b 10.5.1794; d 9 /4 d.9.19.1852
Margaret	2.22.1812	m William Iddings
Sarah	6.12.1834	b.16.1844 m A. Hoover

This family is from a private family record

Coppock, Benjamin, son of Joseph & Jane Coppock
10.30.1797 3.3.1850
m 6.2.1796 at Bush River S.C.
Susannah Jay 11.19.1778 6.14.1859 d of Wm. & Margaret Jay

William	3.10.1797	3.3.1864 m 7.9.1817 Charity Hollingsworth
Ephraim	9.8.1798	m Mary
Margaret	9.18.1800	
Jane	11.20.1802	m Eli Inman son of ~~Ae~~ Asa
Joseph	2.7.1805	2.3.1862 m 8.10.1825 Rachel Hollingsworth
Elizabeth	2.3.1807	11. .1886 m ~~7~~ 8.21.1833 Isaac Elleman
Thomas	1.15.1809	
Susannah	3.28.1811	5.23.1846 m 6.9.1830 John E.Pemberton
Rebecca	8.17.1813	m 6.27.1832 Elijah Coate
Isaac	6.27.1815	m 4.21.1836 Elizabeth Coate
Benjamin	7.15.1817	m 4.24.1839 Esther Miles
Aaron	6.26.1819	7.28.1870 m 6.21.1843 Mary Coate

Coppock, William 4.14.1788 11.28.1813 son of Joseph & Jane
m Eunice Cothran, dau of Alexander & Hester Cothran
3.13.1793 5.15.1866

Susannah	2.2.1811	7.14.1840
Joseph C.	4.7.1812	m Sarah Furnas Jay 9.24.1834 m Sarah Conway nee Aldrige
Hester	12.17.1813	10.28.1821

Coppock, William son of Benjamin & Susannah Jay Coppock
m 7.9.1817 Charity Hollingsworth, dau of Henry & Sarah Cook Hollingsworth

	12.25.1797	2.18.1839
Henry	8.18.1818	5.13.1840
Zimri	11.11.1819	m 3.11.1844 Mary Coppock
Sally	6.11.1821	2.3.1840
James	9.6.1823	
Delila	12.1.1824	5.1.1840
Eli-	6.6.1828	
Esther	4.26.1831	6.23.1844
Rachel	7.23.1834	
Isaac J.	5.9.1836	3.19.1839
Jane	5.h.1838	12.13.1840

Coppock, Ephraim 7.10.1826 son of Joseph & Rachel Coppock
m 9.25.1850 Mary Coate, dau of James & Luranah Coate 9.24.1827

Alice	11.24.1851	Family removed to Iowa
Elwood C	5.3.1853	
Adila	7.23.1855	

Coppock, Isaac 6.27.1815 son of Benjamin & Susannah Coppock
m 4.21.1836 Elizabeth C. Coate, dau of Jesse & Mary Coate 2.22.1819 12.12.1856

Harvey	2.7.1838	
Henry	8.24.~~185~~ 1840	5.11.1863
Mary C.	2.28.1844	
Jesse C.	1.24.1846	
Susannah	10.26.1852	
Benjamin	3.28.1855	5.4.1856

Coppock, Benjamin 7.15.1817 son of Benjamin & Suannah Jay Coppock
m 4.24.1839 Esther Miles, dau of Wm. & Mary Miles

Anson	2.1.1840	11.12.1840
David M.	12.29.1841	
Almeda	10.30.1844	
Elwood	7.22.1850	

Coppock, Aaron 6.26.1819- 7.28.1870 son of Benjamin & Susannah
m 6.21.1842 Mary Coate, dau of Jesse & Mary Coate 2.24.1826

Susannah	6.5.1843	7.20.1843
Anson	10.16.1844	
Amsi	3.31.1847	
Allen	6.25.1850	
Benjamin	6.23.1852	8.15.1852
Sarah W (W)	12.3.1853	
William C	5.7.1856	
Mary Elizabeth	4.11.1861	

Coppock, Joseph 2.7.1805 2.3.1862 son of Benjamin & Susannah
m 8.10.1825 Rachel Hollingsworth, dau of Henry & Sarah Hollings
Ephraim 7.10.1826 m 9.25.1850 Mary Coate dau of James & Luranah
Sampson 3.22.1828
Jane 10.1.1829 m John H. Coate 5.22.1850
Eunice 8.12.1831 9.22.1849
Mary Ann 8.23.1833 m 7.23.1851 Calvin Coppock son of James & Jane
Benjamin C. 5.30.1836 9.17.1841
Isaac C 3.21.1839
David 6.27.1841
Elizabeth 6.27.1841
Sarah 9.27.1845

Coppock, Anna 4.9.1821 age 55y11m 14 da
She was wife of John Coppock

Coppock, Cintha 4.10.1816 dau of Samuel Elizabeth Coppock

Coppock, Zimri 11.11.1819 son of Wm. & Charity Coppock
m 3.11.1844 Mary Coppock, dau of Moses & Lydia Jay Coppock
2.27.1826
Martha 7.18.1847
Eunice 5 30.1851
Lydia J 10.20.1856
Almeda 8.15.1867

Coppock, David M. 12.29, 1841 son of Benj. & Esther Coppock
m 3.21.1860 Jane Jay dau of Jas. Furnas & Mary Coate Jay
11.5.1839 1.17.1879
Anabel 3.21.1861
Horace 3.30.1863
Lambert 10. 7.1865
Almeda 8.2.1867
Furnas 11.17.1869
Lura 7.28.1872
Bertha 12.16.1874
Fred 3.22.1877
Charles 1.17.1879

Coppock, James 9.6.1823 son of Wm. & Charity Coppock
m Mariah 8.26.1828 dau of John & Elizabeth McConnell
Henry 8.21.1846 8 1846
Sarah J. 5.15.1848 8.30.1863
John M. 4.25.1852
Mary E. 7.9.1856
William P. 8.21.1857
Corilla Ann 5.7.1860
Lorsittie 9.7.1863 2.2.1867

Coppock, Jane 9.28.1751 9.10.1823 probably wife of Joseph Coppock

Coppock, Aaron 9.20.1762 2.22.1837 Removed to Ohio from Tennessee after his family grew up
m Margaret 4.4.1776 5.6.1848 dau of Abe Tucker
Aaron Coppock was a minister in the Society of Friends. He also was a teacher. I went to school to him in the winter of 1833-4. Eli Jay

Coppock, Elijah son of Aaron & Margaret
m Mary
William- 12.13.1836 6.14.1861 age 24 y 6 m 1 da
Elizabeth N 3.1.1840 1.10.1845
Aaron J. 3.12.1843 11.4.1845
Elizabeth E. 2.27.1858
Henry H. 2.20.1860

Coppock, James 12.15.1758 2.9.1836 came to Ohio from Newberry Dist. S.C.
m Hannah Pugh, probably dau of Azariah & Hannah Pugh
3.9.1762 4.11.1821
Moses 3.8.1787 1.19.1877 m 11.22.1809 Lydia Jay
Martha 6.17.1798 5.1.1859 m 9.29.1813 James Jay
There were probably other children in this family

Coppock, Moses 3.8.1787 1.19.1877 son of James & Hannah
m 11.22.1809
Lydia Jay 5.15.1793 3.20.1830 dau of John & Betty Pugh Jay
Elizabeth 4.18.1811 m Wesley Pearson
Hannah 1.20.1813 2.25.1853 m 2.19.1834 Enoch Pearson
James 11.11.1814 m Eleanor Evans
m 5.26.1853 Susannah Jay nee Jones
Samuel 9.21.1817 m Blickenstaff
Jane 8.23.1819 m 5.23.1838 Gainer A. Pierce
Rebecah 8.19.1821 7.24.1823
John J 9.26.1823 2.8.1895 m 12.26.1844 Susannah Inman
Mary 2.27.1826 m 3.11.1844 Zimri Coppock
m 2nd 4.24.1833 Mary Elleman, dau of Wm. & Jane Jay Elleman
8.21.1801 5.25.1852

Coppock, James 11.11.1814 son of Moses & Lydia Coppock
m Eleanor Evans dau of Robert & Esther Evans
2.4.1817 1.20.1847
m 5.26.1853 Susannah Jay (Jones) dau of Elisha & Rebecca Jones
8.23.1820
Esther 8.17.1837
Samuel 10.7.1839
Lydia 9.30.1841

Cathron, Hannah d 7.22.1868 aged 74y 4m 14 da

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Coppock, John J. 9.26.1823 2.8.1895 son of Moses & Lydia Coppock
m Susannah Inman about-1892 dau of Eli & Jane Coppock Inman
6.30.1826 d about 1892
Eli 9.12.1845 12.14.1845
Westley 10.31.1847
Moses 10.20.1853
James Ellis 10.30.1858
Mary Elizabeth 11. 10.1861 1.26.1867
Alice 1.25.1865

Coppock, Anson 10.16.1844 probably son of Aaron & Mary
m Sarah
Orby 4.1.1867
Aldey L. 12.3.1868
Ahijah W. 9.29.1870
Maude May 2.5.1874 11.13.1874
Herbert 9.2.1872 2.1.1872

Davis, William L. 6.24.1845 9.3.1879 son of Jonathan Davis
m Mahala C. 3.2.1846
Minnie Luella 8.27.1866
Jennie Mary 5.13.1868
Murray W. 4.16.1870
Lottie V. 8.21.1872
Anna B. 8.1.1874
Frank 12.6.1876 2.21.1879

Dunkin, Samuel 1755 5.1.1834 from S.C.
Dunkin, Mary 1750 4.13.1830 from S.C.

Dunkin, Richard 11.1.1822 3.13.1844 son of Jesse & Elizabeth Dunkin
m Drusilla 2.28.1826 10.30.1846 dau of John Pember ton
Elizabeth 2.11.1843

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

John and Susannah Elleman
Enos
Drusilla m John Pemberton 1789
Elizabeth 1795 -1861 m Isaiah Pemberton 1796
Enos 1802
Tace m Isaiah Pemberton 1811
Hannah 1806 m George Thomas 1798

Enos Elleman m Catharine Collins
John Elleman 1766-1818 m Susannah Coppock
William Elleman 1769-1859 m Jane Jay 1772-1845

John Elleman 1766-1818 m Susannah Coppock
Enos Elleman b 3.31.1802 m Mary Margaret Ward b 1.20.1808
David W. Elleman 7.29.1833 m Esther T. Coate
Thomas Elleman 5.9.1841 m Martha C. Jay b 11.15.1839 d 2.16.1893
Isom Elleman b 3.15.1846 m Phebe Coate

William Elleman 1769-1859 m Jane Jay 1772-1845
David Elleman b 1.26.1795 d 1.25.1829 m Betsey Haworth
Isaac Elleman b 9.3.1798 d 2.28.1862 m Mary Jones b 3.22.1802 d ; m Elizabeth Coppock 1807
Owen Elleman b 5.3.1823 m Rachel McDonald
Isaac J. Elleman b 10.29.1840 m Sarah Burns

- -

Elleman, William 7.10.1769 2.11.1859 son of John & Catharine Collins Elleman
m in S.C. Jane Jay, dau of Joseph & Mary Cathron Jay

	1.6.1772	11.15.1845
Enos	5.22.1792	5.31.1795
David	1.26.1795	1.25.1829 m Betsey Haworth
Isaac	9.3.1798	2.28.1862 m Mary Jones 8.21.1822 m Elizabeth Coppock 8.21.1833
Mary	8.21.1801	5.25.1856 m Moses Coppock 4.24.1833
Elizabeth	2.18.1805	2.19.1805
William	8.28.1806	7.25.1828
John	2.23.1807	7.10.1828
Jesse	5.7.1813	9.2.1828

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Elleman, David 1.26.1795 1.25.1829 son of Wm. & Jane Jay Elleman
m Betsey Haworth , dau of James & Ann Haworth
Susannah 2.30.1818
Jane 7.13.1820
James 4.2.1823
William 9.10.1825

Elleman, Isaac 9.3.1798 2.28.1862 son of Wm. & Jane Elleman
m 2.21.1822 Mary Jones 3.22.1802 dau of Wallace & Rachel Jones
Owen 5.3.1823
Dorcas 12.29.1824
Jordan 5.6.1827
William 9.8.1829
m 2nd Elizabeth Coppock 2.3.1807 d. 1886
Mary 7.23.1834
Benjamin 4.30.1836
David 7.7.1837 4.9.1839
Jane 4.21.1839 6.13.1877
Isaac J. 10.29.1840
A son 5.17.1843 5.17.1843
A son 6.29.1844 6.29.1844
Rachel C. 11.8.1846
A son 7.28.1849 7.28.1849
m 2nd 8.21.1833 Elizabeth Coppock, dau of Benj. & Susannah Coppock and mother of last nine children
2.3.1807

Elleman, Owen 5.3.1823 1889 son of Isaac & Mary Elleman
m 9.10.1845 Rachel McDonald, dau of Joseph & Temperance McDonald Elleman
7.8.1828 4.25.1895
Sarah 7.14.1847 4.9.1849
Mark 9.9.1848
Caroline 9.5.1850 1868
Jane 4.25.1855 8.11.1855
Minerva 8.26.1859 3.21.1861
Wm. Isaac 3.6.1862
Joseph Aaron 10.4.1863

Elleman, Isaac J. 10.29.1840 son of Isaac & Elizabeth Elleman
m Sarah Ann Burns
Anna 6.25.1865
Clara 4.27.1868
Benjamin Franklin 2.3.1871

Elleman, Enos 3.31.1802 son of John & Susannah Elleman
m 12.9.1824 Margaret Ward dau of David & Elizabeth Ward
1.20.1808
Elizabeth 10.12.1825 10127.1852 m 4.21.1842 Samuel Pierce
John 12 10.1828 10.15.1829
Mary 10.12.1830 m 6.21.1848 John Pierce
David W. 7.29 1833 m 1.13.1855 Esther T. Coate
William 10.21.1835 m 2.21.1856 Esther Coppock
m 7.9.1862 Kitwch Attwood
Joseph 3.9.1838 m 2.25.1859 Eunice Wright
Thomas 5.9.1841 m 10.21.1858 Martha C. Jay
m 6. . 1894
Rebecca 11.28.1843 m 10.25.1860 Wm. Calvin Mote
Isom 3.15.1846 m 3.25.1864 Phebe Coate

Elleman, David W. 7.29.1833 son of Enos & Margaret Elleman
m 1.13.1855 Esther T. Coate dau of Elijah & Rebecca Coate
1.18.1838
John 9.29.1855 m 4.26.1877 Ann Cress
Samantha Viola 3.22.1858 m 1.30.1877 Joseph Warren Beck
Horatio P. 3.30.1860 m 9.23.1885 Lizzie L. Zeller
William 1.13.1862 m 1.25.1885 Mattie M. Pearson
Mary Rosella 12.11.1864
Zelora Edgar b 1.4.1868
Lindley Maris 9.26.1870
Horace Melvin 12.25.1875
Francis Esty 9.14.1878

Elleman, Thomas 5.9.1841 son of Enos & Margaret Elleman
m 10.21.1858 Martha C. Jay dau of Moses & Margaret Jay
11.15.1839 2.16.1893
Infant son 11.10.1859 11.10.1859
Margaret Ann 10.24.1860 6.15.1863
Mary Eldora 4.13.1862 m 1.1.1884 Henry Blackmore
Roseltha Ellen 3.2.1864 m 12.18.1884 Wm. S. Zeigler
Lydia Viola 4.1.1866 1.16.1869
Wm. Calvin 5.20.1860
Oons Alder 3.20.1870
Robert Walter 4.19.1873
Minnie Pearl 9.14.1877 1.14.1878
m 2nd 6. .1894 Emeline Hawkins

Elleman, Isom 3.15.1846 son of Enos & Margaret Elleman
m 3.25.1864 Phebe Coate b 12.1.1846 dau of Henry W. & Phebe Cothran Coate
Sarah Elizabeth 1.28.1865 m 9.3.1881 Sam. Oliver Parker
Clara Belle 3.29.1866 m 3.1.1883 John W. Reid
Thomas Alva 1.29.1870
Joseph Alton 9.23.1871
Anna Mary 1.22.1875
Delbert Clarkson 8.10.1876
Enos Clifford 4.27.1880

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Embree, Isaac d 6.29.1838 aged 76 y 0m 5da

Embree, Hannah d 1.31.1824; aged 62 y and upwards

Embree, Sarah d 11.18.1827 aged 61 years

Embree, ~~S~~ Ann b 3.29.1781; d 9.11.1870 2nd wife of Isaac Embree

All these were buried at the Union Meeting cemetery. The two first ~~ye~~ probably husband and wife, are mentioned as from Tennessee and residing in Miami Co.; the last one from South Carolina and "Late Residence" in Darke co. Ohio. (The last one is Sarah; Ann having been entered in different ink later)

Harris, Hannah d 7.30.1858 aged 60 y 7m 24 da

Haworth, Nathaniel
m Cinthy Removed to Legrand, Iowa
David M. ~~9.2~~ 9.29.1839
Betty 12.7.1840 9.17.1841
Keziah 6.21.1842
Sarah Jane 2.26.1845
Julia Ann 10.17.1848 9.11.185o
Prudence M. 9.6.1853
Enos E. 4.30.1856

Hollingsworth, Joel 12.29.~~15~~ 1778 d 1847 ~~d~~ son of Isaac & Susannah Hollingsworth; Removed to Honey Creek, Ind.
m Anna B. Connel d 1863
Rachel 6.18.1803
Sophiah 6.7.1805
Susannah 4.9.1807
Joseph 1.28.1809
Rhoda 1.1.1811
Absalom 12.6.1812
Cyrus 1.18.1815
Leodice 1.13.1817
Ruth 4.27.1819
Isaac 1.19.1821
Yates 6.12.1823
Annie B.

Cathron, Hannah d 7.22.1868 aged 74 y 4 m 14 da given in connection with the above family

Henry and Sarah Cook Hollingsworth three of whose children were married at Union M.M. was a half-brother of Isaac Hollingsworth and uncle to Joe. All came from S.C. to which place they went from Frederick Va. 1765 to 1775.

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Hoover, John C. 7.16.1833 Came in by request and removed to Iowa

Hoover, Frederick Y. 3.30.1826 6...1904 son of Noah & Michel Hoover
m Deborah Tucker, dau of Jacob Tucker; she d 9. .1901
Laura Mahalah 1.20.1852
Jacob T. 10.19.1853
Mary Evaline 3.23.1856
Minerva Jane 10.8.1858
Michael Elizabeth 6.18.1853
Charles Edgar 2.2.1867
Emma Caroline 7.15.1869
Celia Edna 11.17.1874

Hoover, Jacob L. or T? 10.19.1853 son of Frederick & Deborah
m Martha E. Coate dau of Joshua & Adila Coate 6.7.1853
Florence A. 5.29.1877

Inman, Eli 10.20.1794 son of Asa Inman
m Jane Coppock dau of Benj. & Susannah Coppock 11.20.1802
Drusilla 4.6.1820
Benjamin 9.26.1822
Susannah 6.30.1826 m John J. Coppock son of Moses
m 2nd Elizabeth Rudy, dau of Rudy
~~1.2~~- b 1.21.1813
Levi 3.13.1832
Asa 6.14.1834
David 9.8.1836
Rebecca 10.8.1838
Samuel 8.32.1841
William 12.30.1843
John 3.1.1846
Fanny 1.27.1848

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

As introductory to the families of Elijah Jay, that of his father, Layton Jay, will be given. Layton Jay came from South Carolina to ClintonCo. Ohio probably in 1802. In 1809 he removed to Miami Co. Ohio on Ludlow Creek, in what was afterwards the limits of Union M.M. He probably died a member of that meeting and is said to have been the first one buried in the Union burying grounds. I will also give the family of his oldest son William Jay, who, according to the records of Union M.M. was a member there when he married in 1819 and a member at his death in 1850. I do not understand why his family is not on the records of the meeting.

Layton Jay's sons John and David lived and died near New Burlington, Clinton County, Ohio and were members of Caesar's Creek M.M. and James Jay, his son, near Valley Mills, Marion county, Indiana and was a member of Beech Grove M.M.

The connection between the different Jay families recorded in this book and all ~~44~~ descended from the two brothers William Jay and John Jay 1751-1829 can be readily seen from the charts given before.

Jay, Layton	4.27.1771	probably 1813 son of Wm. & Elizabeth Jay
m 5.30.1793	Elizabeth Mills dau of John Mills	
	about 1772	12.28.1852
Patience	4.16.1794	
Charlotte	7.13.1795	m Samuel Thompson
William	8.30.1796	8.26.1856 m in 1819 Stacy Bosier
John	4.29.1798	1.27.1884 m 4.3.1823 Lydia Compton
James	8.27.1800	3.20.1882 m Lucinda Brock (1803-86)
		" 1804-39
		m 2nd Sibby Sanders 1817-60
Abigail	6.29.1802	m Richard Thompson 6.5.1822
David	8.14.1804	6.11.1883 m 6.9.1825 Rebecca Hawkins 1802-54
		m 12.31.1857 Phaney Hawkes Mergs nee Morgan 1809-90
Mary	3.8.1806	m Frank James
Elijah	7.13.1807	2.22.1894 m 12.10.1828 Anna Miles 1810-41
		m Margaret Jay Pierce- nee Pierce m 9.25.1844 1813-74
Anna	3.3.1810	m James Thompson

The threeThompsons were brothers sons of Richard & Susannah Thompson

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jay, William 8.30.1796 8.26.1850 son of Layton & Elizabeth
m 1819.2.7 Stacy Bonier d 3.27.1866
Layton 7.11.1820 5.7.1861
Collin 3.4.1823 died young
Hugh 9.14.1825
Elijah 4.1.1829
David 4.10.1833
Solomon 3.23.1836
Albert 3.30.1839
Enos 1.1.1842

Jay, Elijah 7.13.1807 2.22.1894 son of Layton & Elizabeth Jay
m 12.10.1828 Anna Miles, dau of Jonathan & Mary Pearson Miles
3.7.1810 2.7.1841
Prudence H. 10.15.1829 11.18.1850 m 10.25.1849 Isaish Pemberton
Samuel 2.5.1832 m 3.25.1854 Sarah Hoover
David 2.20.1834 1.28.1861
Mary 6.10.1836 m John Y. Hoover
Jonathan 5.17.1839 m 1.17.1859 Mary Ann Riggles
m 2nd 9.25.1844 Margaret Jay m e Pierce, dau of Samuel &
7.29.1813 4.14.1874 Milly Pierce
Moses C. 10.18.1845 m 5.14.1868 Lydia C. Huddleston
Joseph C. 11.9.1847 m 9.26.1872 1872 Anna Gall
Alfred 4.16.1849 m Cordelia Jones and
James 1.9.1851 m 7.31.1873 Susannah Miles
Anna 8.20.1852 8.27.1852
William E. 10.10.1854 m 10.5.1876 Minnie J. Hoover
Enos 7.20.1860

Jay, Jonathan 5.17.1839 son of Elijah & Anna Jay
m 1.17.1859 Mary Ann Riggle dau of Adam Riggle & Elizabeth Noll
11.3.1839
Anna Elizabeth 12.25.1860 m 1.29.1881 Joseph Zimmerman
Elijah Adam 1.1.1862 m 12.24.1881 Emma Honeyman
Collin 8.14.1864 m Maggie Zimmerman 1.27.1885
John Edwin 11.26.1868

Jay, Alfred 4.16.1849 son of Elijah & Margaret
m Cordelia Jones 1.20.1852
Frank Preston 2.8.1869
Thomas Alert 1.25.1871
Gertrude
Roy
Nellie

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

NO PAGE 277

Jay, James 1.9.1851 11.2.1892 son of Elijah & Margaret Jay
m 7.31.1873 Susanna Miles, dau of Henry L. Miles &
1.7.1853 Rebecca Pemberton
Infant 6.5.1874 6.11.1874
Margaret Fidelia 1.22.1876
Martha Luella 12.19.1877
Linnie Alice 2.10.1880
Wade T. 5.2.1883
Henry Russell 3.15.1885
Sherman Earl 2.23.1887 7.16.1887
Harry M. 11.4.1888

Jones, Jesse ~~4.15.189~~
4.15.1794 7.3.1888 son of Samuel & Mary Jones
m 12.11.1816 Jane Cothran, dau of Alexander & Hester Cothran
~~Alexander~~ 8.14.1797 9.19.1836
Alexander 6.29.1818 m Anna Jones, dau of Philemon & Naomi, Jones
Samuel C. 9.5.1820 11.16.1823
Harvey 2.9.1823
William R. 8.25.1825
Mark 7.24.1828 9.20.1835
Eunice 1.9.1832 8.16.1834
Alvin 1.5.1835
m 2nd 10.26.1837 Naoma Jones, dau of Abraham Tucker
2.12.1799 3.31.1852
Jane 8.25.1838 6.27.1861
Mary 4.27.1840
m 3rd 4.20.1854 Betsey Davis, dau of James & Ann Haworth

Jones, Alexander 2.29.1818 son of Jesse & Jane Jones
m Anna Jones, dau of Philemon & Naoma Jones
5.19.1823
Mark C. 5.2.1841
Amanda Jane 1.28.1843
Enos 8.28.1845 10.2.1845
Elisabeth 1.1.1847
Albert 8.20.1849 10.10.1851
Cordelia B. 1.20.1852
Philemon P. 7.31.1854
Warren 1.17.1857 1.29.1857

Jones, Mark C. 5.2.1841 son of Alexander & Anna Jones
m Mary C. 2.28.1844
Nora ~~Saelta~~ Salota 5.11.1867
Ora Anna 12.25.1868
Elizabeth 11.25.1870

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jay [illegible] on MS genealogy & history West Branch Friends, Miami Co., OH

Mahlah Mahalah Jay had taught a class in Preparatory Latin during her senior year and continued to teach there after her graduation, Horace Mann having expressed himself that she was the best Latin teacher he had ever known.

They both taught at Spiceland Academy and elsewhere until in 1864 they were called to Earlham College and except for a year in the Government Service among the Indians at Fort Sill and two years of teaching at Rich Square when her little girl, Mary Adelaide, was a baby, she continued at Earlham College for almost twenty years.

She gave the best that a well trained mind and great natural ability afforded to the training and development of boys and girls into noble men and women, and the memory of "Teacher Mahalah" still holds a sacred place in many hearts.

She was long the Principal of the Preparatory Department of Earlham College, which was then the larger part of the school.

In 1883 she, with her husband, resigned her place, but she was persuaded to help out still another year, closing her connection with the college in 1884. For the three years, 1888 to 1891 the home was moved to Ann Arbor, Michigan, where during the course of their daughter, she and her husband renewed theiryouth, taking up work in the University. It was then that she began Hebrew and Spanish, the latter being of practical value to her in the foreign mission work later on. She also prepared the lessons for the Friends Quarterly while here.

Through all the years of teaching she had been much interested in the work of the church and from the time she left the class room she virtually gave her life to its many varied activities. She centered her chief interest, however, about Foreign Missions. As corresponding secretary of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Association, she made three trips to Mexico to establish their work there and later to inspect and assist in it.

She was a member of all the "Friends' Conferences" and the Five Years Meetings until 1907, editing the reports of two of the former.

Her greatest work perhaps for the church was in connection with the formation and development of the American Friends Board of Foreign Missions, of which she was General Secretary until 1907, when past eighty she handed over her work to the Secretary of her choice, Charles E. Tebbetts. The development of the plans for a union of the foreign mission work of the different American Yearly Meetings under the direction and control of one board and the establishing and developing of Friends' missions in Cuba were her meat and drink--her life for years. The good that both are accomplishing today is a monument to her.

With all this life for others both as earnest teacher and church worker, with little exception she was her own housekeeper and she never failed to be the devoted wife, mother and grandmother. To the daughter and granddaughters who are left she has always been and ever will be an incentive toward

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

[illegible] Iowa. And not only is her life an inspiration to them, but to the many nieces and nephews, to the foster daughter and others who have been members of the family, for it was always the practice of her and her husband to assist young people in every way possible to gain the education they had worked so hard to acquire themselves.
To her pupils, whether in day school or Sabbath School, she has been in inspiration to a higher life.

And now after a struggle with diabetic disease for fifty-two years she has passed on to her reward in the Heavenly [illegible]

The Master has gathered the sheaf heavy with ripened grain unto Himself.

"Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord for their works follow with them".

M.A.J.B.

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jay/Pearson MS, genealogy & history West Branch Friends, Miami Co., OH

Jones, Lindley M. 11.18.1818 son of Jonathan Jones, son of Samuel & Mary
m Hester McCoole, dau of Thomas McCoole
5.10.1821
Deborah L. 7.10.1841
Lydia A. 7.17.1843
Mary M. 1.17.1846
Luke Thomas 11.18.1849

Jones, Jesse Jr 10.27.1823 son of John Jones (Minister) the son of Wallace
m 2.17.1842 Mary Haworth, dau of James & Anna Haworth
1.14.1825
Phebe Ann 5.22.1843
Rachel H. 4.4.1845
Mary 1.18.1847
Rosanna 7.8.1849

Jones, Samuel B. son of Philemon & Naoma Jones
12.13.1820 6.25.1889
m 10.26.1843 Rhoda Coate, dau of Samuel & Mary Coate
12.25.1825
Henry Warren 2.23.1845?
Laban Jenks 11.5.1846
Ephraim Morgan 6.13.1849
Roswell Byron 1.11.1852
Samuel Coate 1.21.1854
Barton Kyle 11.29.1857
Charles Francis 5.15.1860 10.20.1860
John W. 1.18.1865 1.26.1865
Josephine J. 9.15.1867
Lambert M. 7.10.1870

Jones, Philemon, son of Philemon & Naoma Jones
5.12.1830 7. . 1888
m 3.20.1850 Esther Coate, dau of James & Luranah Coate
2.9.1829
Mary E. 3.27.1851 They moved to Iowa and from thence
Martha 1.31.1853 to Oregon where Philemon died.
He was a recorded minister

Kelly, Moses 2.10.1783 son of John & Mary Evans Kelly
m Mary Teague, dau of Samuel & Rebecca Teague
Samuel 9.24.1801 7.17.1888 m 4.14.1824 Mary Coate
Anna 3.30.1804 8.5.1836 m 4.10.1822 Samuel Miles
Rebecca 9.17.1806 10.15.1821
John 9.5.1808
Esther 10.10.1810
Joseph F. 10.6.1812
Mary 9.4.1814 1.27.1838 m 12.19.1852 Henry Coate
Moses 10.9.1816 3.17.1860
Robert 4.8.1819 m 5.2.1842 Violet D. Siler

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Kelly Moses	2.10.1783	son of John & Mary Evans Kelly
		continued
Robert	4.8.1819	m 5.2.1842 Violet D. Siler
		m 3.19.1863 Anna Pearson
Rhoda	3.25.1821	4.8.1836

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

William Miles married Catharine
1 Samuel Miles 6.12.1750
m 1.9.1777 Mary Sayler ?
2 William Miles 1.29.1754; d 1807
~~m Rachel Elmore~~
m Jane Taylor 12.3.1778
m Rachel Elmore 6.1.1797 (1766-1843)
3 David Miles m Elizabeth Chandler

1 Samuel Miles 6.12.1750
m 1.9.1777 Mary Taylor ? (Saylor)

2 William Miles 1.29.1754 1807
m 12.3.1778 Jane Taylor
m 6.1.1797 Rachel Elmore (1766-1843)
Jonathan Miles 7.12.1778; 6.14.1868
John Miles 11.23.1802 1882
Samuel Miles 8.30.1798 3.29.1873
David Miles 11.23.1802; 10.4.1853
~~William Miles--12.14.1788;--1.1.1853~~

3 David Miles 12.4.1785 m Elizabeth Chandler
William Miles 12.14.1788; 1.1.1853
David Miles 4.23.1795; 4.24.1833

Jonathan Miles 7.12.1778; 6.14.1868 (son of William Miles and Jane Taylor)
m Mary Pearson
William Miles m Sarah Coate
Wade Miles m Mary B. Tucker
Samuel Y. Miles m Hester
Henry F. Miles m Rebecca and Elizabeth

John Miles 11.23.1802; 1882; son of William Miles and Jane Taylor (d 8.4.1882)
m Rebecca Jay 5.26.1824

Samuel Miles 8.30.1798; 3.29.1873 son of William Miles and Rachel Elmore
m Anna Kelly 1822 4.10
m Mary Fellow 1838
m Elizabeth Neal 7.22.1840
Moses K. Miles b 1829 m 1852 Julia Anne Coate (b 1831)

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

David Miles 11.23.1802; 10.4.1853; son of William Miles and Rachel Elmore
m Esther Coate 5.11.1825
m Susanna Debra 12.9.1829

William Miles 12.14.1788; 1.1.1853 son of David Miles and Elizabeth Chandler
m 10.14.1812 Mary Pearson
David W. Miles m Susanna Jones
Benjamin Miles m Prudence Jones

David Miles ~~-4.23-~~ 4.23.1795; 4.24.1833 son of David Miles and Elizabeth Chandler
m 3.6.1816 Jane Coate
Moses Miles m Mary Furnas
Samuel C. Miles m Nancy Curtis
Jeremish Miles m Rebecca K. Miles
Israel Miles m Keturah Pickering

Miles, William 1.29.1754 5.2.1807 from South Carolina

Miles, Rachel 4.27.1766 10.9.1843 from South Carolina

Miles, Rebecca 10.22.1774 8.14.1841 dau of Wm. & Margaret Golden of South Carolina

Miles, Jonathan 7.12.1778 6.14.1868 son of Wm. Miles & Jane Taylor
m 7.2.1801 Mary Pearson, dau of Enoch & Phebe Pearson
~~-8.12.1778--6.14.1868~~
8.12.1783 9.5.1855

Eunice	7.2.1802	
Mary	12.4.1804	m 6.9.1824 Samuel Coate son of Henry
William	11.7.1807	m 2.11.1829 Sarah Coate dau of Samuel
Anna	3.7 1810	m 12.10.1828 Elijah Jay
Phebe	7.7.1812	m 12.22.1830 John Coate son of "
Jane	6.30.1814	3.8.1838
Wade	1.6.1817	m 8.24.1837 Mary B. Tusker
Rebecca	12.13.1819	m 9.20.1838 Henry W. Coate
James	3.11.1822	
Samuel Young	10.6.1823	
Henry	3.8.1830	

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Miles, John 11.23.1802 8.4.1882 son of Wm. & Rachel Miles
m 5.26.1824 Rebecca Jay dau of Thomas & Mary Jay Pearson Jay
both died at Dublin, Ind.

Thomas J.	5.9.1827	5.21.1838
Lindley	3.1.1828	12.18.1897 m 4.23.1852 Lydia Willetts
Mary Jay	4.11.1831	m 3.15.1857 John Willetts
Rachel	4.3.1833	3.26.1852
Joanna	2.14.1835	10.6.1908 m 1.13.1853 Isaac C. Teague
Rebecca Jane	5.9.1840	m 9.17.1862 Edward Dawes

Miles, David 11.23.1802 10.4.1853 son of Wm. & Rachel Elmore Miles
m 5.11.1825 Esther Coate, d of Henry & Mary Hasket Coate
12.21.1807 7.25.1828
m 12.9.1829 Susanna Debra, dau of David & Elizabeth
11.22.1804 6.8.1897

Henry C. Miles	5.16.1827;	9.13.1886
Daniel D.	10.8.1830	d aged nearly 93
John D.	6.7.1832	
Levi L.	3.6.1834	
Esther	3.13.1836	9.6.1836
Benajah H.	8.5.1837	7.23.1878
Martha	11.18.1839	10.30.1896
Isijah	1.31.1842	8.11.1842
Elizabeth	8.17.1843	8.30.1907 at Lawrence Kansas

" m 12.24.1879 Wesley Pascell

Miles, Samuel 8.30.1798 3.29.1873 son of Wm. & Rachel Miles
m 4.10.1822 Anna Kelly dau of Moses & Mary Teague Kelly
3.30.1804 8.5.1836

Rebecca K.	3.30.1824	m 8.25.1841 Jeremiah Miles
Mary Ann	1.27.1827	8.17.1833
Moses Kelly	7.29.1829	2.23.1890 m 9.23.1852 Julia Ann Coate
Melissa E.	6.26.1833	m 8.25.~~18785~~ 1875 Amos Stuart at Richmond, Ind.
Anna	7.7.1836	10.6.1836

m 2nd 1.22.1838 Mary Pellew 9.10.1795; 5.25.1839
m 3rd 7.22.1840 Elizabeth Neal 11.28.1811

Rachel E.	8.6.1842	2.28.1898 died unm at Richmond, Ind

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Miles, William 11.7.1807 son of Jonathan & Mary Miles
m 2.11.1829 Sarah Coate dau of Samuel & Margaret Coate
12.18.1804; 4.28.1879

James	10.29.1829	
Mary Jane	1.9.1831	
Elwood	7.18.1832	
Abijah	3.31.1834	
Enoch	10.1.1835	3.20.1838
Wade	3.14.1837	3.22.1837
Samuel	10.5.1838	
John C.	1.6.1841	7.5.1854
Jonathan B.	4.25.1842	7.5.1854
Henry W.	3.12.1844	
Margaret	10.16.1845	
Phebe	4.16.1849	8.28.1852

Miles, Wade 1.6.1817 11.17.1854 son of Jonathan & Mary Miles
m 8.24.1837 Mary B. Tucker, dau of Nicholas & Charity Tucker
4.16.1819 6.22.1850

Jane	8.31.1838	
Abijah	11.27.1839	
Allen	1.20.1841	7.20.1843
Naomi	7.3.1842	
Charity	11.10.1843	
Jacob T.	4.8.1845	
Sarah C.	12.24.1846	
Vashti	10.1.1848 m Robert Harris Coate	

Miles, Samuel Y. 10.6.1823 son of Jonathan & Mary Miles
m Hester 5.26.1823 4.11.1870

A.C.	12.3.1844	
Hannah J.	12.16.1847	
Sarah R.	7.1.1851	12.14.1851
Mary E.	9.1.1853	
Ira E.	4.2.1859	
Rollin O.	10.10.1866	

Miles, Henry F. 3.8.1830 son of Jonathan & Mary Miles

m Rebecca	7.13.1832	6.14.1856
m Elizabeth	5.15.1835	6.12.1867
Susannah	1.1.1853	
Mark	5.5.1854	
Margaret E.	2.28.1856	
Cora Alice	9.14.1864	
Linie Jane	3.27.1867	

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Miles, Moses Kelly 7.29.1829 son of Samuel & Anna Miles
m 9.23.1852 Julia Ann Coate, dau of Jesse & Mary Coate
8.19.1831
Anna Mary- 6.18.1853 10.4.1870
Martha S. 9.12.1854 6.16.1875
Elizabeth C. 12.5.1856
Lydia F. 1.31.1860 4.7.1860
Leroy G. 12.3.1861 3.3.1872
Samuel Horace 1.14.1864
Francis Whittier 11.26.1870

Miles, William 12.14.1788 I.1.1853 son of David & Elizabeth Miles
m 10.14.1818 Mary Pearson, dau of Benj. & Esther Furnas Pearson
8.12.1792 1. . 1877
David W. 7.26.1813 6.8.1894 m 9.20.1838 Samuel Jones
Susannah
Esther 1.8.1815 m 4.24.1839 Benj. Coppock
Elizabeth 10.17.1816 1.31.1842
Rebecca 4.10.1818 m 11.21.1838 Samuel M. Abbott
Benjamin 11.3.1819 6.25.1890 m 9.23.1841 Prudence Jones
m Elizabeth Bean
Samuel 6.9.1821 m Sally Ann Williams
Eunice Ann 2.26.1823 3.16.1852 m 4.24.1851 Enoch Jones
William 2.9.1826 m 11.21.1850 Elizabeth Hoover
Wilkinson 6.25.1828 6.8.1848
Mary P. 2.15.1830 m Edmund S. Fowler 12.1.1858
Sarah Jane 1.28.1834 11.10.1852

Miles, David 4.23.1795 4.24.1833 son of David &
m 3.6.1816 Elizabeth Chandler Miles of S.C.
Jane Coate 7.19.1795 dau of Moses & Elizabeth Coate
Moses 12.17.1816 2.16.1874 m 10.22.1845 Mary Furnas
Samuel C. 11.13.1818 9.15.1863 m 3.25.1846 Nancy Curtis
1841?
Jeremiah 5.13.1820 m 8.25.1841 Rebecca K. Miles
Israel 1.7.1824 3.18.1874 m Keturah Pickering
Elizabeth 5.9.1826 10.7.1853
Enoch P. 10.14.1828
Rebecca 2.2.1831 9.7.1831
Anna 2.1.1833 10.8.1875

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Miles, David W. 7.26.1813 son of Wm. & Mary Miles
m 9.20.1838 Susannah Jones, d of John & Sarah Jones
10.10.1819 6.25.1882
Lambert J. 7.26.1839 10.1.1839
Infant 8.12.1840 8.12.1840
John W. 8.23.1843
Brantson J. 11.26.1848

Miles, Benjamin 11.3.1819 6.25.1890 son of Wm. & Mary Miles
m 9.23.1841 Prudence Jones da of John & Sarah Jones
1.14.1822 1.25.1856
Isaac Newton 4.11.1842
Laban J. 3.10.1844
Laura Ellen 4.19.1846
m 2nd
4
5

Miles, Moses 12.17.1816 2.16.1874 son of David & Jane Miles
m 10.22.1845 Mary Furnas d of Joseph & Patience Furnas
12.20.1826 7.27.1893
Joseph F. 9.5.1846
John 8.16.1848
Thomas P. 3.3.1852
Enoch 2.19.1857 1.5.1859

Miles, Samuel C. 11.13.1818 9.15.1863 s of David & Jane Miles
m 3.25.1841 Nancy Curtis d of John & Catharine Curtis
10.1.1820 9.5.1867
Sarah Ann 2.4.1842
Martha Ellen 7.28. 7
7.26.1843
David E. 4.10.1845
Mary Jane 5.31.1850
Catharine C. 4.3.1852
John Edgar 1.31.1858

Miles, Jeremiah 5.13.1820 s of David & Jane Miles
m 8.25.1841 Rebecca K. Miles d of Samuel & Anna Miles
3.30.1824
Anna Jane 11.19.1842 removed to Iowa and now living
Esther 10.5.1844 in Oregon
Enos P. 9.27.1847
Joseph J. 6.11.1851
Elizabeth 6.4.1854

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Miles, Israel 1.7.1824 3.18.1874 son of David & Jane Miles
m Keturah Pickering
11.11.1828
Charles F. 3.11.1865 8.9.1865
Caroline 7.20.1866

McDonald, Enos 1.6.1824
m Doroas (Elleman?) Removed to Honey Creek M.M. Ind.
William M. 7.8.1846
Elizabeth 6.14.1848
Allen 9.23.1851

Peirce, Samuel 9.23.1863 son of Gainor & Ruth Peirce
m 1.3.1810 Milly Iddings, da of Benj. & Phebe Iddings
4.26.1867
Ruth 7.9.1811 m 4.24.1833 Jesse Pemberton
Margaret 7.29.1813 m 10.20.1838 Moses Jay
m 9.25.1844 Elijah Jay
Melinda 8.19.1815 m 2.21.1838 Noah Brooks
Gainor A. 6.3.1817 m 5.23.1838 Jane Coppock
William R. 3.2.1819 m 4.25.1838 Prudence Pemberton
Elmira 12.4.1820 m 3.23.1842 Martin Brooks
Samuel 9.12.1822 m 4.20.1842 Elizabeth Elleman
Hannah C. 1.6.1825 m 5.24.1848 Henry W. Coate
Mary B. 1.10.1827 m 3.17.1853 Jonathan D. Boyd
John 10.17.1828 m 6.21.1848 Mary Elleman
Clarkson 10.8.1832 m Lucy Ann McCormick
Zenos 4.17.1834 m Elisa Ann McCormick
m Jennie McCormick

Peirce, Gainor 10.21.1821 aged 66.7.23

Iddings, Benjamin 6.15.1753 6.15.1826
m 12.11.1822 Ruth Peirce
5.8.1763 3.18.1846

Peirce, James M. 1799 11.7.1879

Peirce, Gainor A. 6.3.1817 son of Samuel & Milly Iddings
m 5.23.1838 Jane Coppock d of Moses & Lydia Coppock
8.23.1819
Lydia C. 7.15.1839
Minerva 9.9.1841
Noah 9.20.1843
Moses C. 11.6.1845
George W. 10.10.1848
Henry I. 1.9.1851
Oren 4.30.1853
Albert 4.27.1856
Emma I. 4.27.1859

Peirce, William R. 3.2.1819 son of Samuel & Milly Peirce
m 4.25.1838 Prudence Pemberton d of Robert & Eunice Pemberton
Removed to Grant Co. Ind.

Robert	4.3.1839	
Samuel Harrison	2.18.1841	
Melisse	2.4.1843	
Ezra L.	2.16.1845	12.11.1846
Eunice	7.8.1848	
Albert	7.8.1848	7.18.1848
Fidella	12.17.1850	

Peirce, Samuel Ju 9.12.1822 son of Samuel & Milly Peirce
m 4.20.1842 Elizabeth Elleman dau of Enos & Margaret Elleman; removed to Wayne Co. Ind.
10.12.1825 10.27.1852

Enos E.	6.7.1843	8.11.1849
Hannah	10.9.1845	
Martin	2.28.1847	
Alvin	1.21.1849	
~~Wani~~ Ermina	10.3.1851	
m 2nd Ann		
Esther	10.22.1855	

Pierce, John 10.17.1828 son of Samuel & Milly Peirce
m 6.21.1848 Mary Elleman, d of Enos & Margaret Elleman
10.12.1830

Infant Son	7.13.1849	7.13.1849
Margaret Ann	7.2.1850	8.3.1851
Delilah	11.25.1851	
William E.	8.31.1854	
Mary Elizabeth	4.16.1857	
Charles Hamlin	4.28.1860	
Amanda Alice	11.8.1864	
Flora Malinda	4.12.1868	8.15.1876
Walter Clarence	10.26.1872	

Peirce, Clarkson 8.10.1832 son of Samuel & Milly Peirce
m Lucy Ann 1838 (1833)

Calvin H.	4.20.1855	
Amanda J.	8.4.1857	9.1.1859
Lavina E.	6.8.1859	
Caroline	4.7.1861	
Rosella T.	2.26.1863	
Lucy Ann	2.12.1866	7.28.1866

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jay/Pearson MS, genealogy & history West Branch Friends, Miami Co., OH

Peirce, Zenos 4.17.1834 son of Samuel & Milly Peirce
m Elima Ann
Hannah M. 2.15.1856
Clarkson T. ~~10.15~~ 10.25.1857 8.19.1861
John T. 8.22.1860
Samuel 11.20.1863
Abram L. 6.3.1866
Zenos Cary 6.27.1869
Rolin Nelson 10.14.1871

Pemberton, John 4.12.1789 son of Isaiah & Esther Pemberton of South Carolina
m 11.7.1810 Dursilla Elleman, d of John & Susannah Elleman of South Carolina
Elizabeth 10.5.1811
Susannah 8.2.1813
Esther 3.11.1815 10.3.1836 m Jesse Jay son of Charles
Elijah 1.18.1817 m Sarah Hall
Nancy 10.24.1818
Hannah 10.28.1821
Lydia 9.20.1823 m 11.25.1841 ~~Galb~~ Caleb Coate
Drusilla 2.28.1826
Lucinda 12.8.1830
Mary B. 4.3.1837 4.17.1837

Pemberton, Robert 1.20.1788 8.30.1828 son of Isaiah of S.C.
m 8.2.1809 Eunice Coppock d of John & Anna Jay Coppock
Isaiah 2.1.1811 m 10.7.1829 Tace Elleman
John 3.22.1812 m 12.30.1830 Susanna Hollingsworth
Jesse 2.27.1814 m 4.24.1833 Ruth Peirce
Anna 9.14.1815 m 5.21.1834 Absalom Hollingsworth
Mary 1.26.1818
Prudence 10.10.1820 m 4.25.1838 Wm. R. Peirce
Robert 9.24.1823
Lemuel 3.22.1827 4.9.1828

Pemberton, Isaiah 10.2.1790 son of Isaiah & Esther of S.C.
m Elizabeth Elleman, d of John & Susanna Elleman of S.C.
7.23.1795 5.30.1861
John E. 10.15.1811 m 6.9.1830 Susannah Coppock
m Mary P. Mitchem
Isaac 2.24.1814
Temperance 11.9.1815
Esther 4.6.1817 m 9.23.1835 David Thomas
Susannah E. 12.29.1819 m 12.20.1837 Henry Jones
David 1.29.1822
Rhoda 2.10.1824 m 5.23.1849 Benj. Thomas
Enos 7.20.1827 9.19.1835
Isaiah 6.6.1829 m 10.25.1849 Prudence H. Jay
m 3.24.1853 Rachel Pearson (W B.)

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Pemberton, Isaiah 10.2.1790 son of Isaiah & Esther
continued

Isaiah	6.6.1829	m Prudence H. Jay 10.25.1849 m Rachel Pearson 3.24.1853
Elizabeth	3.4.1831	
Luranah	3.14.1833	4.2.1833
Margaret	4.2.1834	1.19.1846
Joseph	12.26.1836	m 3.20.1862 Sydnie Pearson W.B.
Hannah	4.19.1840	6.15.1846

Pemberton, John E. 10.15.1811 son of Isaiah & Elizabeth Pemberton
m 6.9.1830 Susannah Coppock dau of Benj. & Susannah Coppock

	3.28.1811	5.23.1846
William	2.28.1831	m 11.21.1849 Prudence Coate
Rebecca	7.13.1832	m Henry S. Miles son of Jon & Mary
Martha Ann	11.12.1834	m 1.22.1852 Jacob Tucker
Elizabeth	5.15.1836	m 11.22.1855 Joseph Thomas
Isaiah	11.9.1838	m Dorcas
Moses	4.6.1841	
Ann	6.26.1843	m 6.20.1861 David J. Coppock
Susanna	5.2.1846	

Pemberton, Isaiah 2.1.1811 son of Robert & Eunice Pemberton
m 10.7.1829 Tace Elleman d of John & Susannah Elleman

Jane E.	7.11.1830	Removed to Grant Co. Ind.
Eunice	4.15.1832	
Zilpha	12.30.1833	
Susannah	3.2.1836	
Prudence	10.4.1838	m John R. Pearson son of Benj. & Dorcas

Pemberton, Elijah 1.18.1817 son of John & Drusilla Pemberton
m Sarah Hall d of Samuel Hall

	7.18.1825	
Fannie J.	8.5.1843	m 1860 Jesse M. Coate
Daniel H.	11.18.1844	
~~Samuel~~	~~8.28~~	11.21.1846
Samuel	8.28.1846	11.21.1846
Melinda B.	8.28.1846	
Phineas L.	7.19.1848	
John W.	12.21.1849	
Milan	10.17.1852	10.26.1852
Leander E.	9.26.1854	

Pemberton, Isaiah 6.6.1829 son of Isaiah & Elizabeth
m 10.25.1849 Prudence H. Jay d of Elijah & Anna Jay

		11.18.1850
Enos	7.12.1850	11.1.1850

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Pemberton, Isaiah 11.9.1838 son of John E. & Susannah Pemberton
m Dorcas 7.22.1838
Mary Ellen 5.13.1860
Aaron E. 9.17.1861
Sarah Eda 10.21.1864

Teague, Samuel 3.2.1759 2.26.1841 Newberry District S.C.
m Rebecca Furnas 4.19.1764 6.27.1842 da of John & Mary Furnas

Mary	10.2.1783	4.18.1825 m Moses Kelly
Rebecca	9.8.1784	12.27.1845 m William Jay 4.7.1824
Luranah	9.1.1786	2.6.1863 m James Coate 10.28.1807
Alice	2.22.1788	4.24.1865 m John Steddom 2.27.1811
Esther	2.26.1790	2.1.1826 m John Coate 2.30.1809
Joseph	2.26.1792	3.5.1809
Moses	2.6.1794	2.18.1871 m Jane Coppock about 1817
Furnas	7.26.1796	9.25.1796
Susannah	6.13.1798	4.25.1871 m Samuel Steddom 11.8.1815
Rhoda	4.30.1801	11.22.1834 m John Mote 9.11.1822
Samuel	8.31.1803	2.26.1871 m Prudence Cooper 6.2.1825

Teague, Moses 2.6.1794 2.18.1871 son of Samuel & Rebecca
m Jane Coppock da of Thomas & Elizabeth Coppock
6.7.1799 1.17.1874

Joseph	9.15.1818
John	12.29.1822
Mary	6.2.1825
Thomas	7.21.1830
Samuel	3.5.1832
William	11.26.1838

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Isaiah Pemberton m Esther
Robert Pemberton 1788-1828
John Pemberton 1789
Isaiah Pemberton 1790

Robert Pemberton 1788-1828
m 8.2.1809 Eunice Coppock
Isaiah Pemberton b 1811 m 10.7.1829 Tacy Elleman and
m Eunice Pearson

John Pemberton 1789
m Drusilla Elleman 11.7.1810
Elijah Pemberton 1817 m Sarah Hall

Isaiah Pemberton 1790
m Elizabeth Elleman
John Elleman 1811 m Susannah Coppock and Sarah Allison
m 6.9.1830 and 2.24.1848
son Isaiah born 1838 m Dorcas
Isaac 1814-92 m Mary Mitcham
son Enos b 1837 m Mary Hoover & Thursey Pearson
Isaiah 1829 m 10.25.1849 Prudence H. Jay
m 3.24.1853 Rachel Pearson
Joseph 1836 m 3.20.1862 Sydney Pearson

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Thomas, Benjamin 6.21.1824 10.8.1855 son of John & Hannah
m 5.23.1849 Rhoda Pemberton dau of Isaiah & Elizabeth
2.20.1824
Lindley M. 4.7.1850
Elwood C. 1.26.1852
Brantson 3.2.1854

Thomas, Brantson 3.2.1854 son of Benj. & Rhoda Thomas
m Anna Jane Coate 2.23.1858 dau of Josias & Sarah Coate
Mary Elvarta 11.78.1876 (probably 28?)
Marwin Esta 1.10.1878
Harley C. 2.19.1885

Thompson, Richard 12.8.1792 1.6.1849 son of Richard & Susannah
m 6.5.1822 Abigail Jay, dau of Layton & Elizabeth Jay
6.20.1802
Samuel 9.5.1823 10.5.1823
Olive 12.27.1824
Elizabeth 10.15.1826 11.10.1845
Mary 5.3.1828
Samuel½ 2.11.1830
Israel 11.16.1831 11.16.1834
Anna 8.16.1833
Esther 2.5.1835
Richard 3.25. 1836 1837
Abigail 9.13.1838
Charlotte 12.26.1840
James H. 12.18.1842
Susannah 9.17.1845 6.3.1846

Tucker, Nicholas 9.11.1795 son of Abraham & Mary Tucker
m 1818 Charity Thomas, dau of Edward Thomas
10.22.1853
Mary B. 4.16.1819
Sarah C. 6.10.1820
Abigail G. 1.25.1823
Naomi J. 10.4.1824
Jacob 7.27.1826
Rachel 1.15.1829
Vashti 7.6.1831 3.7.1852

Vanhorn, Robert m Durah
Sarah 3.23.1799
Benjamin 3.22.1801 11.11.1801
Wilkinson 1.20.1804
Rebecca 11.5.1806
James 2.20.1809
Julian 7.4.1814
John 6.6.1817
Betsey 3.21.1820

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Weeks, Benjamin married Abigail

Susannah	5.16.1797
Mary	11.20.1798
Hannah	9.4.1801
Clarioy	6.28.1803
Abigail	10.31.1805
Keren-happuch	6.16.1807
Elizabeth	11.28.1809

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Children and Grandchildren of David and Elizabeth Fincher Jenkins

These children are from the records of Bush River M.M., South Carolina

1 William, born 8.17.1755
- David
- Phineas
- Joseph
- William born married 1817 Lydia Hutchins
  - Eliza Ann 1818-22
  - Anderson 1820
  - Dorothy 1822
  - Benjamin 1823
  - Mary 1825
  - Phebe Ann 1827
  - Lucinda 1829
  - Esther 1830
  - Sarah 1832
- James
- Sarah married 1816 Christopher Furnas

2 Isaac born 9.1.1757; m 1785 Rebecca Herbert
- David m 1808 Ann Russell
  - Isaac 1808
  - Rebecca 1810-26
  - Samuel R. 1812
  - Ruth 1814
  - Olive 1816
  - David C. 1832

3 David born 1.27.1760 m 1789 Martha Evans
- Elizabeth 1790
- Rebecca 1792 m 1816 Powell Pearson
- Robert 1794-1866 m 1818 Jemima Jones
  - m 1824 Verlinda Jay
  - m 1834 Ann Pearson
  - Evans 1819
  - Adila 1821
  - Rachel 1825-58
  - Martha 1827-27
  - Bathsheba 1828-95
  - Verlinda 1835
  - David Lindly 1836
  - Abijah M. 1838
  - Jemima 1840
  - Samuel Addison 1842-42
  - Amasa M. 1844
  - Rhoda 1846
  - Alvin 1849-77
- Mary 1796-1823 m 1822 Samuel Furnas
- Sarah 1798 m 1818 Robert Pearson
- Martha 1800
- Isaac 1802 m 1823 Mary Jay
  - Sarah 1824
  - David 1826
  - Jesse 1829
  - Robert 1831

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Children and Grandchildren of David and Elizabeth Fincher Jenkins, continued

3 David 1760 m Martha Evans
- 7 Isaac 1802 m 1823 Mary Jay continued
- ~~Sarah-182~~
  - Sarah 1824
  - David 1826
  - Jesse 1829
  - Robert 1831
  - Ann 1834
- 8 Ann 1805 m 1836 Samuel Pearson

4 Thomas ~~J.~~ 5.23.1762 m 1784 Maris Gaunt
- Zebulon
- Issachor
- Esther m 1812 Robert Evans
- Elizabeth

5 Mary born 8.4.1764

6 Jesse born 10.17.1766 m 1797 Hannah Russell
- Elizabeth 1798 m 1824 Hiram Pearson
- Rosannah 1799 m Elihu Bunker
- Phineas 1802
- Samuel 1805-1805
- Mary 1808 m Robert Evans
- Jesse 1811 m Margery Pearson
- Hannah 1809-15

7 Amos 3.8.1769 m 1799 Elizabeth Russell
- Samuel 1801 m 1830 Rachel Jay; m twice more
- David
- Rosannah
- Susannah m 1836 William Pearson
- Amos 1812-1816
- Elisha 1815-1829

8 Elizabeth b 10.3.1772 m 1799 Samuel Pearson

9 Enoch b. 7.29.1776

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jay/Pearson MS, genealogy & history West Branch Friends, Miami Co., OH

The family of David and Elizabeth Jenkins on the preceding pages is from the records of Bush River M.M. of Friends S.C. This family emigrated to Newberry District S.C. from Pa. sometime between 1760 and 1770. The families of their three sons David, Jesse and Amos are taken from the records of Mill Creek M.M. Ohio. The families of William, Thomas and Isaac are not on the Mill Creek records and the names of their children are given from the removal certificates issued by Bush River M.M.

The certificates for Isaac and Thomas and children were to Miami M.M. The one for William's family was received by West Branch M.M. Ohio, and it was the custom of the mens mo minutes of that meeting, the ones I have examined, to give only the names of the males, in the certificate, leaving the females to go on the women's records. Hence no daughters are given. I have suppel supplied Sarah's name, because I know from the marriage records that she was William and Mary Jenkins' daughter.

The families of David and Elizabeth and great-grandchildren are also given from the Records of Mill Creek M.M. Possibly there were other children in the families of William, Isaac and Thomas Jenkins, beside those given on the opposite page.

There ~~a~~ do not appear to be any other Jenkins mentioned on the Bush River records but the family of David and Elizabeth.

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Ages at death and dates of death of persons once belonging to Friends in West Branch Quarterly Meeting

Abbott, John	1872	83	
Mary (Hanks)	1875	84.7	
Brown, Samuel		7. .1829	nearly 77
Mary (Tucker)		5. .1865	nearly 89
Coate, Marmaduke		9.28.1822	84
Moses		11.8.1847	79.2.3
Henry		~~11.26.1844~~ 11.26.1848	78.3.6
Eunice (Cothran)		5.15.1866	72.3.2
Cooper, Isaac		7.17.1825	56.10.2
Elizabeth (Kennedy)		2.3.1859	76.4.19
Compton, Henry		4.10.1886	79.7.4
Rachel (Mendenhall)		1.23.1844	73.1.17
Coppock, Benjamin		3.3.1850	70.4.3
Susannah (Jay)		6.14.1859	80.6.25
James		2.9.1833	79.1.24
Hannah (Pugh)		4.16.1821	59.1.2
Moses		1.19.1877	89.10.11
Davis, Abiathar		9.5.1840	86.6.24
Samuel		6.30.1870	85.4.10
Riley		11.4.1885	74.5.17
Elleman, William		2.11.1859	89.7.1
Jane (Jay)		1.6.1845	73.10.9
Elizabeth (Coppock)		11. .1886	79.9
Enos born 1802			
Farmer, John		6.13.1885	86.2.22
Elizabeth		1891	90.4
Philip		6.20.1886	79.8
Finney, Robert		7. .1866	82.7
Furnas, John		7.13.1874	78.3.1
Sally (Evans)		6.6.1874	77.0.16
Hasket, Isaac		7.16.1849	71.8.~~11~~ 1
Rebecca (Evans)		3.25.1866	85.9.28
Thomas		11.19.1887	71.11.26
Hollingsworth, Isaac		11.24.1809	70
Susannah (Wright)		7.31.1830	75.4.15
Hoover, John		11. .1831	71
Sarah (Byrket)		9. .1843	76.3
Jesse			
Rebecca (Yount)			

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Hutchins, Benjamin	1.27.1836	79.6.19
Isaac	11.10.1861	74.4.25
Rebecca (Jones)	9. .1870	79.9
Benjamin	5.19.1855	66.0.4
Hannah	9.18.1858	69.3.25
Jay, John	4.23.1829	76.5.27
Elizabeth (Pugh)	4.23.1821	65.7.17
Jesse	9.25.1840	66.9.17
Sarah (Brooks)	9.2.1833	54.5.15
Samuel	12.14.1859	75.11.1
Bathsheba (Pugh)	1.3.1850	61.0.4
Walter Denny	7.9.1865	78.11.24
Mary (Macy)	8.6.1868	80.7.29
Thomas (son of Jesse)	1.27.1883	78.5
Eliza W.	3.6.1864	63.0.18
Isaac	5.15.1880	69.2.26
Rhoda (Cooper)	11.15.1894	81.8.16
Thomas	4.14.1890	76.4.22
Sarah Yount		
John	1.27.1884	85.8.28
James	3.20.1882	81.6.23
David	6.11.1883	78.9.27
Elijah	2.22.1894	86.7.9
Jenkins, David		
Martha (Evans)	2.17.1844	77.8.28
Jones, Abijah	2.28.1852	84.8.21
Rachel (Harris)	11.1.1853	82.3.12
Samuel	12. .1836	81.9
Mary Mote	12...1847	87.10
Jonathan	8.26.1870	87.7.3
Jesse	7.3.1888	94.2.18
Wallace	9. .1854	81.6.15
Ruth(Hollingsworth)	6. .1854	72.8
John	8.5.1877	79.8.14
Sarah (Tucker)	4.1.1882	81.4.4
Elisha	9.7.1840	54.7.18
Rebecca (Pearson)	11. .1876	85.3
Samuel	11.19.1798	83.0.9
Anna	2.24.1883	66.11.23
David	11.19.1896	81.1.15
Eunice (Thayer)	4.13.1895	69.1.16
Daniel H.	7.12.1854	58.11.4
Amelia (Jones)	7.21.1887	78.8.12
Obadiah		
Ann (Pearson)		

	23	
Kendall, Eunice (Mendenhall)	12.23.1890	82.0.20
Macy, Paul Sen	2.8.1832	91.9.5
Deborah (Coggshall)	1.1.1823	53.6.14
Thomas	2.1.1833	67.11.3
Anna (Sweet)	3. .1840	71.6
Paul jn	5.30.1868	88.4.20
Eunice Macy	9.5.1863	23 81.3.16
Thomas	1.10.1840	48.5.22
Jane (Jay)	12.22.1871	76.3.16
Paul (younger)	11.20.1891	93.8.14
Aaron	11.3.1880	71.8.17
M. Matilda (Prill)	3.16.1893	81.0.5
Stephen	12.2.1857	79 less 2 days
John Ml	5.10.1887	80.4.12
Thomas (son of Paul)		
Anna (Mendenhall)	8.8.1891	86.4.28
Mendenhall, Caleb	4. .1848	79
Susannah (Gardner)	3. .1841	70.1.15
Joseph	1.27.1850	78.5
Rachel (Gardner)	2.13.1860	87nearly
Griffith	2.13.1878	84.4.9
Gardner	2.18.1875	70.5.2
Phebe (Macy)	9. .1864	56
Miles, William	5.2.1807	53.3.4
Rachel(Elmore)	9.10.1843	77.5.12
Jonathan	6.24.1868	89.11.2
Mary (Pearson)	9.5.1855	72.0.23
John	8.4.1802	79.8.11
Rebecca (Jay)	8.26.1872	66.3.11
Samuel	3.29.1873	74.6.29
Anna (Kelly)	8.5.1836	32.4.5
Mote, David	3.14.1817	84 -
Dorcas (Nichols)	9.17.1817	86 plus
Jonathan		
Dr. John	12.16.1845	78.8.12
Rachel (Mote)	3.19.1844	71.10.7
David	9.23.1862	69.9.15
Miriam (Mendenhall)	10.25.1873	81.4.15
Luke Smith	10.26.1898	86.3.5
Charith (Jones)	6.22.1894	82.3.6
Zeno	5.19.1893	79.0.14
Deborah (Jones)	4.10.1896	84.0.24
Marcus	2.26.1898	80.8.9
Rhoda (Steddom)		

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jay/Pearson MS, genealogy & history West Branch Friends, Miami Co., OH

Patty, Charles	1840	about 60
Phebe (Pearson)	7.24.1868	78.11.19
Hoover, Noah	8.8.1866	70.1.15
Michal (Yount)	6.15.1863	64.5.7
Pearson, Thomas	10.13.1820	92.6.20
Mary	8.23.1812	73.7.29
Enoch	12.7.1839	78.2.10
Ann (Evans)	5.28.1836	72.9.10
Robert	8.3.1860	74.10.7
Charity (Galbreath)	6.3.1811	23
Catharine (Price)	1.17.1842	~~9~~ 49.11.2
Thomas		
Mary Coate	9.17.1840	42.10.2
Isaac	12.9.1856	58.6.20
Rachel (Pearson)	5.23.1850	46.7.28
Benjamin	3.1.1844	~~810~~ 81.0.5
Esther (Furnas)	5.14.1835	64.10.10
John F.	4.20.1861-	70.5.28
Mary P. (Pegg)	8.13.1878	84.9.23
Moses	7.19.1874	75.6.22
Sarah (Pearson)	2.7.1844	58.4.16
Samuel	9.29.1847	79.10.24
Mary (Coate)		
Benjamin	5.26.1875	78.9
Ruth P. (Pegg)	6. .1875	79.6
Hiram	8.19.1885	84.8.2
Elizabeth Jenkins)		
Anna (Macy)	6.11.1888	84.2.12
Elizabeth (Coppock)	1895	84 plus
John (Benjamin	2.4.1880	73.7.8
(Dorcas (Jones)	9.26.1880	73.9.22
William	9.17.1870	63.10.18
Sarah (Pearson)	6.14.1877	73.7.15
Benjamin (Benjamin	1892	87.4
(Isaac	1892	82.9
(Susanna	1889	81.7.9
Rhoda	11.26.1894	81.10.4
Russell (Elizabeth Jay)	5.3.1895	81.6.27
Sinks, Andrew	12..1869	83.10
Amelia	~~1.1~~ 1..1872	81.1.15
Sheets, Mollie	1894	100 plus

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Teague, Samuel	2.26.1841	81.11.24
Rebecca (Furnas)	6.27.1842	78.2.8
Moses	2.18.1871	77.0.12
Jane (Coppock)	1.17.1874	74.7.10
Samuel Ju		70 plus
Prudence (Cooper)	5.20.1895	87.7.16
Thomas, John Sr.	3.10.1847	81.9.27
Ann (Pemberton)	7.22.1840	(1843?) 79.4.3
John Ju	12.28.1884	88.5.23
Grace Mendenhall	6.30.1888	87.5
Thompson, Joseph	10.22.1813	85.7.12
Townsend, John	8. .1853	89
~~Elvir (Cane)~~		
Elvira (Cane?)	3. .1868	99
Cane ?		102
Tucker , Jacob	1887	80
Wagoner, John G.	6.3.1857	82.4.11
Mary M. (Mast)	11.27.1850	78.8.7
Yount, Frederick Sr.	3.5.1864	85.11
Mary	10.8.1859	71.11.1
John	12.1.1822	55.0.27
Mary	7.22.1842	71.3.21
Henry	7.17.1863	69.10.15
Elizabeth (Hoover)	9.12.1871	78.0.8
Solomon	4.30.1870	72.8.28
Frederick Ju	8.14.1880	81.0.14

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

William Miles, son of William and Catharine Miles, was born 12.2.1753 according to family records 1.29.1754 Union M. M. Records, married at Bush River Meeting S.C. 12.3.1778 Jane Taylor born 12.4.1761, daughter of Jonathan and Mary Taylor. Their children were:

1 Jonathan, born 7.12.1779, died 5.2.1807 married 7.2.1801 Mary Pearson. Enoch & Phebe
2 Catharine, 10.28.1780; 10.15.1795
3 Mary, 11.8.1782; m 10.30.1800 James Coate. Marmaduke & Mary
4 Rhody 12.4.1786
5 Elizabeth 4.9.1787 m 6.2.1803 William Coate; Marmaduke & "
6 William 4.27.1788
7 Sarah 12.25.1790
8 Anna 3.3.1792
9 Unice (Eunice) 11.27.1793
10 Jane 4.27.1795

William Miles married as 2nd wife at Bush River 6.1.1797 Elme Rachel Elmore, daughter of William and Abigail Elmore, bofn 4.27.1766 died 10.9.1843 in Ohio. ch:

11 Samuel born 8.30.1798 died 8.29.1873 m 4.10.1822 Anna Kelly
12 Abigail 4.4.1800 m Anderson; m 11.25.1841 Thomas Pearson
13 John 11.23.1802; 8.4.1882 m 5.26.1824 Rebekah Jay
14 David 11.23.1802; 10.4.1853; m 5.11.1825 Esther Coate
m 12.9.1829 Susannah Debra

Miles, David, son of William and Rachel born 11.25.1802 died 10.4.1853 married 1st Esther Coate, daughter of Henry & Mary, born 12.21.1807; died 7.25.1828 one child; m 2nd Susannah Debra born 11.22.1804, died 6.8.1897 m 12.9.1829 David Miles
1 Henry C. born 5.16.1827; died 9.13.1836
2 Daniel D. born 10.8.1830
3 John D. 6.7.1832
4 Levi L. 3.6.1834
5 Esther born 3.18.1836; died 9.6.1836
6 Benajah H. 8.5.1837; 7.23.1878
7 Martha 11.18.1839; 10.30.1896
8 Irijah 1.31.1842; 8.11.1842
9 Elizabeth 8.17.1843

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

The following minute of Redstone Quarterly Meeting, in southwestern Pennsylvania, is concerning the establishment of meetings, that had been approved by Miami M.M. Warren county, Ohio. It is taken from the minutes of Miami M.M. held at Waynesville O. 1.8.1807

At Redstone Quarterly Meeting held 1st of 12th mo. 1806 A part of the committee on the request of Miami M.M. reported in writing as follows, vis:

To the ensuing Quarterly Meeting:

We, of the Committee on the request of Miami, have attended to our appointment and visited Miami M.M. and the several meetings that made the request, and unitedly agree that we think it w uld be best to grant their request in the following manner:

1st West Branch meeting for worship on First mo. Fifth days of the week, and the Preparative Meeting to be held on the 3rd fifth day of each month, and the Monthly Meeting on the Seventh-Day following, to be known by the name of West Branch Monthly Meeting, boundary to embrace all west of the Big Miami, except the settlement of Friends on Elk Creek.

2nd Elk Creek Meeting for worship on First and Fifth Days of each week, and the Preparative on the first Fifth Day in each month, to be known by the name of Elk Creek Preparative Meeting, to be a branch of Miami Monthly Meeting.

3rd Caesar's Creek Meeting of Worship on First and Fifth Days of the week and the Preparative Meeting on the Fifth Days of the week and the Preparative Meeting on the Fifth Day preceding the first seventh day on each month to be known by the name of Cesar's Creek Preparative Meeting, boundary, southwest line the road leading from John Haine's mill on the Little Miami, toward Todd's fork as far as the eighth mile tree, thence north course as far as may be necessary, and the Little Miami on the northwest to the head, and continue on the same direction.

eth Centre meeting for worship2 on First and Fourth Days of the week, and the Preparative Meeting to be held on the Fourth day of the Week preceding the First seventh day of each month to be known by the name of Centre Preparative Meeting . Also a Monthly Meeting to be held alternately between Cesar's Creek and Centre, the first Seventh Day of each month, to be known by the name of Centre Monthly Meeting, Boundary beginning at Morgan Van Meters and thence sou with the road leading to Mad River.

All of which we submit to the Quarterly Meeting.

Signed by the Committee who attended
Elizabeth Cattell Henry Smith
Martha Dingy Zaccheus Test

Which being read several times and deliberately considered was united with and Miami Monthly Meeting was directed to attend to the opening the several meeting at such time as the think best and report that can (their care?) to our next meeting.

Miami Monthly Meeting held on 8th of 1st mo. 1807 agreed to have the meetings at West Branch opened at the proposed time, in the present, First, month, and the other in the second month.

The Committee appointed to attend the opening of the meetings at West Branch were Asher Brown, David Pugh, John Townsend and Samuel Spray.

To attend the opening of the Elk Creek meetings

To attend the opening of the Cesar Creek and Centre Meetings

Jay/Pearson MS genealogy & history West Branch Friends, Miami Co., OH

Jacob Williams son of Daniel and Margaret (Weber) Williams was born in Pa. 3.3.1827. He married 5.20.1852 Catharine Pearson daughter of Robert and Catharine (Peirce Price?) Pearson, born in Miami county, Ohio, 3.31.1834 Their marriage was at New Garden meeting of Friends, near Fountain City, Ind. and they have resided near that, being parents of nine children, eight of whom grew to man and womanhood and all except one of them as now 5.20.1902 married. There children is as follows:

1 Alvah, 4.29.1853; d. 9.21.1854
2 Elizabeth M. 10.23.1854 m 2.2.1883 Joseph B. Meek
3 Albert 4.15.1857 m 4.9.1879 Elizabeth C. Miles, dau of Moses Kelly and Julia Ann Coate? Miles
4 Adeline 11.9.1859 m 9.28.1887 James Addison Hiatt
5 Caroline 9.27.1861 m 9.16.1885 George Frazer
6 Robert 3.8.1863 m 9.3.1887 Ella Miller
7 Daniel 5.13.1865 m 9.26.1891 Mary Evaline Coate, dau of R. H. and Vashti Miles Coate
8 Mary Alice 12.19.1869
9 J. Edgar 2.2.1874 m 2.6.1796 Anna H. White dau of David F. & Angie Hough White

Fifth mo. 20. 1902 Jacob and Catharine (Pearson) Williams celebrated the 50th anniversary of their marriage. their golden wedding, all their eight living children, and all their living companions, but one, and fourteen of their sixteen grandchildren being in attendance, and several of their neighbors and relatives. James Addison Hiatt deceased, and J. Edgar's Wife, Anna H. (White) Williams and her two children, living in Iowa, not being present.

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Chart of the Ancestral Lines of Mary Adelaide Jay

Mary Adelaide Jay born Richmond, Ind. Jan. 4, 1871 married Richmond, Ind. Jan July 31, 1895 Edgar H. Ballard born Hendricks Co. Ind. Aug. 4, 1871; married-Miami-O

1 Eli Jay born Miami Co. O. Feb. 19, 1826
2 Mahalah Pearson born Miami Co. O. Dec. 7, 1827
married Miami Co. O. Oct. 24, 1849 at Union Meeting of Friends.

3 Walter Denny Jay born in Newberry Co. S.C. July 15, 1786
died in Miami Co. Ohio aged 79 years lacking 7 days
4 Mary Macy, born in Guilford Co. N.C. Dec. 7, 1787 died in Miami Co. O. Aug. 6, 1868 aged 80 years 7 m. 29 da.
married Miami Co. O. Jan. 8, 1810

5 Moses Pearson born Newberry Co. S.C. Dec. 27, 1798; died Miami Co. O. July 19, 1874 aged 75 y 6 m 22 d.
6 Sarah Pearson born Newberry Co. S.C. Sept. 21, 1805; died Miami Co. O. Feb. 7, 1844, aged 38 y 4 m. 16 da.
married Miami Co. O. May 28, 1823

7 John Jay, born in Frederick Co. Va. Oct. 26, 1752, died Miami Co. O. April 12 1829, aged 76, 5, 16.
8 Elizabeth Pugh born in Frederick Co. Va. Spet Sept. 6, 1755, died Miami Co. O. Apr. 23, 1821 aged 65 y 7 m 17 da.
married Bush River Friends Meeting Newberry County S.C. Mar. 4, 1773

9 Thomas Macy, born on the island of Nantucket Feb. 28, 1765, died in Motgomery County, O. Feb. 1, 1833 aged 67y 11m 3 d.
10 Anna Sweet, born on the island of Nantucket Sept. 29, ~~1748~~ 1768 and died Montgomery County Ohio March 28, 1840 aged 71 yrs 5 mo. 29 da.
married Guilford Co. N.C. Mar. 1787

11 Benjamin Pearson born Frederick Co. Va. Feb. 26, 1763 died Miami Co. O. Mar. 1, 1844, aged 81 yr 5 da.
12 Esther Furnas born Newberry Co. S.C. July 4, 1770 died in Miami Co. O. May 14, 1835 aged 64 y 10m 10da.
married Bush River Friends Meeting S.C. Apr. 29, 1790

13 Robert Pearson born Newberry Co. S.C. Sept. 26, 1765; died Miami Co. O. Aug. 5, 1860 aged 74 y 10m 9 da.
14 Charity Galbreath born May or June 1788 died Miami Co. O. July 3, 1811 a little more than 23 years old
married Bush River Meeting S.C. Dec. 6, 1804

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

15 William Jay born probably in Md. died probably in Va.
16 Mary Vestal born probably in Pa. died in Ohio; married about 1743

17 Thomas Pugh born in Pa. Nov. 16, 1731; died Frederick Co. Va.
18 Ann Wright born in Pa. or Md. Jan. 29, 1725 died in Fredrick Co. Va. after 1798; married about 1753

19 Paul Macy born Nantucket May 3, 1740; died Miami Co. O. Feb. 8, 1832 aged 91 yr 9m 5 d.
20 Bethiah Macy born Nantucket Aug. 3, 1744, died in Guilford Co. N.C. Sept. 29, 1810; aged 66 y 1m 26 d
married in Nantucket Dec. 1761

21 John Sweet born in England
22 Mary Gardner born in Nantucket 1751; married in Nantucket Dec. 1767

23 Samuel Pearson born in Pa. died in S.C. 1790
24 Mary Rogers

25 John Furnas born Cumberland Co. Eng. Mar. 5, 1736, died Newberry Co. S.C. Aug. 5, 1777 aged 41 y 5m
26 Mary Wilkinson born at Wigton Cumberland Co. Eng. Sept. 19, 1742 died Newberry Co. S.C. Oct. 6, 1782 aged 40 y 17 da.
married at Wigton Cumberland Co. Eng. Mar. 24, 1762

27 Enoch Pearson born Pa. Sept. 27, 1761 died Miami Co. O. Dec. 7, 1839 aged 78y 2m 10d
28 Ann Evans born Aug. 18, 1763 died in Miami Co. O. May 28, 1836 aged 72 y 9m 10da.
married Bush River Friends Meeting S.C. Dec. 21, 1784

29 John Galbreath
30 Sarah Sanders

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

31 Jay
32

33 (Wm ?) Vestal
34

35 Jesse Pugh born in Pa. Sept. 16, 1711, died in Frederick Co. Va.
36 Alice ..... born Sept. 29, 1711; married about 1730

37 James Wright born in Pa. or Md. 1671 or 1677
38 Mary ....born in 1689

39 Joseph Macy born in Nantucket Apr. 8, 1709 died there June 28 1772 aged 63y 2m 20 d. md. 1728
40 Hannah Hobbs

41 John Macy, Born Nantucket Dec. 11, 1721 died N.C. after 1795
42 Eunice Coleman born Nantucket Oct. 18, 1724; died there Dec. 28, 1768; married at Nantucket Aug. 15, 1743

43 John Sweet of the Parish St. Mary County of Surry, Old England
44 Anna

45 Stephen Gardner born at Nantucket 1718 died N.C. 1792 aged 74
46 Jemima Worth born Nantucket Jan. 8, 1719 died N.C. Dec. 22, 1789 aged 70y 11m 14 da; md. Nantucket June 1742

47 Enoch Pearson
48

49.....Rogers
50

51.....Furnas
52

53.....Wilkinson
54

55 Thomas Pearson born in Pa. Mar. 23, 1728; died Miami Co. O. Oct 13, 1820 aged 92 y 6m 20 da.; md in Pa. June 5, 1751
56 Ann Powel died in S.C. about 1774

57 Robert Evans
58 Rebekah

59 ....Galbreath
60

61.....Sanders
62

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70

71 Thomas Pugh born in Wales Great Britain 1685 md in Pa.
June 7, 1706
72 Jane Rogers

73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78

79 Thomas Macy, 1687-1759 md about 1708
80 Deborah Coffin died 1760

81 Benjamin Hobbs
82

83 John Macy 1675-1751 md Apr. 25, 1707
84 Judith Worth 1689-1767

85 Elihu Coleman 1699-1789
86 Jemima Barnard 1699-1779

87, 88, 89, 90

91 Solomon Gardner 1680-1760
92 Anna Coffin died 1740

93 William Worth 1694-1780 md at Nantucket 1717
94 Mary Butler died 1756

95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110
111 Enoch Pearson
112

113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

127,128,129,130,131,132,133,134,135,136,137,138,139,140,141,142

143 Ellis Pugh born Wales 1656; died Pa. 1718
144 Sinah.....

159 John Macy 1655-1691 (159)
160 Deborah Gardner 1658-1712

161 John Coffin 1647-1711
162 Deborah Austin

167 John Macy 1655-1691
168 Deborah Gardner 1658-1712

169 John Worth 1666-1731
170 Miriam Gardner 1664-1702

171 John Coleman 1667-1762
172 Priscilla Starbuck 1676-1762

173 John Barnard 1670-1745
174 Sarah Macy 1677-1748

183 Richard Gardner 1653-1728
184 Mary Austin

185 Stephen Coffin 1652-1735
186 Mary Bunker 1653-1734 1734

187 John Worth 1666-1731 md 1717
188 Miriam Gardner 1664-1702

189 Thomas Butler
190 Jemima.....

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

255 to 319

319 Thomas Macy 1608-1682
320 Sarah Hopcott 1612-1706

321 Richard Gardner 1616-1688
322 Sarah Shattuck 1630-1724

323 Tristram Coffin 1605-1681
324 Dionis Stephens

325 Joseph Austin
326 Sarah Starbuck

335 Thomas Macy 1608-1682
336 Sarah Hopcott 1612-1706

337 Richard Gardner 1616-1688
338 Sarah Shattuck 1630-1724

339 William Worth died 1724
340 Sarah Macy 1646-1701

341 Richard Gardner 1616-1688
342 Sarah Shattuck 1630-1724

343 John Coleman 1644-1715
344 Joanna Folger died 1719

345 Nathaniel Starbuck 1656-1719
346 Mary Coffin 1648-1717

347 Nathaniel Barnard died 1718
348 Mary Barnard died 1715

349 John Macy 1655-1691 (159)
350 Deborah Gardner 1658-1712 (160)

367 Richard Gardner 1616-1688 (321)
368 Sarah Shattuck 1630-1724

369 Joseph Austin
370 Sarah Starbuck

371 Tristram Coffin 1605-1681
372 Dionis Stephens

373 George Bunker died 1658
374 Jane Godfrey died 1672 (crease in paper)

375 William Worth died 1724
376 Sarah Macy 1646-1701

377 Richard Gardner 1616-1688
378 Sarah Shattuck 1630-1724

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

643 Thomas Gardner
644 Margaret Folger (Fryer?)

645 Samuel Shattuck
646 Damoris

647 Peter Coffin
648 Joanna Thruber

653 Edward Starbuck 1604-1691
654 Catharine Reynolds

673 Thomas Gardner
674 Margaret Peh Fryer

675 Samuel Shattuck
676 Damoris

~~677 Sh John Work~~
678
679 John Worth
680

681 Thomas Macy 1608-1682
682 Sarah Hopcott 1612-1706

683 Thomas Gardner
684 Margaret Fryer

685 Samuel Shattuck
686 Damoris

687 Thomas Coleman 1602-1682
688

689 Peter Folger 1617-1619 (wrong but the way Eli Jay has it)
690 Mary Morrill

691 Edward Starbuck 1602-1691
692 Catharine Reynolds

693 Tristram Coffin 1605-1681
694 Dionis Stephens

695 Thomas Barnard
696 Elinor

697 Robert Barnard
698 Joanna Harvey

699 Thomas Macy 1608-1682
700 Sarah Hopcott 1612-1706

701 Richard Gardner 1616-1688
702 Sarah Shattuck 1630-1724

735 Thomas Gardner
736 Margaret Fryer
737 Samuel Shattuck
738 Damoris

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jay/Pearson MS, genealogy & history West Branch

741 Edward Starbuck
742 Catharine Reynolds

743 Peter Coffin
744 Joanna Thruber

751 John Worth

753 Thomas Macy 1608-1682
754 Sarah Hopcutt 1612-1706

755 Thomas Gardner
756 Margaret Fryer

757 Samuel Shattuck
758 Demeris

Prefatory Explanation

The authority for the facts and statements put down in this book is from various sources. To my own knowledge of such as I have personally known; and what I have obtained from their family records, has been added information derived from the following sources:

As to the Jay name, my father, a few years before his death, gave me the names and some account of the children of his grandparents William and Mary Jay, which I fortunately we wrote down at the time. The records of Bush River Monthly Meeting of Friends in South Carolina give the five youngest children of this family with their dates of birth. From the same source I have the marriage of John Jay and Elizabeth Pugh and the names and dates of birth of their six oldest children, and the marriages of three of them. The facts about the others, the five youngest, have been obtained from Friends' Meeting records in Ohio and from their family Bible records.

For the Pugh name I am indebted to a chart of that family name prepared and printed by A. H. Pugh of Cincinnati O. giving an outline of those of that name in America. This has been supplemented by information about the families of Jesse and Alice Pugh and Thomas and Ann (Wright) Pugh derived from the records of Hopewell M.M. of Friends Frederick county Va. The records of Bush River M.M.S.C. also give the latter family, as do, also, both of them the family of James and Ann (Wright) McCool.

The account of the family of James and Mary Wright is also from the records of Hopewell M.M. Virginia.

The Macy families are given from the printed genealogical history of that family prepared and published by Silvanus J. Macy of New York in 1868. The information about the other Nantucket family names that have united with the Macy family by marriage, either directly or indirectly, has been mainly obtained from some manuscript books of the genealogy

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

of Nantucket family names, prepares, as I learn, by a Miss Pollard, a native of the island, and kindly furnished me fo for examination by my kinsman Edwin Gardner of Letus, Ind. The only family of importance not given in these books is the Worth name and hence my meagre information about them.

An account of those of the Pearson name has been preserved in the family itself, of which my wife, Mahalah (Pearson) Jay has a copy. This has formed the basis of what is given of that name and of other families connected with it by marriage. But this has been considerably added to, and confirmed by information obtained from the records of Hopewell Monthly Meeting of Friends, Frederick county, Va., and of Bush River Monthly Meeting of Friends, Newberry District, South Carolina, as well as the records of Monthly Meetings of Friends in Miami county, Ohio

I have used great care to give only reliable facts, information and statements. In most instances they have been made on the authority of what has been printed, or of records that I have myself examined, or have had copies of them furnished me. I am aware that with the utmost care there is a liability of mistakes occurring in such accounts as are given in this book.

Eli Jay, Richmond, Ind. May 1st 1900

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Genealogical Information of the Ancestral Lines of

Mary Adelaide Jay

as far as known at the present time, embracing eight and nine generations of ancestors, in some of the ancestral family names.
1899

Mary Adelaide Jay, only child of Eli Jay and Mahalah Pearson, was born at Richmond, Ind., Jan. 4, 1871. She attended the Wayne Township public schools, and Earlham College near Richmond, Ind., and after studying three years in the University of Michigan, was graduated there in the regular classical course, receiving the degree of A.V. June 1891.

She was married to Edgar H. Ballard, son of Addison Ballard and Sarah Reeve, at Richmond Ind., July 31st 1895. He was born at Hendricks county, Ind., August 4th 1871. He was a graduate of the Friends' Central Academy at Plainfield, Ind.

They have at this date, April 1899, two children both born at Richmond, Ind.

1 Juanita, born August 2nd 1896
2 Eleanor, born October 11th 1897

Parents:

1 Eli Jay, eighth child and sixth son of Walter Denny Jay and Mary Macy was born in the southwest part of Monroe Township Miami county, Ohio, February 19th 1826.

2. Mahalah Pearson, second child and daughter of Moses Pearson and Sarah Pearson, was born six miles southwest of Troy O. in the northeast part of Union Township, Miami county, Ohio, Dec. 7th 1827.

Eli Jay and Mahalah Pearson were married at the Friends' Union Meeting house, by Freiends' Ceremony, October 24, 1849. This was in the southern part of Newton Township, Miami county, Ohio.

After having received such education as the times and their circumstances permitted, they both began teaching before marriage, which the continued for awhile afterwards. Being fully convinced of the importance of better education, they then entered upon a regular college course of study, in 1851, and after two years at Oberlin, Ohio, and four at Antioch College, at Yellow Springs, Ohio, they were graduated with the degree of A.B. July 1st 1857, then past 29 and 31 years of age. They then continued teaching for the next twenty-five years.

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Grandparents

3 Walter Denny Jay seventh child and fifth son of John Jay and Elizabeth Pugh, was born at Newberry county, South Carolina, July 15, 1786, and died at Miami county, Near West Milton, Ohio July 8, 1865; aged 79 years lacking seven days.

4 Mary Macy, eldest child of Thomas Macy and Anna Sweet, was born at Guilford county, North Carolina Dec. 7th 1787, and died near West Milton, Miami county Ohio, Aug. 6, 1868; aged 80 years 7 mo. 29days.

Walter Denny Jay came from S.C. to Ohio with his parents in his 17th year, residing a few years at Waynesville, Ohio, and locating in Miami co., Ohio, in 1808.

Mary Macy emigrated with her parents from N.C. to Washington county, Tennessee, in 1796, and thence to Miami county, Ohio in 1807.

Walter Denny Jay and Mary Macy were married before a justice of the peace at Miami county Ohio January 8, 1810. They were parents of nine children, seven sons and two daughters, seven of whom married and had families. Their married life was 55 years and 6 months. They were both interred in Friends West Branch cemetery about two miles south of West Milton, Miami county, Ohio.

5 Moses Pearson, fifth child and fourth son of Benjamin Pearson and Esther Furnas, was born at Newberry county, South Carolina, December 27, 1798 and died at West Milton, Miami county, Ohio, July 19, 1874; aged 75 years 6 mo. 21 days.

6 Sarah Pearson, eldest child of Robert Pearson and Charity Galbreath was born at Newberry county S.C. Sept. 21, 1805, and died at Miami county, Ohio, Feb. 7, 1844; aged 38 y 4 mo. 16 da.

Moses Pearson and Sarah Pearson were married at Friends' Mill Creek Meeting house, Miami county, Ohio, according to Friends' Order. May 28, 1823. They were parents of eight children, four sons and four daughters. Their married life was 20 y. 8mo. 9da. Both were interred in Friends' Union Cemetery Miami county, Ohio.

Moses Pearson came to Warren county, O. from S.C. with his parents, early in the year 1806, and located in Miami county O. in the latter part of the same year. Sarah Pearson was brought to Miami county, O. from S.C. in company with her parents, her grand-parents and her great-grand-father in 1806. Both lived in Miami county, O. till their death, except three years, 1837-1840, they lived in Missouri Territory, near the present Kansas City Mo. with their family as missionaries amongst the Shawnee Indians, then lately removed from Ohio to the west.

Great-grandparents

7 John Jay, fourth child and son of William Jay and Mary Vestal, was born at Frederick county, Virginia October 26, 1752, and died at Miami county O. April 23 (12?) 1829 aged 76 years 5 mo. 27 days (16 days?)

8 Elizabeth Pugh second child of Thomas Pugh and Ann Wright was born at Frederick county, Va. Sept. 6, 1755 and died at Miami county, O. April 23 (25?) 1821 aged 65 y 7 m 17 da (20 da?)

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Both the Jay and Pugh families appear to have removed from Virginia to S.C. sometime between 1768 and 1775 and settled in what was afterwards Newberry county, S.C.

John Jay and Elizabeth Pugh were married at Bush River meeting of Friends, Newberry county, S.C. according to Friends order, March 4th 1775. They were parents of eleven children, seven sons and four daughters, all born in Newberry county S.C. Their married life was 48 years 1 mo. 22 (197) days. Both were interred in Friends' Mill Creek cemetery on the southern border of Miami county, Ohio.

John Jay and family removed from S.C. to Ohio in 1802 or 1803; and settled at first At Waynesville, Warren Co. Ohio and engaged in mercantile business. In 1808 he and most of his children, located in Miami Co. O. Three of their children married in S.C.; two, and perhaps three, married in Warren Co. Ohio; the other five married in Miami county, Ohio.

9 Thomas Macy, second child and first son of Paul Macy and Bethiah Macy, was born at the island of Nantucket, Mass. Feb. 28, 1765, and died at Montgomery county, Ohio Feb. 1, 1833, aged 67 years 11 mo. 3 days.

Anna Sweet eldest child of John Sweet and Mary Gardner, was born at the island of Nantucket, Mass. Sept. 29, 1768, and died at Montgomery county, Ohio, March 28, 1840; aged 71 years 5 mo. 29 days.

The parents of Thomas Macy and Anna Sweet removed with their families from Nantucket to Guilford county, North Carolina, sometime between 1768 and 1775.

Thomas Macy and Anna Sweet were married at Guilford County N.C. early in the year 1787, according to Friends' order, under sanction of Deep River Monthly Meeting. They were parents of twelve children, six of each sex, and five of each sex married and had families. Five of these children were born at Guilford county N.C. five at Washington Co. Tenn., whither they removed in 1796, and two in Miami Co. Ohio, to which place they went in 1807. All married in Ohio.

Their married life was about ~~44~~ 46 years. They were both interred at Friends' Mill Creek burial ground, on the southern border of Miami Co. Ohio, and adjoining their farm at the time of their death.

11 Benjamin Pearson, eldest child of Samuel Pearson and Mary Rogers, was born at Frederick Co. Va. Feb. 26, 1763 and died at Miami county, Ohio, Mar. 1st 1844, aged 81 years and 3 days.

12 Esther Furnas, fifth child and second daughter of John Furnas and Mary Wilkinson, was born at Newberry county S.C. July 4, 1770, and died at Miami county O. May 14, 1835; aged 64 years 10 mo. 10 days.

Benjamin Pearson's father removed to Newberry county S.C. from Va. with his family, about 1771. It appears that his mother died in Va. before this removal.

Benjamin Pearson and Esther Furnas married at Bush River meeting house of Friends, Newberry county S.C. according to Friends' order, April 29, 1790. They were parents of ten children, seven sons and three daughters, all marrying and having families except one daughter who died young. They removed to Ohio in 1806 and settled in Newton township, Miami county. Two of their children were born there. They were both interred in the Union burial ground of Friends in the southern part of Newton Tp. Miami county, Ohio. Their married life

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

was 45 years 15 days.

13 Robert Pearson, eldest child of Enoch Pearson and Ann Evans, was born at Newberry county S.C. Sept. 26, 1785 and died at Miami county, Ohio, Aug. 3, 1860 aged 74 years, 10 mo. 7 da.

14 Charity Galbreath daughter of John Galbreath and Sarah Sanders, was born probably at Newberry county S.C. in May or June 1788 and died at Miami county Ohio June 11, 1811 aged about 23 years.

Robert Pearson and Charity Galbreath were married according to Friends' order, at Bush River meeting, Newberry county S.C. Dec. 6, 1804. They removed to Miami county, Ohio, after the birth of their first child, in 1806. They were parents of four children, two daughters and two sons, all of whom married and had families. Their married life was 6 years 6 mo. 5 days.

Robert Pearson was married a second time May 1st, 1815, at Wayne county, Ind. according to Friends Order to Catharine Price, born in N.C. July 15, 1792 and died in Miami county, Ohio, Jan. 17, 1848. They were th parents of ten children, six daughters and four sons born in the years 1816 to 1834 inclusive. Their married life was 26 years 8 months and 16 days.

Great-great-grandparents

15 William Jay, father of John Jay, was probably born at Montgomery county, Md. about 1720 to 1725 and died at Frederick Va. before 1773.

16 Mary Vestal, mother of John Jay, and probably daughter of William Vestal, born in Chester county, Pa. about 1725, died in Ohio between 1810 and 1820.

William Jay and Mary Vestal probably married in Frederick County, Va. in 1743. They were parents of eight children, five sons and three daughters.

17 Thomas Pugh, first child of Jesse Pugh and Alice Malin was born in Pa. nNov. 16, 1721 and probably died at Frederick Co. Va. after 1785.

18 Ann Wright ninth child and fifth daughter of James Wright and Mary ..... was born Jan. 29, 1725, and died at Frederick Co. Va. after 1798. She was an approved minister in the Society of Friends.

Thomas Pugh and Ann McCoole nee Wright widow of James McGlee McCoole, by whom she was the mother of five children, were married at Frederick Co. Va. about 1753, probably according to Friends' order. They were parents of seven daughters. The time of their married life is not certainly known, but was more than 30 years.

19 Paul Macy, sixth child and fourth son of Joseph Macy and Hannah Hobbs was born at the island of Nantucket Mass. May 3, 1740 and died at Miami county Ohio Feb. 8, 1832; aged 91 years 9 mos. 5 days. Interred at Mill Creek Cemetery.

20 Bethiah Macy, oldest child of John Macy and Eunice Coleman was born at the island of Nantucket Mass., Aug. 3, 1744, and died at Guilford County N.C Sept. 29, 1810 aged 66 yr. 1 mo. 26 da.

Paul Macy and Bethiah Macy (2nd cousins) were married at Nantucket, Mass. in Dec. 1761. They were parents of eleven children, eight daughters and three sons. Five of their children were born in Nantucket and six in N.C. Whither they removed in 1773. Their married life was nearly 49 years.

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Paul Macy married Deborah Coggeshall in 1817 and they came to Ohio, in 1818 and settled in Miami county Ohio where both died, she in 1825 and he as stated above in 1852.

21 John Sweet was son of John Sweet and anna of the Parish of St. Mary, County of Surry Old England, where he was born. There are no dates of his birth, death, or place of death known. In Dec. 1757 he was married to

22 Mary Gardner, daughter of Stephen Gardner and Jemima Jemima Worth. They were parents of at least eight children, five daughters and three sons. One born in Nantucket the others probably in N.C. Mary Gardner was born at Nantucket in 1751 the place and date of her death not known. The children removed to East Tenn. from N.C. and thence to Ohio and Ind.

23 Samuel Pearson, son of Enoch Pearson and Mary Smith (?) was born in Pa. perhaps about 1725 and died at Newberry Co. S.C. Jan. 8, 1790. He removed from Pa. to Frederick Co. Va. before 1757 where in December of that year he married Christian Potts, his second wife, according to Friends order, his first wife having been Martha Worthington by whom he had three children. By his second wife he had one child. In 1762 he married his third wife, whose name was

24 Mary Rogers. No record of the date or place of her birth or death. By her he had four children, born in the years 1763 to 1770. The family removed to S.C. about 1771 where Oct. 1st 1772 he married his fourth wife, Mary Steddom, a widow and had one child.

25 John Furnas (Furness) was born at Cumberland county, England, March 5, 1734, came to S.C. in 1763, and died at Newberry county S.C. Aug. 5, 1777 aged 41 years 5 months.

26 Mary Wilkinson was born at Wigton, Cumberland county, England, Sept. 19, 1742 and died at Newberry County S.C. Oct. 6, 1782; aged 40 years 17 days.

John Furnas and Mary Wilkinson were married at Friends' meeting house at Wigton Cumberland Co. Eng. Mar. 24, 1762. They soon emigrated to America, landing at Charleston, S.C. the following spring and soon after settled at Newberry Co. S.C. where they lived and died. They were parents of seven children five sons and two daughters. Their married life was 15 y. 4 mo. 11 da.

27 Enoch Pearson, fourth child and second son of Thomas Pearson and Ann Powell, was born in Pa. near Philadelphia Sept. 27, 1761, and died at Monroe Tp. Miami county, Ohio Dec. 7, 1859, aged 78 years 2 mo. 10 days. He was recommended as a minister in the society of Friends by Bush River Monthly Meeting S.C. in 1797 and so was an approved minister amongst Friends 42 years.

28 Ann Evans eldest child of Robert Evans and Rebecca ... was born Aug. 18, 1763 probably in S.C. and died at Miami Co. Ohio May 28, 1836, aged 72 years 9 mo. 10 days.

Enoch Pearson and Ann Evans were married at Bush River Meeting of Friends, Newberry Co. S.C. Dec. 21, 1784. They were the parents of five children, three sons and two daughters. The family removed to Miami Co. Ohio in 1806. Their married life was 51 years 5 mo. 7 da.

29 John Galbreath
30 Sarah Sanders
31 & 32 parents of William Jay (see 15)
33 & 34 parents of Mary Vestal (see 16)

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jay/Pearson MS, genealogy & history West Branch Friends, Miami Co., OH

35 Jesse Pugh, son of Thomas Pugh and Jane Rogers was born in Pa. Sept. 16, 1711, and probably died in Frederick county, Va. where he settled about 1750. His wife was named

36 Alice born Sept. 29, 1711, but her maiden name, the place of her birth and place and date of death are unknown.

They were probably married in Pa. about 1730 near which time they settled at Frederick county, Va. They had five children born in the years 1731 to 1750 inclusive.

37 James Wright was born in the year 1671 or 1677 probably the latter. He was one of the leading Friends in Establishing th the settlement on Opequan Creek in the Shenandoah valley Va. about 1730 which caused the establishment of Hopewell Monthly Meeting of Friends about 1735. His wife was

38 Mary but little more is known about her except she was born Dec. 2, 1689. They were parents of eleven children, four sons and seven daughters, born in the years 1708 to 1730 inclusive.

Great-great-great-grandparents

39 Joseph Macy, eldest child of Thomas Macy and Deborah Coffin was born at Nantucket April 8, 1709 and died there June 28, 1772; aged 63 y 2 mo. 20 days.

40 Hannah Hobbs was daughter of Benjamin Hobbs. No account of her birth or death.

Joseph Macy and Hannah Hobbs were married at Nantucket in 1728. They were the parents of seven children, five sons and two daughters, all of whom died at Guilford county N.C. whe whither they removed in 1775.

41 John Macy, eighth child and fifth son of John Macy and Judith Worth, was born at Nantucket Dec. 11, 1721 and died at Guilford county N.C. after 1795 and so at least in his 75th year.

42 Eunice Coleman, third child and second daughter of Elihu Coleman and Jemima Barnard was born at Nantucket Oct. 18, 1724, and died there Dec. 28, 1768; aged 44 y 2mo. 10 da.

John Macy and Eunice Coleman were married at Nantucket Aug. 15, 1743. They were parents of fourteen children, six sons and eight daughters. Their married life was 25 years 4 mont 15 days.

44 Parents of John Sweet and who married Mary Gardner are given as John and Anna Sweet of the Parish of St. Mary, County of Surry, England.

45 Stephen Gardner, sixth child and third son of Solomon Gardner and Anna Coffin was born at Nantucket in 1718 and died in North Carolina in 1792; aged 74 years.

46 Jemima Worth, daughter of William Worth and Mary Butler, was born at Nantucket Jan. 8, 1719 and died in N.C. Feb. 22, 1789; aged 70 years 11 mos. 14 days.

Stephen Gardner and Jemima Worth were married at Nantucket in June 1742. They were parents of nine children, five four sons and five daughters all born at Nantucket. The family emigrated to Guilford Co. N.C. in 1769. Their married life was 47 years 6 months.

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

47. 48 Enoch Pearson and his wife (Mary Smith?) parents of Samuel Pearson. The family account is that they were parents of five sons, namely Samuel, Benjamin, Thomas (55) William and Enoch who died young in Pa.

49. 50 Parents of Mary Rogers

51. 52 Parents of John Furnas

53. 54 Parents of Mary Wilkinson

55 Thomas Pearson, son of Enoch Pearson and Mary Smith was born in Pa. March 23, 1728 removed to S.C. about 1768 from there to Miami Co. O. in 1806 where he died Oct. 13, 1820. aged 92 years 6 months 20 days.

56 Ann Powell, wife of Thomas Pearson whom he married in Pa. June 5, 1751 She died in S.C. before 1775 They were parents of eight children, six sons and two daughters.

Thomas Pearson married a second time at Bush River S.C. a widow named Mary Campbell, in 1775 and had two daughters by her.

57 Robert Evans father of Ann Evans wife of Enoch Pearson. No dates or place of birth or marriage known. He died at Newberry Co. S.C. about 1784.

58 Rebecca wife of Robert Evans.

59. 60 Parents of John Galbreath

61.62 Parents of Sarah Sanders

Great-great-great-great-grandparents

63.-66 Grandparents of William Jay

67-70 grandparents of Mary Vestal

71 Thomas Pugh son of Ellis Pugh and his wife Sinah.... was born in Wales Great Britain in 1685. He came to Pa. with his parents in 1687. He married

72 Jane Rogers in Pa. June 7, 1706. They were parents of seven children, six sons and one daughter.

73.74 parents of Alice wife of Jesse Pugh

75.76 parents of James Wright

77.78 parents of Mary, wife of James Wright

79 Thomas Macy, seventh child and third son of John Macy and Deborah Gardner was born at Nantucket, Mass. about 1687 and died there Mar. 16, 1759 aged about 72 years.

80 Deborah Coffin, second child and eldest daughter of John Coffin and Deborah Austin was born at Nantucket in 1680, and died there. Sept. 23, 1760 aged about 80 years.

Thomas Macy and Deborah Coffin were married at Nantucket about 1708. They were parents of eleven children, five sons and six daughters. Their married life was about 51 years.

81 Benjamin Hobbs, father of Hannah Hobbs

82 wife of Benjamin Hobbs, mother of Hannah Hobbs

83 John Macy, eldest child of John Macy and Deborah Gardner was born at Nantucket about 1675, and died there Nov. 28, 1751 aged about 75.

84 Judith Worth, daughter of John Worth and Miriam Gardner was born at Nantucket Dec. 22, 1689, and died there April 25, 1767, aged 77 years 6 mos. 3 days.

John Macy and Judith Worth were married at Nantucket April 25, 1707. They were parents of thirteen children, seven sons and six daughters. Their married life was 44 years 7 mos. 3 days

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

85 Elihu Coleman, eldest child of John Coleman and Priscilla Starbuck was born at Nantucket Dec. 12, 1699 and died there Nov. 24, 1789, aged nearly 90 years. He was an approved minister in the Society of Friends.

86 Jemima Barnard, eldest child of John Barnard and Sarah Macy was born at Nantucket Sept. 14, 1699 and died there in 1779 aged about 80 years.

Elihu Coleman and Jemima Barnard were married at Nantucket about 1720. They were parents of eight children, one son and seven daughters. Married life about 59 years.

87.88 Parents of John Sweet of England.

89.90 Parents of Anna, wife of John Sweet of England

91 Solomon Gardner, fourth child and third son of Richard Gardner and Mary Austin was born at Nantucket July 13, 1680 and died there June 17, 1760, aged nearly 80 years.

92 Anna Coffin, eighth child and fifth daughter of Stephen Coffin and Mary Bunker was born at Nantucket and died there April 22, 1740.

Solomon Gardner and Anna Coffin were married at Nantucket about 1702. They were parents of eleven children, six sons and five daughters. Married life about 38 years.

93 William Worth, probably son of John Worth and Miriam Gardner and sister of Judith Worth, No. 22

94 Mary Butler, wife of Wm. Worth and mother of Jemima Worth

95. 96 Parents of Enoch Pearson, father of Samuel & Thomas Pearson

97.98 Parents of Enoch Pearson's wife

99-102 Grandparents of Mary Rogers

103-106 Grandparents of John Furnas

107-110 Grandparents of Mary Wilkinson

111-112 Enoch Pearson and wife, parents of Thomas Pearson

113.114 parents of Ann Powell

115.116 parents of Robert Evans

117.118 parents of Rebecca, wife of Robert Evans

119-122 Grandparents of John Galbreath

123-126 grandparents of Sarah Sanders

Great 5 Grandparents

127-134 Great grandparents of William Jay

135-142 great grandparents of Mary Vestal

143 Ellis Pugh was born in Wales, Great Britain in the year 1656, came to Pa. in 1687, where he died in 1718. He was an approved minister in the Religious Society of Friends, preaching in the Welsh language. His wife was named

144 Sinah They were parents of seven children, five sons and two daughters.

145-146 parents of Jane Rogers

147-150 Grandparents of Alice wife of Jesse Pugh

151-154 Grandparents of James Wright

155-158 Grand parents of Mary wife of James Wright

159 John Macy, sixth child and second son of Thomas Macy and Sarah Hopcott, was born at Salisbury, Mass. July 14, 1655 and died at Nantucket Oct. 14, 1691, aged 36 years 3 mos.

160 Deborah Gardner, daughter of Richard Gardner and Sarah Shattuck was born in Mass. Feb. 12, 1658 and died at Nantucket in 1712 aged 54 years.

John Macy and Deborah Gardner were married at Nantucket about 1674 They were parents of eight children, four of each sex. Their married life was about 17 years.

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

161 John Coffin, seventh child and fifth son of Tristram Coffin and Dionis, or Dinah Stephens was born at Salisbury, Mass. Oct. 15, 1647 and died at Nantucket Nov. 1711 aged 64 years

162 Deborah Austin was daughter of Joseph Austin and Sarah Starbuck, place and date of birth not known; died at Nantucket.

John Coffin and Deborah Austin were probably married at Nantucket date unknown. They were parents of ten children.

163-166 Parents of Benjamin Hobbs and his wife.

167 John Macy, same as 85 on opposite page 159

168 Deborah Gardner, same as 86 on preceding page 160

169 John Worth, son of William Worth and Sarah Macy was born at Nantucket, May 19, 1666 and died at Edgartown Mass. Feb. 11, 1751 aged nearly 85 years.

170 Miriam Gardner daughter of Richard Gardner and Sarah Shattuck, was born 1664-1708, place unknown, and died at Nantucket in 1702, aged about 37 years.

John Worth and Miriam Gardner were married at Nantucket Sept 25 1684 They were parents of eight children, six sons and two daughters. Their married life was 18 years.

171 John Coleman oldest child of John Coleman and Joanna Folger was probably born at Nantucket Aug. 3, 1667 and died at Nantucket Jan. 19, 1752, aged 94 years 5 mos. 16 days.

172 Priscilla Starbuck, daughter of Nathaniel Starbuck and Mary Coffin, was born at Nantucket Sept. 27, 1676, and died there March, 14, 1762, aged 85 years 5 mos. 17 days.

John Coleman and Priscilla Starbuck were married at Nantucket about 1697. They had nine children, five sons and four daughters. Their married life was about 65 years.

173 John Barnard, eldest son of Nathaniel Barnard and Mary Barnard, was born at Nantucket Feb. 24, 1670 and died there Dec. 4, 1745 aged 75 years 9 mos. 10 days.

174 Sarah Macy, second child and first daughter of John Macy and Deborah Gardner, was born April 3, 1677 at Nantucket, and died there March 18, 1746, aged 70 years 11 mo. 15 da

John Barnard and Sarah Macy were married at Nantucket about 1698. They were parents of five children.

175-188 great-grandparents of John Sweet husband of Mary Gardner

183 Richard Gardner, eldest child of Richard Gardner and Sarah Shattuck, was born probably at Salibury Mass. Oct. 23, 1653 and died at Nantucket May 8, 1728 aged 74 years 6 mos 15 days.

184 Mary Austin daughter of Joseph Austin and Sarah Starbuck was born in Mass. about 1660 and died at Nantucket April 1, 1721 aged about 61 years.

Richard Gardner and Mary Austin were married at Nantucket May 17, 1674, they were parents of nine children, six sons and three daughters. Their married life was nearly 47 years.

185-188 Parents of William Worth, same as 169

189.190 Parents of Mary Butler wife of Wm. Worth

191-198 Grandparents of Samuel Pearson

199-206 Grandparents of Mary Rogers

207-214 Great-grandparents of John Furnas

215-222 Great-grandparents of Mary Wilkinson

223-226 Grandparents of Thomas Pearson

227-230 Grandparents of Ann Powell

231-234 Grandparents of Robert Evans

235-238 Grandparents of Rebecca ( ) Evans

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jay/Pearson MS, genealogy & history West Branch Friends, Miami Co., OH

185 Stephen Coffin, youngest child of Tristram Coffin and Dionis Stephens was born at Salisbury Mass. May 11, 1652, and died at Nantucket May 18, 1735, aged 83 years 7 days.
186 Mary Bunker, daughter of George Bunker and Jane Godfrey was born in Mass. 1653 and died at Nantucket 1734 aged 81 years.
Stephen Coffin and Mary Bunker were married at Nantucket about 1668 or 1669 They were parents of ten children. Their married life was about 62 years.
239-246 Great-grandparents of John Galbreath
247-254 great-grandparents of Sarah Sanders
255-279 Great-great-grandparents-of William J

6

Great Grandparents

255-270 Great-great-grandparents of William Jay
271-286 Great-great-grandparents of Mary Vestal
287-290 Parents of Ellis Pugh and his wife Sinah
291-294 Grandparents of Jane Rogers
295-302 Great-grandparents of a Alice ( ) Pugh
303-318 Great-grandparents of James Wright and his wife Mary
319 Thomas ancestor of the Macy family in America, was born near Salisbury, county of Wilts, England in the year1608; came to America, Colony of Mass. sometime between 1635 and 1640 was one of the company to purchase the island of Nantucket for their future home, and the first one to settle there with his family, which he did in October 1659; and died at Nantucket April 19, 1682, aged 74 years.
320 Sarah Hopcott from Chilmark, Wiltshire, England was born there in 1612 and died at Nantucket in 1705 aged 94 years. Thomas Macy and Sarah Hopcott, married in England were parents of seven children, born at Salisbury, Mass in the years 1644 to 1657 inclusive, three sons and four daughters. Only one son had descendants
321 Richard Gardner, son of Thomas Gardner and Margaret Fryer was born at Sherborne, England in 1616 went to Nantucket from Salem, Mass. in 1666 where he died Jan. 28, 1688 aged 72.
322 Sarah Shattuck, daughter of Samuel and Damaris was born in 1630 and died at Nantucket in 1723 or 1724 aged 93. Richard Gardner and Sarah Shattuck were married in 1652 They were parents of eleven children, four sons and seven daughters. The r married life was 36 years.
323 Tristram Coffin, son of Peter Coffin and Joanna Thurler, was born in Devonshire, England in 1605, came to Massachusetts from England in 1642, was one of the purchasers of Nantucket in 1659. He removed there soon after and died there Oct. 3, 1681 aged 76 years.
324 Dionis or Dinah Stevens was wife of Tristram Coffin. They were married in England probably about 1630. They were parents of nine children, five of whom were born in England. There were six sons and three daughters, one son and one daughter dying in infancy. The other seven married and had large families.
325 Joseph Austin of Hampton in1642 and of Dover in 1648, died in 1663. In 1669 he took a second wife, namely
326 Sarah Starbuck, daughter of Edward Starbuck and Catharine Reynolds, and widow of William Story. Two daughters of this marriage are known (1) Deborah who married John Coffin (161) and (2) Mary who married Richard Gardner (163)
327-334 Grandparents of B

enjam

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

337-334 Grandparents of Benjamin Hobbs and wife.
335,336 Thomas Macy and Sarah Hopcott 319 and 320
337,338 Richard Gardner and Sarah Shattuck 321 and 322
339 William Worth, son of John Worth, was born in England and died at Nantucket in 1724
340 Sarah Macy second child and daughter of Thomas Macy and Sarah Hopcott was born at Salisbury Mass. Aug. 1, 1646 and died at Nantucket in 1701.
William Worth and Sarah Macy were married at Nantucket April 11, 1665. Their married life was 36 years.
341-39 342 Richard Gardner and Sarah Shattuck 321 and 322
343 John Coleman, fourth child and son of Thomas and Susanna Coleman was born at Newburry Mass. in 1644 and died at Nantucket in 1715, aged 71 years.
344 Joanna Folger, daughter of Peter Folger and Mary Morrill was born at Martha's Vineyard, date not given and died at Nantucket May 18, 1939, 1719
John Coleman and Joanna Folger were married at Nantucket about 1666. They were parents of eight children, six sons and two daughters.
345 Nathaniel Starbuck, son of Edward Starbuck and Catharine Reynolds, was born, probably in Mass. in 1636 and died at Nantucket February 2, 1719, aged about 83.
346 Mary Coffin, seventh child and third daughter of Tristram Coffin and Dionis Stevens was born at Salisbury Mass. Feb. 30, 1645 and died at Nantucket Nov. 15, 1717 aged nearly 73 years.
Nathaniel Starbuck and Mary Coffin were married at Nantucket in 1662 and were parents of nine children, their oldest daughter Mary born March 30, 1663, being the first white child born on Nantucket.
347 Nathaniel Barnard was son of Thomas Barnard and Elinor... Neither place or date of birth given. He died at Nantucket April 3, 1718.
348 Mary Barnard was daughter of RobertBarnard and Joanna Harvey Neither place or date of birth given. She died at Nantucket Jan. 17, 1715.
Nathaniel Barnard and Mary Barnard were married at Nantucket They were parents of ten children. Six sons and four daughters the oldest born in 1670. They were 1st cousins, Thomas and Robert Barnard being brothers.
349,350 John Macy and Deborah Gardner same as 159 and 160
351-366 Great-great-grandparents of John Sweet
367,368 Richard Gardner and Sarah Shattuck, 321 and 322
369,370 Joseph Austin and Sarah Starbuck,325 and 326
371,372 Tristram Coffin & Dionis Stevens; 323 and 34 324
373 George Bunker, son of William Bunker a French Huguenot. He lived at Ipswich, Mass. before his marriage, afterwardsat Topfield. He never resided in Nantucket. He died May 26, 1658 About 1645 he married
374 Jane Geifrey. They had five children one son and four d daughters. After George Bunker's death Jane married Richard Swain a widower and had one child. She died Oct. 31, 1668, probably in Nantucket.
375,34 376 William Worth and Sarah Macy 339 and 340
377-382 Grandparents of Mary Butler
383-398 Great-great-grandparents of Samuel Pearson
365 399-414 Great-great-grandparents of Mary Rogers
415-430 great-great-grandparents of John Furnas
431-446 great-great-grandparents of Mary Wilkinson

from Friends Collection of Myra Esarey Evans

447-454 great-grandparents of Thomas Pearson
455-462 great-grandparents of Ann Powell
463-470 great-grandparents of Robert Evans
471-478 great-grandparents of Rebecca ( ) Evans
479-494 Great-great-grandparents of John Galbreath
495-510 Great-great-grandparents of Sarah Sanders

377,378 Richard Gardner and Sarah Shattuck, same as 331, 332

Great[7] Grandparents

511-642 unknown
643,644 Thomas Gardner and Margaret Fryer
645-646 Samuel and Damaris Shattuck
647 Peter Coffin, son of Nicholas Coffin of Devonshire England born and died there about 1628 he married there.
648 Joanna Thember, born in Devonshire England about 1584 and died at Nantucket in 1661. They were parents of six children, two sons and four daughters.
649-650 Parents of Dionis Stevens.
651-652 Parents of Joseph Austin
653 Edward Starbuck was born in Great Britain in 1604 and died at Nantucket Dec. 4, 1691 aged 87 years. He married, no place or date known
654 Catharine Reynolds of Wales. They were parents of six children, two sons and four daughters.
655-670 unknown great-grandparents of Benjamin Hobbs & wife
671-674 parents of Thomas May & Sarah Hopcott
675,676 Thomas Gardner & Margaret Fryer same as 643,644
677,678 Samuel and Damaris Shattuck
679 John Worth died in England
680 wife of John Worth, unknown
681,682 Thomas May and Sarah Hopcott same as 519,520
683,684 Thomas Gardner and Margaret Fryer 643,644
685,686 Samuel and Damaris Shattuck
687 Thomas Coleman was born in Wiltshire, England in 1602 and came to Newburry, Mass. in 1635. His first wife's name was
688 Susanna No place or date of birth given. She died probably at Newbury Nov. 17, 1680. They were parents of four sons. Thomas married twice afterwards but no other children mentioned. He was an early settler at Nantucket and died there in 1682 aged 80 years.
689 Peter Folger son of John Folger and Meriba Gibbs was born at Newbury, county of Berks England in 1617. He came to Mass. with his parents in his 18th year in 1635. They settled at Martha's Vineyard and in 1644 Peter married
690 Mary Morrill a waiting maid that came over from England in the family of Hugh Peters. They moved to Nantucket in 1663. They were parents of nine children, two sons and seven daughters, the youngest of whom, born in 1667, was the mother of Dr. Benjamin Franklin.
691,692 Edward Starbuck and Catharine Reynolds 653;654
693,694 Tristram Coffin and Dionis Stevens 325;324
695,696 Thomas & Elinor Barnard, parents of Nathaniel Barnard
697,698 Robert Barnard and Joanna Harvey parents of Mary Barnard. Thomas and Robert Barnard were early settlers on Nantucket and both were among the 20 original shareholders of the island; they were brothers.

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jay/Pearson MS, genealogy & history West Branch Friends, Miami Co., OH

699.700 Thomas Macy and Sarah Hopcott 519; 520
701.702 Richard Gardner and Sarah Shattuck 521-522
703.734 unknown great-great-great-grandparents of John Sweet
735.736 Thomas Gardner & Margaret Fryer 643.644
737.738 Samuel and Desaris Shattuck 645.646
738.740 unknown parents of Joseph Austin
741.742 Edward Shattuck and Catherine Reynolds 655;654
743.744 Peter Coffin and Joanna Thember 647.648
745.746 Unknown parents of Dionis Stevens
747.748 William F Bunker and wife, name unknown
749.750 Parents of Jane Godfrey
751.752 John Worth died in England and wife; name not known
753.754 Thomas Macy and Sarah Hopcott 519.520
755.756 Thomas Gardner and Margaret Fryer 643.644
757.758 Samuel and Desaris Shattuck 645.646
759-1022 Unknown

Explanations

In the front of this book is a chart, giving in systematic arrangement by generations, the ancestors of Mary Adelaide Jay, for several generations back, in some lines as many as nine. It will be observed that the first column of ancestors gives her parents numbered 1 and 2; the second column her gan grandparents numbered 3 to 6 inclusive; the third column her great-grandparents under the numbers 7 to 14; the fourth her great-great-grandparents under the numbers 15 to 30 and so on to the ninth generation, numbering as all the possible ancestors of that generation 512, under the numbers from 511 to 1022. When the name of any ancestor is unknown the number belonging to him is given in its proper place, and the space where the name should be, is left blank.

On pages 3 to 42 of this book is given some account of each of these known ancestors, under his name and the number as given in the before mentioned chart, and also the number of his own generation when the information is not at hand for doing this the number is retained and some explanation made about the person, whose name would follow that number if the facts about him were known.

On the following pages, beginning with page 45, is given an account, as far as the facts at present are known of each ancestral family in these nine generations of ancestors with some account of all the ancestral family names.

In these accounts the order followed is this: Beginning with the family name Jay as far back as my present information goes, which is the family of William and Mary (Vestal) Jay, the fourth generation back, I come to John Jay, their son born in 1752 and who married in 1773 Elizabeth Pugh. I then go to the first known name in the Pugh line of ancestors Ellis and Ser Simah Pugh, the 7th generation back, born in Wales in 1656. Giving the successive families in the Pugh line, with family names uniting with it, by marriage, brings me to Elizabeth Pugh. The family of John & Elizabeth (Pugh) Jay gives me Walter Denny Jay, their son, born in 1786, and m married in 1810. Mary Macy born in 1787. I then go to the first known ancestor in the Macy name, Thomas Macy, the immigrant, the 8th generation back, born in England in 1608. The family of Thomas and Sarah Hopcott Macy followed by five

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

generations of the Macy name, bring me to Mary Macy. The contributing family names that united with these Macy families by marriage, namely, Austin, Barnard, Bunker, Butler, Coffin, Coleman, Folger, Gardner, Shattuck, Starbuck, Sweet and Worth are given as far as accessible information enables it to be done, in the order indicated above.

The family of Walter Denny and Mary (Macy) Jay gives Eli Jay, son born 1826, married in 1849 Mahalah Pearson, born in 1827. Beginning with the first known ancestor in the Pearson name Enoch Pearson the 7th generation back I give the intervening families down to Mahalah Pearson along with accounts as far as known, of such other family names as have contributed to her line of ancestors, as Evans, Furnas, Galbreath, Powell, Rogers, Sanders & Wilkinson. The family of Eli and Mahalah (Pearson) Jay gives Mary Adelaide Jay born in 1871 married 1895 Edgar H. Ballard, Richmond Ind. April 27, 1900.

Jay, William, born probably in Maryland, married Mary Vestal, daughter probably of Wm. Vestal and born in Pa. They were doubtless, married in Frederick county, Va. in 1743. They were the parents of eight children as follows:

Jay, James, born 1.1.1744 m. Mary Vess and had ten children
William, born m Elizabeth and had 6 children
m Margaret and had 5 children
Joseph born m Mary Cothran and had at least one
John born 10.26.1752 died 4.23.1829 m. 3.4.1773
Elizabeth Pugh
Mary born 9.9.1755 m. Charles Patty 3.11.1773
Rachel born 8.16.1758 m. George Arnold
Lydia born 12.3.1761 m. James Mills
David born 5.28.1765

All the above children were, no doubt, born in Frederick county, Virginia, where it appears the father died. The three older sons probably died in South Carolina; the mother, her son John, and the three daughters in Ohio. David emigrated from S.C. to Alabama and nothing is known about him or his family except that he had a son John.

There are some facts known that seem to make it probable that William Jay was descended from a family named Jay that came from England, under Lord Baltimore, and settled, at first in St. Mary's county Md. The family afterwards located in Montgomery county Md. and crossingg the Patomac River settled in Loudoun and Frederick counties, Va. The fact that the first relab reliable account we have of my great-grandfather he was in Frederick Va. seems to connect him with this Md. Jay family though I have at present, no records to prove anything of the kind.

Ellis Pugh, the immigrant, born in Wales, Great Bre Britain in 1656 and married there, arrived in the colony of Pennsylvania in 1687 and died there in 1718. He was a minister in the Society of Friends, preaching in the Welsh language, and was instrumental in gathering a large number of his countrymen, who had come over and ~~settler~~ settled in the vicinity of Philadelphia into the meetings of the Friends. His wife was named Sinak. They had the following children:

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Pugh, Thomas, born in Wales 1685 married 6.7.1706 Jane Rogers
Ellis, Jr. born in Wales; m Mary Evans; died 1711
Ellen married Merideth Davids
John, born 10.16.1688 married ~~j. S.~~ 3.8.1711 Jane Reese, died 4.24.1760
Elizabeth born 10.16.1690
Job born 5.4.1693, married Phoebe Evans 7.10.1721 died 1757
Abraham born 5.17.1695; died 1711

Pugh, Thomas, son of Ellis and Sinah born in Wales 1685 married 6.7.1706 Jane Rogers. They had the following children:
Jesse born 9.16.1711 married Alice born 9.29.1711
Rogers, born 8.14.1713
Hannaniah born 11.1.1716 married Mary Evans and died 1768
Michael born 4.19.1717
Catharine born ~~8.5.1719~~ 9.5.1719
Azariah born 10.27.1721
Thomas born 3.10.1723

Pugh, Jesse son of Thomas and Jane born 9.16.1711 married Alice born 9.29.1711. They had the following children:
Thomas born 11.16.1731 married about 1753 Ann(Wright)McCool
Elizabeth born 3.22.1735
Job born 7.4.1737
Jane born 12.21.1745
Alice born 11.10.1750
The family of James and Mary Wright should have been here following that of Jesse and Alice Pugh instead of later.

Pugh, Thomas, son of Jesse & Alice, born 11.16.1731 married about 1753 Ann (Wright) McCool, daughter of James and Mary Wright and widow of James McCoell by whom she was the mother of five children as follows:
McCool, Mary born 11.27.1743 married Mercer Babb in Va.
John born 8.10.1745
James born 12.12.1747
Martha born 10.31.1749 married Joseph Hackney in Va.
Gabriel born 8.17.1751 married Elizabeth Wright a 1st cousin in S.C.

Pugh, Thomas and Ann (Wright) had the following children:
Alice, born 7.10.1754
Elizabeth born 9.6.1755 m. 3.4.1773 John Jay in S.C. died in O. 1821
Sarah born 3.8.1758 m a man named Rogers
Jane born 3.21.1762 m. 10mo.1780 Walter Denny
Ann born 7.26.1764 m. 1782 Daniel Dillon
Lydia born 3.16.1767
Rachel born 2.15.1770 m. 4.11.1787 Michael Jenkins

The families of Ellis and Sinah Pugh and their son Thomas and Jane Pugh are taken from a list of those families compiled and put in chart form by A. H. Pugh of Cincinnati Ohio. He is the son of Achilles Pugh formerly of Cincinnati Ohio who was a great-great-grandson of John Pugh, son of Ellis and Sinah Pugh.

The families of Jesse and Alice Pugh and of their son Thomas and his wife Ann (Wright) Pugh are from the records of Hopewell Monthly Meeting of Friends near Winchester

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Frederick Co. Va. The family of Thomas and Ann Pugh is also found on the records of Bush River Monthly Meeting, Newberry County, S.C. as is also of the children of James and Ann (Wright) McCool found on the records of both of these meetings.

Ann Wright, the mother of these McCool and Pugh Children, was the daughter of James and Mary Wright born 1.29.1725 The record says that "James McCool her first husband died 2.9.1751 aged 42" which would make him born in 1709; so that he was almost twice her age at the time of their marriage. Her second husband, Thomas Pugh was almost seven years her junior.

From meeting records it appears that Thomas and Ann Pugh removed in 1869 from Frederick Co. Va. to Newberry Co. S.C. and returned again in 1777 where they probably both died. Ann Pugh was an approved minis er in the Society of Friends. She made two religious visits to Friends in S.C. in 1794 and in 1797. In the first of these she was accompanied by her husband Thomas Pugh. As no mention is made of him on her second visit, it would appear that he was not then living. Her son Gabriel McCool went with her to her home in Virginia in the summer of 1798.

All the children of Ellis and Sinah Pugh except the two born in Wales, were doubtless born in Pa. as were also those of Thomas and Jane Pugh and the most if not all of those of Jesse and Alice Pugh. The record is that Jesse Pugh went to Frederick county Va. in 1750.

All the children of Thomas and Ann Pugh were born in Frederick county Va. except the youngest, Rachel, who was born in Newberry county South Carolina.

The family of James and Mary Wright probably emigrated to Frederick county, Va. about 1750, He-w from Pa. or the northeastern part of Md. He was born in 1671 or 1677 and she in 1689. They had the following children:

Wright, Mary born 6.5.1708
- Hannah born 1.24.1709
- Martha 2.14.1713
- Elizabeth 11.23.1714
- John 11.4.1716 m. Rachel Wells
- James 11.8.1718
- Thomas 1.14.1720
- Isaac 3.25.1723
- Ann 1.29.1725 m 1st James McCool
  - m 2nd Thomas Pugh
- Sarah 3.15.1727
- Lydia 8.31.1730

John Jay, son of William and Mary, born in Va. 10.26.1752 married 3.4.1773 Elizabeth Pugh daughter of Thomas and Ann (Wright) born in Frederick county, Va. 9.6.1755, died in Ohio 4.25.1821. John Jay died in Miami county, Ohio 4.25.1829 They were parents of the following eleven children:

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jay, Jesse, born Dec. 8, 1773 mar. Apr. 5, 1798 Sarah Brooks
died Sept. 25, 1840 1800
Thomas born June 18, 1775; m Jan. 30, 1800 Mary Pearson
m 1812 Tamar Cammack; died July 8, 1815
Mary born Jan. 11, 1777 m Dillon March
Ann born Dec. 17, 1778 m 1799 Samuel Pearson
John born Feb. 27, 1782 m Dec. 3, 1807 Mary Steddom;
died Sept. 1.1844
Samuel born Jan. 12, 1784 m Jan. 25, 1806 Bathsheba Pugh
died Dec. 14, 1859
Walter Denny born July 15, 1786 mar. Jan. 8, 1810 Mary
Macy; died July 8, 1865
Walter William born June 19, 1788 m July 30, 1811
Mary P. Furnas; 2nd Dec. 6, 1820 Mary Coate;
3rd Apr. 7, 1824 Rebecca Teague; died Aug. 9, 1843
James born Nov. 6, 1791; m Sept. 29, 1813 Martha Coppock
died Oct. 22, 1845
Lydia born May 15, 1793; married Nov. 22, 1809 Moses
Coppock, died Mar. 20, 1850
Jane born Sept. 6, 1795; m June 13, 1813 Thomas Macy;
died Dec. 22, 1871

John and Elizabeth (Pugh) Jay were both born in Frederick County, Va. and were married at Bush River Friends' Meeting Newberry county South Carolina Mar. 4, 1773. The Jay and Pugh families removed from Va. to S.C. about 1770. All the above named children were born in Newberry County S.C. and three of them, Jesse, Thomas and Ann were married there. In 1802 or 3 the family removed from S.C. to Warren County, Ohio where they resided a few years, but about 1808 the parents and most of the children settled in the southern part of Miami county O. In this county the parents, John and Elizabeth Jay and seven of the children died and were buried; namely, Jesse, Thomas, Walter Denny, William, James, Lydia and Jane. Of the other four John died in Wayne county, Indiana where he resided, Samuel in Grant County, Ind., where at the time he was staying with his children; Mary Dillon probably in the state of Illinois; and Ann Pearson in Warren county, Ohio. The date of death of these last two is not known. It appears that Ann Pearson died about 1818.

The marriages of John and Samuel took place in Warren county, Ohio, and probably also Mary's. The second marriage of Thomas and those of the five youngest children took place in Miami county, Ohio.

John Jay, the father was 76 years 5 months and 27 days old at his death and his wife Elizabeth 65 years 7 months and 18 day days making the average of their ages a little more than 71. The Their married life was 48 years 1 mo. and 19 days. The following gives the same facts for each of their nine children whose date of death is known:

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Name		Age at death	Time of married life
Walter Denny Jay 7		78.11.23	55.6.
Jane Jay Macy 11		76.5 16	26.6 .27
Samuel Jay 6		75.11.2	43.11.18
Jesse Jay 1		66.9 17	35.4 27
John Jay 5		62.6 4	35.8 14
William Jay 8	3 wives	55.1 20	31.6 21
James Jay 9		53.11.16	32.0 23
Thomas Jay 2	2 wives	40.0 20	15.0 0
Lydia Jay Coppock 10		35.10.5	20.3 25
		545. 6 5	256. 1 8
	Average	60.8 20	32.10.24

Thomas Macy, the ancestor of the Macy Family in America, was a native of the parish of Chilmark, near the town of Salisbury, County of Wilts, England. He emigrated to America sometime between 1635 and 1640 and settled near the town of Salisbury, Massachusetts. Being of the Baptist persuasion, he and his friends were subject to annoyance and even persecution from the Church authorities in Massachusetts. This in time led to the purchase of the island of Nantucket, by a company of which Thomas Macy was one, for their future home. This was in the year 1659. During that year Thomas Macy was fined by the General Court for allowing two Quakers shelter in his house during a rain storm. For this offense Thomas Macy paid the fine and accepted the admonition of the governor, but resolved that that should be the last.

Accordingly he determined to transfer his residence to the island of Nantucket, which had already been secured for an asylum. So, in September or October, 1659, he embarked in a small sail boat with his wife and children and such household furniture as he could conveniently carry, and in company with Isaac Coleman, a lad of twelve years and Edward Starbuck set sail for Nantucket. The voyage was safely made and they spent the following winter safely with the 5000 Indians on the island, who received them kindly and assiste assisted them in preparing winter quarters.

The following summer they were joined by eight or ten other families from Salisbury and from that time the number of civilized inhabitants continued to increase.

Thomas Macy is supposed to have been a married man when he came from England. He was born in 1608 and died at Nantucket April 19, 1682 aged 74 years. His wife Sarah Hopecott from Chilmark near Salisbury Wiltshire, England was born in 1612 and died at Nantucket in 1706, aged 94. They had seven children as follows:

Macy, Sarah born July 9, 1644; died 1645
Sarah born Aug. 1, 1646 mar. Apr. 11, 1665 Wm. Worth; died 1701
Mary born Dec. 4, 1648 m. Apr.11.1669 George Bunker; died 1729
Bethiah born about 1650 mar Mar. 30, 1670 Joseph Gardner died 1732
Thomas born Sept. 22, 1653 died Dec. 3, 1675
John born July 14, 1655 mar about 1675 Deborah Gardner died Oct. 14, 1691
Frances born about 1657 died 1658

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jay/Pearson MS, genealogy & history West Branch Friends, Miami Co., OH

Only one of Thomas and Sarah Hopcott Macy's sons, John Macy, lived to marry and have children. This John Macy, to distinguish whom we may call John Macy 1st had four sons, each of whom had four sons, that married and had families; thus making so sixteen Macy families in the fourth generation in America, and giving the name a good start in the way of numbers which it has continued to maintain to the present time.

Gardner, Richard, son of Thomas and Margaret (Fryer) Gardner was born at Sherborne, England in 1616 (1626?) In 1652 he married Sarah Shattuck, daughter of Samuel and Damaris who was born in 1630 (1632?) and died in 1723 or 24. They went from Salem, Mass. to Nantucket in 1666 where Richard died Jan. 28, 1688. They were parents of Eleven children as follows:

Gardner, Richard m Mary Austin dau Joseph & Sarah (Starbuck)
b born Oct. 23, 1653; died May 8, 1728
Deborah married John Macy, son of Thomas & Sarah (Hopcott) born Feb. 12, 1658; died 1722
James married four times; born May 18, 1664; died Apr. 1, 1723
Joseph m Bethiah Macy, dau of Thomas & Sarah; born May 8, 167? died 1701
Damaris
Sarah m Eleazer Folger son of Peter & Mary; died Oct. 27, ~~1725~~ 1729
Nathaniel m Abigail Coffin, dau of James & Mary died 1718
Miriam married John Worth, son of Wm. & Sarah (Macy) died 1702
Lydia born June 16, 1667 died Feb. 3, 1688
Hope m John Coffin, son of James & Mary; born Nov. 19, 1669
Love married James Coffin son of James & Mary; born May 21, 1672

Macy, John 1st (1655-1691) son of Thomas & Sarah married Deborah Gardner (1658-1722) dau of Richard and Sarah. Children:

Macy, John 2nd born about 1675 died Nov. 28, 1751 m Apr. 25, 1707 Judith Worth
Sarah born Apr. 3, 1677 died Mar. 18, 1748 m John Barnard
Deborah born Mar. 5, 1679 died Apr. 16, 1742 m Daniel Russell
Bethiah born Apr. 8, 1681; died June 4, 1758 m Joseph Coffin
Jabez born about 1683 died Aug. 7, 1776 m Nov. 7, 1712 Sarah Starbuck
Mary born about 1685 died June 27, 1717 m July 1711 Solomon Coleman
Thomas born about 1687 died Mar. 16, 1759 m about 1708 Deborah Coffin
Richard born Sept. 22, 1689 d Dec. 25, 1779 m Sept. 8, 1711 Deborah Pinkham

Coffin, Tristram, son of Peter Coffin and Joan Thimber was born in 1605 in the parish of Brixton, Devonshire, England. Dionis or Dinah Stephens was his wife. They married in England about 1630 and came to America in 1642. Settling first at Haverhill, Mass. They had nine children, the three youngest born in this country. His father died in England but his mother and two sisters, Mary who married Alexander Adams, and Eunice who married William Butler came with him to America.

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Tristram Coffin was one of the original shareholders in the Nantucket purchase and settled therein 1660 where he died Oct. 2, 1681. Their children are given as follows:

Coffin, Peter born 1631 died Mar. 21, 1715 md Abigail Sterbuck dau of Edward & Catharine

Tristram ju born 1632; died Feb. 4, 1704; m Judith Somerly, widow of Henry & dau of E. Greenleaf

Elizabeth married Stephen Greenleaf of Boston

James born July 24, 1640; died July 28, 1720; married Mary Severance dau of John & Abigail

Mary born 1645 died Sept. 13, 1717 m Nathaniel Startuck son of Edward & Catharine

John born Oct. 13, 1647; died Nov. 1711 m Deborah Austin dau of Joseph & Sarah

Stephen born May 11, 1652; died Aug. 18, 1734; m Mary Bunker dau of George & Jane.

Two other children who died young are not given abofe. One named John died at Haverhill in 1642. The three oldest of the above children did not settle in Nantucket. The Coffins in the South and West are generally descendants of John and Stephen, mostly of the first. Tristram Coffin's mother went with him to Nantucket where she died in 1661 aged 77 years.

Starbuck, Edward, born 1604; died 1691 was one of the first white settlers in Nantucket. He went there in the autumn of 1659 with Thomas Macy and family, and removed his own family there the following summer. He was not one of the original ten purchasers of the island, but when the number of shares was increased to twenty- in the same year as the purchase 1659, both he and his son Nathaniel became shareholders. His wife's name was Catharine Reynolds of Wales. Their children:

Starbuck, Abigail, who married Peter Coffin son of Tristram and Dionis

Sarah who married Joseph Austin

Dorcas who married William Guyer

Nathaniel (1636-1719) who married Mary Coffin (1645-1717) daughter of Tristram & Dionis. Their daughter Mary (1665-1696) was the first white child born in Nantucket. They had six children; the names of the other two not remembered.

Austin, Joseph of Hampton in 1642 and of Dover 1648 died in 1663. In 1659 he took a second wife namely Sarah (Starbuck) Story, daughter of Edward and Catharine (Reynolds) Starbuck and widow of William Story. Of this union two daughters are known: first Deborah Austin who married John Coffin, son of Tristram and Dionis, and second Mary Austin who married Richard Gardner son of Richard and Sarah (Shattuck) Gardner.

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jay/Pearson MS, genealogy & history West Branch Friends, Miami Co., OH

Coffin, John (1647-1711) son of Tristram and Dionis married Deborah Austin, daughter of Joseph & Sarah (Starbuck) Austin. They had the following children:
Lydia born Jan. 1, 1669; md John Logan of Boston
Peter, born May 5, 1671 died Aug. 27, 1749; m 1st Christian Candy; 2nd Hope Gardner, dau of Joseph & Bethiah
Enoch born 1678 md Beulah Eddy of the Vineyard
Samuel died Feb. 22, 1764; m Miriam Gardner, dau of Richard & Mary
Hannah died June 28, 1768; m Benjamin Gardner son of Richard & Mary
Tristram died Jan. 27, 1763 m Mary Bunker dau of Wm. & Mary
Deborah 1680 died 1760 m Thomas Macy son of John & Deborah
Elizabeth died single
Love born Apr. 22, 1676 died single
John born Feb. 18, 1673

Macy, Thomas (1657-1759) son of John & Deborah (Gardner) married Deborah Coffin (1680-1760) dau of John & Deborah (Austin) Coffin. Children:
Joseph born Apr. 8, 1709; d. June 28, 1772; m 1728 Hannah Hobbs, dau of Benjamin
Robert born Nov. 20, 1710; died Nov. 23, 1771; m 1731 Abigail Barnard
Love born Feb. 9, 1713; died Nov. 14, 1767; m 1733 Joseph Rotch
Francis born June 2, 1715; died May 21, 1793; m 1738 Judith Coffin
Nathaniel born Aug. 20, 1717; died Mar. 20, 1783; m 1734 Hepzibeth Gardner
Lydia born Feb. 23, 1720; died Apr. 8, 1785; m 1747 John Coleman
Elizabeth born June 9, 1722; died June 1, 1765; m 1741 Francis Barnard
Thomas born Aug. 13, 1724; died young
Deborah born Apr. 17, 1726; died Nov. 1803; m Benjamin Coffin
Anna born Apr. 7, 1730; died Dec. 27, 1779; m 1752 Richard Worth
Hepzibeth born Oct. 22, 1~~49~~ 1734; died Aug. 18, 1812; m 1752 Thomas Davis

Worth, William (-1724) son of John, born in England married Apr. 11, 1665 Sarah Macy (1646-1701) dau of Thomas and Sarah (Hopcott) Macy. Only one of their children is known about John Worth born May 19, 1666 and died Feb. 11, 1751. He married Miriam Gardner dau of Richard and Sarah Sept. 26, 1684.

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Worth, John (1666-1731) son of William and Sarah (Macy) Worth married Sept. 26 ~~28~~ 1684 Miriam Gardner (1664-1708) dau of Richard and Sarah Sept. 26, 1684. They are said to have had eight children, six sons and two daughters. One a daughter.

Worth, Judith, born Dec. 22, 1689; died Apr. 25, 1767 aged 77 y 6m 8d. She married John Macy 2nd son of John & Deborah. William was one of the sons.

Children of John and Miriam (Gardner) Worth:

Worth, Jonathan, born Oct. 31, 1685; died July 26, 1719; m Mary Hussey dau of Stephen & Martha
- Nathaniel married Jane Lathrop
- Judith born Dec. 22, 1689; died Nov. 3, 1767; m 1707 John Macy son of John & Deborah
- Richard, born May 22, 1692; died Mar. 1729; m Sarah Hoag
- William born Nov. 27, 1694; died Oct. 16, 1780; m Mary Butler dau of Thomas & Jemima of the Vineyard
- Joseph born; died Mar. 1, 1763; m 1720 Lydia Gorham, dau of Shubael & Rielia
- Mary died Sept. 11, 1777; m ~~1698~~ 1718 Thomas Crosley of Braintree Mass.
- John

Miriam dying in 1702 John married Mrs. Ann Sarson Sept. 4, 1704 who died in 1724. He then married Dorcas Smith. By these wives there were were three children:
- Sarah 1706-1708
- John 1725-1802 m 1748 Sarah Mayhew
- Sarah 1727-1806 m Isaac Pope of Long Plain, N.Y.

Macy, John, (1675-1751) son of John & Deborah(Gardner) married April 25, 1708 Judith Worth (1689-1767) dau of John & Miriam (Gardner) Worth

They were parents of the following eleven children:

Macy, Miriam born Feb. 16, 1708, died Aug. 2, 1736 m 1725 Zephaniah Coffin
- Silvanus born Aug. 16, 1709; died Sept. 6, 1719
- Seth born Aug. 22, 1710; died July 6, 1790
- Eliab born Dec. 20, 1712; died Apr. 1723
- David born Sept. 12, 1714; died in N.C. ~~in~~ m 1739 Dinah Gardner dau of Solomon & Anna
- Anna born Dec. 17, 1716; died Dec. 3, 1756; m 1734 Joseph Jenkins
- Bethiah born Jan. 16, 1719 died 1729
- John born Dec. 11, 1721 died in N.C. after 1795; m 1743 Eunice Coleman
- Judith born Mar. 20, 1723; died June 25, 1795; m 1753 William Glasby jr
- Jonathan born Apr. 8, 1725; died June 17, 1798; m 1744 Lois Gorham
- William born Jan. 23, 1727; died Feb. 6, 1753; m 1746 Mary Barney
- Sarah born June 26, 1729; m 1746 Richard Gardner of Salem
- Abigail born May 26, 1731 died Nov. 25, 1763

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

John Macy and his wife Judith were the first of the Macy family who joined the Religious Society of Friends. The first Friends meeting established on the island of Nantucket was in 1708 and they became members in 1711. Many others of the family joined soon after.

Macy, Joseph (1709-1772) son of Thomas and Deborah (Coffin) married Hannah Hobbs, daughter of Benjamin. They were the parents of the following children:
Macy, Mary, born July 15, 1729; died Oct. 13, 1808 m Paul Mc Way 1753
Thomas born Mar. 1, 1731; m Mary Starbuck Jan. 1755
Bethiah born Apr. 3, 1733; m Nathaniel Swain Oct. 1755
Joseph born Oct. 4, 1735; m Mary Starbuck Nov. 1757
Henry born Nov. 4, 1737; m 1st Sarah Swain Jan. 31, 1760 m 2nd Elizabeth Coffin Mar. 24, 1791
Paul born May 3, 1740; died Feb. 8, 1832; m Bethiah Macy Nov. 1761; m Deborah Coggshall 1817
Enoch; born May 11, 1843

All the above children born in Nantucket, died in North Carolina, except Paul, who came to Ohio about 1818 and settled in Miami county, where he died and was buried in Mill Creek Friends burying ground. This is located in Miami county Ohio, adjoining the south line of the county, and about sixty rods from the south west corner of Monroe township.

In this same burying ground were interred my grandmother Elizabeth (or Betty) (Pugh) Jay in 1821; my grandfather John Jay in 1829; my grandfather Thomas Macy in 1835; and my grandmother Anna (Sweet) Macy in 1840. Also my brother Macy Jay in 1832 and my sister Elizabeth Jay in 1840 and many other relatives in both sides of the house. The ground is not much used and is enclosed by a pretty substantial stone wall, and is in a reasonably good condition. (Eli Jay, April 1900).

Family of William and Mary (Butler) Worth. William Worth born Nov. 27, 1694, son of John and Miriam (Gardner) Worth died Oct. 16, 1780 married Oct. 24, 1717 Mary Butler, dau of Thomas and Jemima; died Aug. 8, 1756. Children:
Worth, Judith born June 28, 1718 died single Feb. 26, 1738
Jemima born Jan. 5, 1719-20; m June 1742 Stephen Gardner son of Solomon & Anna Coffin; died Dec. 2, 1789
Sarah born Mar. 23, 1721; died single Apr. 27, 1797
Damaris born Aug. 2, 1722; m Oct. 1741 Edward Starbuck son of Paul & Anna (Tibbett); died Sept. 1790
Jonah; born Oct. 4, 1723; died single Sept. 17, 1807
Miriam born Nov. 9, 1724; died single Sept. 7, 1816
Hepsabeth born Sept. 9, 1726; m May 1750 Jethro Macy, son of James & Sarah (Starbuck) died June 27, 1797
Hannah born Oct. 15, 1728; m Oct. 1753 Sylvanus Swain (1731 1763) son of Caleb & Margaret (Paddock); died July 31, 1820
Matthew born May 7, 1730 m Feb. 1765 among friends Sophia Folger dau of Eleazer jn & Mary (Marshall) died Jan. 22, 1812
Jedidiah born 1731 died young
Edmund born 1733 died young.

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jay/Pearson MS, genealogy & history West Branch Friends, Miami Co., OH

John Worth of Devonshire, England, was probably killed in the wars in the reign of King Charles I. He had four sons, William, Francis, Lionel and Richard. Francis went to Portugal, Lionel to the eastward of Boston, Richard to New Jersey and William to Nantucket. (This information and that of the family of John and Miriam Gardner Worth was obtained by Allen Jay in a visit to Nantucket, about August 1st 1900. It fully establishes the correctness of the supposition as to the ancestry of Jemima Worth, and her father William Worth.)

E 3

Coleman, Eunice wife of the 3rd John Macy. An examination of the chart on page of the ancestors of Bethiah Macy and her father John Macy and her mother Eunice Coleman will make clear the connection of the Coleman family with families of Macy, Folger, Starbuck, Coffin, Barnard and Gardner.

Thomas Coleman the ancestor of those of that name in Nantucket was born in 1602 in Wiltshire England. He came to Boston in 1635 and settled at first at Newbury where in 1650 his wife Susanna died. He afterwards married twice but all the children we have an account of are by his first wife. H ewas one of the twenty shareholders in the island of Nantucket where he settled in 1662 and died there 1682 or 83.

Children of Thomas and Susanna Coleman:
Coleman, Tobias born in 1638 m Lydia Folger, dau of Peter & Mary
2 Benjamin
Joseph 1642-48 1690 m Anne Bunker, dau of George
John 1644-1715 m Joanna Folger dau of Petery & Mary
Isaac 1646-1669, drowned.

The Folger Family

John Folger came from the city of Norwich England a widower with his son Peter Folger aged 18 years to New England. His wife's maiden name was Meriba Gibbs and she died in England. He settled in Martha's Vineyard. In 1644 his son Peter Folger married Mary Morrill a waiting maid that came over from England in the family of Hugh Peters. They had nine children, some of them born in the Vineyard and some in Nantucket, whither the family removed and settled in 1663.

He was induced to locate on Nantucket in consideration of the grant of a half a share in the island, for acting as miller, weaver, and interpreter of the Indian languages; his son Eleazer, also being a shoemaker. He became a leading man in the affairs of the island, being a surveyor of land and acting at times as one of the magistrates.

Peter Folger, (1617-1690) son of John and Meriba married Mary Morrill in 1644. She died in 1704. They had the following children:

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Folger, Eleazer (1648-1716) m Sarah Gardner, dau of Richard & Sarah
John 1659-1732 m Mary Barnard, d of Nathaniel & Mary
Joanna died 1719 m John Coleman son of Thomas & Susanna
Bethia died 1648 m John Barnard son of Robert
Dorcas m Joseph Pratt of Charleston, Mass.
Patience m Eleazer Harker and James Gardner
Bishna B. m Joseph Pope of Salem
Experience died 1759 m John Swain son of John & Mary
Abiah 1667-1752 m ~~Josei~~ Josiah Franklin of Boston and they were the parents of Dr. Benjamin Franklin 1706-1790

Coleman John 1644-1715 son of Thomas and Susanna married Joanna Folger dau of Peter & Mary. Among other children they had a son John who married Priscilla Starbuck. He was born in 1667 and died in 1762 and she in 1676 and died in 1768.

Starbucks

Starbuck, Edward, ~~1604-1769~~ 1604-1691 was one of the first white settlers on Nantucket. He went to the island with Thomas Macy and family in the autumn of 1659 and ~~remame~~ remained through the winter Edward Starbuck returned to Salisbury the following spring and took his family to the island, along with several others. He was not one of the original ten purchasers of the island, but when it was agreed that each of the original ten purchasers might select an additional stockholder, increasing the number to 20 to promote emigration both he and his son Nathaniel became shareholders. This was in the year 1659, the year of the original purchase and before any emigration to the island.

Edward Starbuck's wife was Catherine Reynolds. They had six children four of whom are as follows:

Starbuck, Nathaniel 1636-1715 m Mary Coffin 1645-1717 dau of Tristram & Dionis
Jethro died young
Dorcas m William Guyer
Sarah m William Story and Joseph Austin
Abigail m Peter Coffin, son of Tristram & Dionis
Esther m Humphrey Varney
~~Names of other two~~

Mary Starbuck, 1663-1696, dau of Nathaniel and Mary (Coffin) was the first white child born on Nantucket.

Starbuck, Nathaniel 1636-1719 son of Edward and Catharine married Mary Coffin 1645-1717 dau of Tristram & Dionis. Along with other children they were the parents of Priscilla Starbuck, 1676-1768 who married John Coleman.

Coleman John, 1667-1762 son of John & Joanna (Folger) married Priscilla Starbuck 1676-1768 dau of Nathaniel & Mary. With other children they were the parents of Elihu Coleman, 1699-1789 md Jemima Barnard 1699-1779.

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Barnard Family

Thomas and Robert Barnard, two brothers were among the first white settlers that came to Nantucket from Salisbury, Mass. They were both shareholders in the island. Thomas being one of the ten original purchasers and Robert coming in the list of twenty.

Barnard, Thomas married Elinor. They had a son Nathaniel w who married his cousin Mary Barnard.

Robert Barnard married Joanna Harvey, their children were:
1 Barnard, Mary, m Nathaniel Barnard, son of Thomas & Elinor
Sarah m James Skiff of the Vineyard
Martha m William Rogers of the Vineyard
John m Bethia Folger dau of Peter & Mary.

Nathaniel Barnard died 1718 son of Thomas and Elinor married Mary Barnard died 1715 dau of Robert & Joanna. Thier children were:
Barnard, John, 1670-1745 m Sarah Macy, dau of John & Deborah
Stephen 1674- m Hopcott; m Damaras Gardner, dau of Joseph & Bethia
Benjamin died 1729 m Judith Gardner dau of Nathaniel & Abigail
Nathaniel 1678-1718 m Elizabeth Coffin a widow; married Dorcas Manering
Eliner 1679 m Ebenezer Coffin son of James & Mary
Abigail m Abraham Chase of the Vineyard
Mary born 1767 m John Folger of Peter & Mary
Sarah born 1777 m Currier from eastward (dates of these last two must be wrong)
Timothy lost at sea
Edenezer m Mary Worth a widow dau of Stephen Hussy

Macy, Sarah, daughter of John & Deborah (Gardner) Macy see the family given for John Macy (1655-1691); also Thomas and Sarah Macy, and Richard and Sarah Gardner.

Barnard, John (1670-1745) son of Nathaniel & Mary married Sarah Macy 1677-1740 dau of John & Deborah (Gardner) Macy. Their children were:
Barnard, Jemima 1699-1779 m Elihu Coleman
Robert 1702-1765 m Hepsibeth Coffin
Matthew 1705-1780 m Mary Tibbetts
Lemuel 1707-1772 died single
Hannah 1711-1785 died single

Coleman, Elihu 1699-1789 son of John & Priscilla married Jemima Barnard 1699-1779 dau of John & Sarah (Macy) Their children were:
Coleman, Ruth 1721-1763 m David Coffin son of Samuel & Miriam
William 1723-1801 m Eunice Swain dau of John & Mary
Eunice 1724-1768 m John Macy, son of John & Judith
Phebe 1726-1797 m Seth Folger of Shenbar
Ann 1728-1768 m John Coffin of Tristram
Priscilla 1731-1771 m Peter Coffin of Peter & Hope
Mary 1733-1795 m Shubail Pinkham of Shubail
Abigail 1735-1817 m Micajah Coffin of Benj. & Judida

Elihu Coleman was an approved minister in the society of Friends.

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

It will be observed that the parents of the above family reached the remarkable ages of 90 and 80 years. Though they were so long-lived only one of their children reached the mother's age; and the average of the ages of the eight, was only a little more than 57 years, which of course in ordinary families, is a very high average.

Macy Name Again

Macy, John 1721-1795 son of John & Judith (Worth) Macy married in 1743 Eunice Coleman dau of Elihu & Jemima (Barnard) Coleman. (Eunice 1724-1768). Their children were:

Macy, Bethiah born Aug. 3, 1743; d Sept. 29, 1810 m Paul Macy son of Joseph & Hannah
Judith born May 20, 1746; m Reuben Bunker
Eliab born June 9, 1748; d. Aug. 15, 1749
Jemima born May 15, 1750 m Barzillai Gardner son of Stephen & Jemima
Eunice born May 12, 1752 died young
John born Feb. 9, 1754 died Nov. 30, 1785 m Rhoda Gardner dau of Stephen & Jemima
Elihu born Nov. 30, 1755
Eunice born Dec. 27, 1757; died July 4, 1759
Barzihiah born Feb. 24, 1760 died Aug. 27, 1812 m Lucinda Barnard dau of Benj. & Eunice
Mirab born Nov. 30, 1761 died Jan. 22, 1844 m. Timothy Macy of Jethro & Hepsabeth
Abigail born Dec. 6, 1763 died Jan. 5, 1764
Micajah born Nov. 25, 1764 m Sarah Holloway dau and Sarah Fisher
Amy born Nov. 6, 1766 died 1820 m Libni Barnard, son of Benj. & Eunice
Clement born Dec. 24, 1768

John Macy and family removed from Nantucket to New Garden N.C. about 1771. The exact date of his death is not known but it was in or after 1795, his will bearing that date. From this will it appears that ten of his children were then living all except Eliab, Eunice 1st and 2nd and Abigail. At least two of his children Barachiah and Merab died in the state of Indiana.

Macy, Paul, 1740-1832 son of Joseph & Hannah (Hobbs) Macy married 1761 Bethiah Macy 1744-1810 dau of John & Eunice (Coleman) Macy. They were second cousins, their grandfathers the 2nd Thomas and the 2nd John being brothers, sons of the 1st John and Deborah (Gardner) Macy, and grandsons of the 1st Thomas. Their children were:

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jay/Pearson MS, genealogy & history West Branch Friends, Miami Co., OH

Macy, Eunice born Nov. 30, 1762 died Aug. 13, 1840 m Isaac Gardner son of Stephen & Jemima
Thomas born Feb. 28, 1765 d Feb. 1, 1833 m Anna Sweet dau of John & Mary
Judith born Mar. 22, 1767; died Aug. 20, 1854 m Hezekiah Starbuck son of Thomas & Rachel
Matilda born Mar. 6, 1770 died May 3, 1832 m Silas Worth, son of Joseph & Judith
Jemima born Apr. 6, 1772 died Oct. 15, 1823 m Micajah Weisner
Phebe born Apr. 26, 1775; died Dec. 1775
Lydia born Mar. 27, 1777; died June 1863; m Shubael Barnard son of Benj. & Eunice
Paul born Jan. 10, 1780 d. May 30, 1868; m Eunice Macy dau of Matthew & Lydia
Obed born May 26, 1782 died Feb. 21, 1821 m Mary Armfield dau of Wm. & Elizabeth
Hannah born Aug. 11, 1784; died Nov. 30, 1825; m John Cook son of Thomas & Mary (Mills)
Phebe born Mar. 10, 1789; died Jan. 19, 1842; m David Swain son of Silvanus & Miriam

Paul and Bethiah Macy went from Nantucket to Guilford county N.C. in 1773. Five of the above children were born in Nantucket, the other six in N.C. The most of the children with their families left N.C. and settled in Ohio and Ind. The two sons Thomas and Paul lived and died in Ohio. Several of the daughters in Indiana. The average of the ages of the eleven children at death is about 60 years and three months, Paul being past 88, Judith past 87 and lydia past 86 years. Bethiah Macy died in Guilford Co. N.C. in 1810 and her husband Paul Macy in Miami County O. in 1832 in his 92nd year.

It may be noted that seven of the ten children in the preceding family that married had husbands or wives bearing familiar Nantucket family names, as Barnard, Gardner, Macy, Starbuck, Swain, Sweet and Worth. At least two of them, Isaac Gardner and Anna Sweet were born in Nantucket. All of these children probably married in North Carolina.

Paul Macy, 1740-1832 was the only one of my great-grandparents that I ever saw. When he came to Ohio, he settled on the south east corner of my father's farm, having about ten acres of it. There he lived till his death along with his son Paul, who continued to have his home there about 25 years afterwards. I think they also had a larger piece of land off his son Thomas Macy, my grandfather's farm adjoining it.

He was 91 years 9 mos. 5 days old at his death, his son Paul my great uncle was 88 years 4 mos. 20 days and his grandsons Paul was 93 years 8 mos. 15 days. He was my uncle, mother's brother. Each of them lived the longest of any of his family.

I remember my great-grandfather Paul Macy as sitting at the head of Mill Creek Freinds Meeting a position which his son Paul long occupied after his father's death.

I was almost six years old at the death of great-great grandfather Paul Macy. He was eleven years old at the death of his great uncle the 2nd John Macy (1675-1751). This John Macy was about seven years old at the death of his grandfather Thomas Macy, born in England in 1608. So our four lives span the 292 years since the birth of our Macy ancestor, Thomas

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Macy and overlap 24 years

Chart of the Ancestral Lines. Anna Sweet who married Thomas Macy, son of Paul and Bethiah, in Guilford county N.C. in 1787. Thomas and Anna Sweet Macy were grandparents of Eli Jay.

Anna Sweet 1768-1840 daughter of

John Sweet and Mary Gardner (1751-) married Dec. 1767

John Sweet was son of

John Sweet of the Parish of St. Mary County of Surrey Old England and Anna

Mary Gardner was the daughter of
Stephen Gardner (1718-1784) and Jemima Worth (1718-1789)

Stephen Gardner was the son of
Solomon Gardner (1680-1760) and Anna Coffin (-1740)

Jemima Worth was the daughter of William Worth (1694-1789) and Mary Butler.

Solomon Gardner was the son of Richard Gardner (1653-1728) and Mary Austin.
Anna Coffin was the daughter of Stephen Coffin (1652-1725) and Mary Bunker
William Worth was the son of John Worth (1666-1731) and Miriam Gardner (1664-1702)

Richard Gardner was the son of Richard Gardner (1616-1688) and Sarah Shattuck (1630-1724)
Mary Austin was the daughter of Joseph Austin and Sarah Starbuck
Stephen Coffin was the son of Tristram Coffin (1605-1681) and Dionis Stephens
Mary Bunker was the daughter of George Bunker and Jane Godfrey
John Worth was the son of William Worth (-1724) and Sarah Macy (1647-1701)
Miriam Gardner was the daughter of Richard Gardner (1616-1688) and Sarah Shattuck (1630-1724)

Richard Gardner was the son of Thomas Gardner & Margaret Fryer
Sarah Shattuck dau of Samuel Shattuck and Damaris
Sarah Starbuck dau of Edward Starbuck & Catharine Reynolds
Tristram Coffin son of Peter Coffin and Joanna Thomler
William Worth son of John Worth
Sarah Macy dau of Thomas Macy (1608-1682) and Sarah Hopcutt (1612-1706)
Richard Gardner son of Thomas & Margaret
Sarah Shattuck dau of Samuel and Damaris Shattuck

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jay/Pearson MS, genealogy & history West Branch Friends, Miami Co., OH

Anna Sweet . The Lines of her Ancestry

Gardner Family

Richard Gardner, son of Thomas and Margaret married Sarah Shattuck dau of Samuel & Damaris. For an account of their family see page 54

Starbuck Family

Sarah Starbuck, dau of Edward and Catharine (Reynolds) Starbuck married Joseph Austin. For account of the families of Edward Starbuck and Joseph Austin see page 56.

Richard Gardner, 1655-1728, son of Richard and Sarah (Shattuck) married Aug. 17, 1674 Mary Austin, dau of Joseph and Sarah (Starbuck) Austin. Their children were:

Gardner, Patience, born June 29, 1675
- Joseph born May 8, 1677 died July 29, 1747 m Ruth Coffin dau of James & Mary
- Richard died Feb. 27, 1724 m Leah Folger, dau of Nathan & Sarah
- Solomon born July 1, 1680 died June 17, 1760 m Anna Coffin dau of Stephen & Mary
- Benjamin born July 20, 1682 died Jan. 22, 1764 m Hannah Coffin dau of John & Deborah
- William died Oct. 1739 m Hepsabeth Gardner dau of Geo. & Eunice
- Miriam born July 14, 1685 died Sept. 17, 1750 m Samuel Coffin son of John & Deborah
- Peter died May 25, 1767 m Elizabeth Coffin, 2nd dau of Enoch & Beulah
- Lydia died Apr. 13, 1755 m John Coffin, son of Jethro & Mary

Anna Coffin's ancestry

Coffin, Tristram 1605-1681 son of Peter & Joanna (Thember) Coffin married Dionis or Dinah Stephens. For their family see page 55.

Bunker, Mary

Bunker, George, the first of the name in this country was the son of William, a Huguenot in England. He married Jane Godfrey. Before this marriage he lived at Ipswich, Mass, and afterwards at Topsfield Mass. He died May 16, 1658 and we never lived in Nantucket. After his death his widow Jane (Godfrey) Bunker married Richard Sa Swain and they moved to Nantucket.

Bunker, George, died 1658 son of William married Jane Godfrey. Their children were:

Bunker, Elizabeth born 1646 m Thomas Took of the Vineyard
- William, born 1648-1712 m Mary Macy, d Thomas & Sarah
- Mary 1652-1734 m Stephen Coffin s Tristram & Dionis
- Ann 1654 - m Joseph Coleman, son of Thomas
- Martha 1656 1744 m Stephen Hussey, son of Christopher

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jay/Peirson MS, genealogy & history West Branch Friends, Miami Co., OH

Coffin, Stephen 1652-1734 son of Tristram & Dionis married Mary Bunker 1652-1734 dau of George & Jane (Godfrey) Bunker. Their children were:

Coffin, Dinah born 1671; m Jacob Nation of the Vineyard
Peter born 1675 m in Boston b 1673
Stephen 1675-1725 m Experience Look, dau Thomas & Elizabeth
Daniel died 1734 m Elizabeth Stratton; lost whaling
Judith died 1760 m Peter Folger, son of Ebenezer;
m Nathaniel Barnard son of Nathaniel; m Stephen Wilcox
Mehitabel m Armstrong Smith, son of George & Jane
Susanna died 1740 m Peleg Bunker son of Wm. & Mary
Anna 1680-1740 m Solomon Gardner son of Richard and Mary
Hepzabeh m Samuel Gardner son of James & Mary
Paul 1695-1729 m Mary Allen dau of Edward.

Gardner, Solomon, 1680-1760 son of Richard & Mary (Austin) Gardner married Anna Coffin 1680-1740 dau of Stephen and Mary (Bunker) Coffin. Their children were:

Gardner, Reuben b 1703-1784 m Love Gardner dau of Joseph & Ruth
Elizabeth 1705-1795 m Richard Swain s of Richard & Mary
David 1708-1798 m Mary Gardner d Samuel & Patience
Naomi d 1718 single
Mary 1717-1804 m John Worth s Jonathan & Mary
Stephen 1718-1792 m Jemima Worth dau Wm. & Mary
Richard m Sarah Macy dau John & Judith
Solomon 1728-1764 m Mary Pollard dau of Philip & Mehitabel
Dinah m David Macy son of John & Judith
Paul 1730-1813 m Rachel Starbuck dau Thos & Rachel

Ancestors of Bethiah Macy

Bethiah Macy (1744-1810) m 1761 Paul Macy (1740-1832)
Bethiah Macy, dau of John Macy 1721-1795 and Eunice Coleman 1724-1768

John Macy son of John Macy 1675-1751 and Judith Worth 1689-1767
Eunice Coleman dau of Elihu Coleman 1698-1792 and Jemima Barnard 1699-1779

John Macy son of John Macy 1655-1691 and Deborah Gardner 1658-1712
Judith Worth dau of John Worth & Miriam Gardner
Elihu Coleman son of John Coleman 1667-1762 and Priscilla Starbuck 1675-1768
Jemima Barnard dau of John Barnard 1670-1745 and Sarah Macy 1677-1748

John Macy son of Thomas Macy 1608-1682 and Sarah Hopcott 1612-1706
Deborah Gardner dau of Richard Gardner 1616-1688 and Sarah Shattuck 1630-1724
John Worth son of William Worth and Sarah Macy 1646-1701
Miriam Gardner dau of Richard Gardner 1617-1688 and Sarah Shattuck 1630-1724
John Coleman son of John Coleman 1644-1715 and Joanna Folger died 1719
Priscilla Starbuck dau of Nathaniel Starbuck 1636-1719 and Mary Coffin 1645-1717
John Barnard son of Nathaniel Barnard died 1719 and M

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

John Barnard son of Nathaniel Barnard died 1718 and Mary Barnard died 1715
Sarah Macy dau of John Macy 1655-1691 and Deborah Gardner 1658-1712

Richard Gardner son of Thomas Gardner and Margaret Fryer
Sarah Shattuck dau of Samuel Shattuck and Damaris
William Worth son of John Worth
Sarah Macy dau of Thomas Macy 1608-1682 and Sarah Hopcott 1612-1706
Richard Gardner son of Thomas Gardner and Margaret Fryer
Sarah Shattuck dau of Samuel Shattuck and Damaris
John Coleman son of Thomas Coleman and Susanna
Joanna Folger dau of Peter Folger 1617-1690 and Mary Morrill
NathanielStarbuck son of Edward Starbuck 1604-1691 and Catharine Reynolds
Mary Coffin dau of Tristram Coffin 1605-1681 and Dionis Stephens
Nathaniel Barnard son of Thomas Barnard and Elinor
Mary Barnard dau of Robert Barnard and Joanna Harvey
John Macy son of Thomas Macy 1608-1682 and Sarah Hopcott
Deborah Gardner dau of Richard Gardner 1616-1688 and Sarah Shattuck 1630-1724

Tristram Coffin son of Peter Coffin and Joanna Thimler
Richard Gardner son of Thomas Gardner and Margaret Fryer
Sarah Shattuck dau of Samuel Shattuck and Damaris

Paul Macy
1740-1832 m 1761 Bathiah Macy 28 1744-1810 son of Joseph Macy, 1709-1772 and Hannah Hobbs

Joseph Macy son of Thomas Macy 1687-1759 and Deborah Coffin died 1760
Hannah Hobbs dau of Benj. Hobbs

Thomas Macy son of John Macy 1655-1691 and Deborah Gardner 1658-1712
Deborah Coffin dau of John Coffin 1647-1712 and Deborah Austin

John Macy son of Thomas Macy 1608-1682 and Sarah Hopcott 1612-1706
Deborah Gardner dau of Richard Gardner 1616-1688 and Sarah Shattuck 1630-1724
John Coffin son of Tristram Coffin 1605-1681 and Dionis Stephens
Deborah Austin dau of Joseph Austin and Sarah Starbuck

Richard Gardner son of Thomas Gardner and Margaret Fryer
Sarah Shattuck dau of Samuel Shattuck
Tristram Coffin son of Peter Coffin and Joanna Thimler
Sarah Starbuck dau of Edward Starbuck 1604-1691 and Catharine Reynolds.

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jay/Peterson MS, genealogy & history West Branch Friends, Miami Co., OH

Jemima Worth

was the daughter of William Worth and Mary Butler. I have no records to prove that this William Worth was the son of John Worth and Miriam Gardner given on page 58 and grandson of William Worth and Sarah Macy. But I have no doubt that he is, and so have assumed it in making out the ancestors of Anna Sweet, as given on page 70.

John and Miriam (Gardner) Worth are said to have had six sons and Two daughters. As John's father was named William he would be expected to have a son of that name. (For fuller and later information of the Worth Families see pages 58 and 58a)

Gardner, Stephen 1718-1792, son of Solomon and Anna married Jemima Worth 1719-1789 dau of Wm. & Mary, 1742. Their children were:

Gardner, William, born 1743-1820; m Nov. 27, 1766 Susanna Gardner dau of James & Susanna; 1st cousins; m 2nd Deborah Davis of N.C.

Miriam 1745-1804 m Dec. 1765 Barzillia Folger of (died 1804) dau of Barzillia & Phebe

Stephen 1746- m Oct. 1766 Abigail Pinkham dau of Shalash & Anna

Jemima 1748 m Nov. 1767 Howland Swain (1747-1772) son of Reuben & Elizabeth

Mary 1751- m Dec. 1767 John Sweet, son of John & Anna

Barzillia 1753- m Mar. 1774 Jemima Macy, dau of John & Eunice

Judith 1756- m George Mendenhall

Rhoda 1757- m May 1776 John Macy, son of John & Eunice

Isaac 1760-1843 m Nov. 1780 Eunice Macy, dau of Paul & Bethiah

Sweet Ancestry

John Sweet, son of John & Anna of the Parish of St. Mary county of Surry, England, married Mary Gardner, daughter of Stephen and Jemima (Worth) Gardner. I have understood that he was born in England and was by trade a silversmith, or perhaps a workman in metals generally. John Sweet his wife and daughter appear to have removed to Guilford county N.C. in 1769 from Nantucket in company with Stephen Gardner and family. I have not been able to get any record of the family and the following list of children is given mainly from the recollection of myself and others from what we knew and heard in our youth. There are no certain dates for any of the children except the oldest, my grandmother, Anna (Sweet) Macy. Hence the order of their births is uncertain.

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Children of John and Mary (Gardner) Sweet

Sweet, Anna 1768-1840 m 1787 Guilford Co. N.C. Thomas Macy
son of Paul & Bethiah

John born in Guilford Co. N.C.; descendants near Niles, Mich
Isaac born in Guilford Co. N.C.; lived near Connersville Ind
Stephen, born Guilford Co. N.C. lived near Greens Fork
Wayne Co. Ind. and afterwards on Eagles Creek Ind.
Mary md a man named Killingsworth and lived in Alabama
Jemima m 1st a Jester, one child; Wm. Jester; m 2nd
Frank Million, 1 child Lucinda
Judith mother of several children married Amariah Julian
Edith m James Layton in Miami Co. O. where she lived and
died; had several children; descendants still in Ohio
Rhoda nothing known about her

Of this Sweet family I knew personally the five daughters Anna Macy, my grandmother, Jemima, Judith and Edith and their descendants, many of whom still live in Miami and Montgomery counties, Ohio. The daughter Mary in my boyhood made a visit to her sisters in Ohio, coming from her home in Alabama in a one horse wagon, accompanied by her little son. In 1796 my grandparents with their family, removed from N.C. to Washington Co. Tenn. where they lived till 1807, and then came to Miami county, Ohio. The Sweet family appear to have gone with them to Tenn. or followed them soon after. I think John & Mary (Gardner) Sweet died either in N.C. or in Tenn.

Of the daughter Rhoda I had no personal knowledge nor of the sons. If they ever lived in Miami county Ohio, they must have emigrated from there in early times.

I have hadsearch made for records of this family, in the records of the Friends meetings in the vicinity of which I suppose they lived, in Guilford Co. N.C. and in Washington county, Tenn., without finding any trace of them. They were either careless about having the family recorded on the Meeting records or the family were not members with Friends during their residence in those places. As my grandmother, Anna Sweet, was married in meeting in N.C. in 1787 under authority of Deep River M.M. of Friends, and of course was a member, I naturally conclude that all the children were birthright members in the Society of Friends at first.

Macy Again

Macy, Thomas, 1765-1833 son of Paul and Bethiah Macy married
1787 Anna Sweet 1768-1840 dau of John & Mary (Gardner)
Sweet, Guilford Co. N.C. Their children were:

Macy, Mary b Dec. 7, 1787; d Aug. 6, 1868 m Jan. 8, 1810
Walter Denny Jay; age at death 80y 7m 29 da.
Isaac, Aug. 20, 1789; Feb. 19, 1790; age 5m 29da
Thomas July 8, 1791; Jan. 10, 1840; m June 13, 1813 Jane Jay
age at death 48.5.22
Rhoda May 5, 1793; July 1796; age 3y 2m
John Aug. 8, 1795; Jan. 17, 1854 m June 22, 1817 Nancy ~~Sue~~
Wount(?); m Abigail Weeks; age 58.5.9 (Yount)
Paul Mar. 6, 1798; Nov. 21, 1871; m Jan. 2, 1819 Mary Yount
age 93.8.16
Elizabeth; May 18, 1800; May 2, 1873; m Nov. 30, 1820 Davis
W. Thayer; age 72.11.14
Jonathan

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jay/Pearson MS, genealogy & history West Branch Friends, Miami Co., OH

Jonathan; Sept. 31, 1802; m Mary Byrkett (Date incorrect?)
Anna; Mar. 29, 1804; June 11, 1868; m May 1824 Benjamin Pearson
m June 22, 1854 Enoch Pearson; age 84.2.12
Phebe; Sept. 22, 1806; Sept. 1864; m Sept. 28, 1825
Gardner Mendenhall; age 58
Aaron; Feb. 16, 1809; Nov. 3, 1880; m Apr. 22, 1830 M. Matilda
Prill; age 71.8.18
Lydia; Mar. 26, 1811; July 31, 1885; m Oct. 1829 Ichabod Thayer
m Feb. 19, 1844 Joseph Yeaver; age 74.4.5
Five born in N.C.; five in Tenn. and two in Ohio
Average age at death: 58 years 9 mo. 0 days

Below is given the time of the married life of each of eight of the above children. It is not given for Jonathan because neither the date of his marriage or death is known. It is not given for Lydia because the date of death of her last husband is not known. Perhaps it was not less for eight either of these than the average for the eight. Paul Macy married a 2nd time but neither the date of marriage or death of the wife is known and so no account is taken of that in the following:

Mary Jay	55y	6m	0da
Aaron Macy	50	4	
	50	6	11
Paul Macy	50	4	2
Phebe Mendenhall	39		
John Macy	36	0	14
Elizabeth Thayer	35	10	4
Thomas Macy	26	6	27
Anna Pearson	24	6	19
	318	4	17
Average	39	9	17

Jay Macy

Jay, Walter Denny 1786-1865, son of John and Elizabeth (Pugh) Jay married Mary Macy, dr 1787-1868 dau of Thomas and Anna (Sweet) Macy. Neither of their rights of membership with Friends being at West Branch Monthly Meeting, in whose vicinity they were residing, they were not married by Friends ceremony but before a magistrate. This was Jan. 8, 1810.
Their children were:
Isaac, born Feb. 19, 1811; d May 15, 1880; aged 69.2.26
John; June 28, 1812; Feb. 6, 1840; 27.7.8
Thomas; Nov. 22, 1813; Apr. 14, 1890; 76.4.22
Anna; Mar. 1, 1816; Feb. 24, 1883; 66.11.23
Macy; July 24, 1818; Mar. 31, 1832; 13.8.7
Elizabeth; Mar. 28, 1821; Feb. 8, 1840; 18.10.10
William; Dec. 17, 1823; Jan. 14, 1881; 57.0.27
Eli; Feb. 19, 1825; living Richmond Apr. 19,1900 74.2
Levi; June 16, 1828; Feb. 22, 1884; 55.8.6.
Average age 51.0.28

All the above children were born in Monroe Township Miami county, Ohio. The seven older ones in a log house, on the south half of the N.E. quarter of Section 36 Township 6 Range 5; and the two younger ones in a brick house on the N.W. quarter of the same section.
Macy and Elizabeth died in the same brick house, and were

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

buried in Friends Mill Creek burying ground. William died at his home on adjoining land on the south, and about 120 rods south, and was interred about three miles further south in what is called "Polk" cemetery in Montgomery Co. John, Thomas and Anna were buried in Friends West Branch burying ground about four miles west in Union Township, Miami county, Ohio. Father and mother were also buried there. All five of these died in the vicinity of the West Branch meeting House of Friends. Isaac died at Marion, Grant county, Ind. where he settled in 1850 and was buried in a cemetery near by; and Levi died at Lyons, Rice county, Kansas and was buried there.

Isaac and Thomas Jay both were in the position of recorded ministers in the Society of Friends, for more than thirty years of the latter part of their lives, and were quite considerably engaged in the Services of that position. Their principal business, as a means of livelihood, was farming. John Jay was engaged in the milling business, in a mill that father built about 1833 in the southern edge of Union Township Miami County, Ohio. He was a natural mechanic. Anna Jay Jones lived midway between West Branch meeting house and West Milton, Ohio. She was an elder in the Friends Meeting and a woman of great usefulness and highly esteemed by those who came in contact with her.

William Jay was the last 20 years of his life, a popular minister in the Christian Connection (New Light) usually having charge of two or three congregations. It was said of him, at his funeral, that he had married more persons and preached more funerals than any other minister in that part of the country. "During his ministry he preached about 1000 funeral sermons, going willingly, under all circumstances great distances.". He visited the sick and afflicted a great deal, and having an open and affectionate and sympathetic disposition he had a large circle of friends.

Eli Jay has followed teaching in various capacities and in different schools the most of his active life. He was connected with Earlham College about fifteen years, in different positions, from the year 1864 to 1884. The last five years of his service there he was Professor Of Mathematics Physics and Astronomy.

Levi Jay inherited the home farm of over 200 acres which he sold early in the sixties and engaged in mercantile business about 1863, at Tippecanoe City, Miami County, Ohio. After failing in that business, in connection with other undertakings he went to Rice County, Kansas and homesteaded 160 acres of land. In connection with farming that some, he engaged in a variety of other business relating to a newly developing country, and was always an active business man, making a great deal, but not able to retain much of it.

Marriages and Families

Isaac Jay 1811-1880 married Dec. 30, 1830 Rhoda Cooper 1813-1894, daughter of Isaac Cooper and Elizabeth Kennedy born in Montgomery county, Ohio, Feb. 28, 1813 and died near Marion Ind. Nov. 15, 1894 aged 81 years 8 months17 days. They married under sanction of Mill Creek Monthly Meetings of Friends at Randolph Meeting, Montgomery Co. Ohio. They had a family of five children, all of whom had families, and four of whom

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

are living. Their married life was 49 years 4 months 14 days.

John Jay 1812-1840 married Aug. 23, 1832 Rebecca Mote, daughter of Dr. John Mote and Rachel Mote, born at Miami county, Ohio Sept. 17, 1814 and died there Sept. 11, 1837 aged 22 y. 11 mo. 24 da. He married Nov. 22, 1838 Mahalah Hoover, daughter of Noah Hoover and Mash Michal Yount, born near Union, Montgomery county, Ohio Nov. 3, 1816 and died there Mar. 3, 1841, aged 24 y 4m. Both these marriages were at West Branch Friends Meeting under sanction of that monthly meeting. He had two children by his first wife and one by the second all dying in infancy. His married life with the first wife was 5 years 18 days and with the second 1 year 2 mo. 14 days; total 6 years 3 mo. 2 days.

Thomas Jay, 1813-1890 married April 22, 1840 Sarah Yount dau of Henry Yount and Elizabeth Hoover born near Union, Montgomery county, Ohio Nov. 15, 1819, still living aged 80 years 5 mo. 4 days and counts West Milton, Ohio her home. They were married at Mill Creek Meeting, under sanction of that Monthly Meeting. They were parents of twelve children, seven of them living. Their married life was 50 years lacking eight days. Have had 16 grandchildren, 11 of whom are living; and three great-grandchildren, one of whom is living.

Anna Jay, 1816-1883, married Oct. 23, 1839 at Mill Creek meeting, under sanction of that Monthly Meeting, Samuel Jones son of John Jones and Sarah Mendenhall, born near West Milton Miami county, Ohio Nov. 10, 1815 and died there Nov. 19, 1899 aged 83 years 9 days. They were parents of nine children, seven of whom are living. Have had 18 grandchildren, 17 of whom are living. Her married life was 43 years 4 mo. 1 day.

William Jay 1823-1881 married at her father's home near Fidelith P.O. Miami County Ohio Esther Furnas, daughter of John Furnas and Sally Evans, born in Montgomery county, Ohio Oct. 15 (10?) 1824 and died at Fredericksburg Miami county Ohio Jan. 3, 1899 aged 74 years 2 mo. 23 days. They were parents of four children, three of whom are living. Have 19 grandchildren and several great-grandchildren. His married life was 54 years 2 mo. 29 days.

Eli Jay 1826 - married Oct. 24, 1849 at Union Meeting House of Friends, Mahalah Pearson daughter of Moses Pearson and Sarah Pearson, born in Miami county, Union Tp. O. Dec. 7, 1827 and now residing at Richmond, Indiana aged 72 years 4 mo 12 days. They are parents of one daughter Mary Adelaide Jay born Jan. 4, 1871 married July 31, 1895 to Eg Edgar H. Ballard, who was born in Hendricks county, Ind., Aug. 4, 1871. Have two grandchildren born Aug. 2, 1896 and Oct. 11, 1897 named Juanita and Eleanor Ballard. Married life 50 years 5 mo. 25 da.

Levi Jay, 1828-1884 married Oct. 20, 1850, near Union Montgomery county, Ohio, Phebe Patty, daughter of Charles Patty and Phebe Pearson, born April 16, 1830, residing at Lyons Kansas aged 70 years and 3 days. They were parents of four children, two daughters living, and two sons deceased. Have had six grandchildren, fove of them living. Their married life was 33 y 4 m. 2 da.

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Summary of Walter Denny and Mary (Macy) Jay's Family

Names	Age at death			No ch	Time of married life		
Walter Denny Jay 1787-1865	78y	11m	23 d	9	55	6	0
Mary Macy Jay 1787-1868	80	7	29				
Isaac Jay 1811-1880	69	2	26	5	49	4	15
Rhoda Cooper Jay 1813-1894	81	8	17				
Rebecca Mote Jay 1814-1837	22	11	24	2	5	0	18
John Jay 1813-1840	27	7	8				
Mahalah Hoover Jay 1816-1841	24	4	0	1	1	2	14
Thomas Jay 1813-1890	76	4	22	12	49	11	22
Sarah Yount Jay 1819-	80	5	4				
Anna Jay Jones 1816-1883	66	11	23	9	43	4	1
Samuel Jones 1815-1898	83	0	9				
Macy Jay 1818-1832	13	8	7				
Elizabeth Jay 1821-1840	18	10	10				
William Jay 1823-1881	57	0	27	4	34	2	29
Esther Furnas Jay 1824-1899	74	2	23				
Eli Jay 1825	74	2		1	50	5	25
Mahalah Pearson Jay 1827	72	4	12				
Lewis							
Levi Jay 1828-1884	55	8	6	4	33	[illegible]	2
Phebe Patty Jay 1830	70	0	3				
				38	257	1	6
Average				5	38	1	27
Sum of 9 children's aged					459	8	9
Average					51	0	28
Sum of 8 companion's agem					509	1	2
Average					63	7	19
Average age for the 9 children that married					51	0	7

For the four still living of the preceding, the date April 19, 1900 has been assumed, in the foregoing calculations.

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jay Pearson MS, genealogy & history West Branch Friends, Miami Co., OH

Pearson Family

Rebekah Pearson 1827 daughter of
Moses Pearson 1798-1874 and Sarah Pearson 1805-1804
(Evidently these dates are wrong for Sarah)

Moses Pearson son of Benjamin Pearson 1763-1844 and Esther Furnas 1770-1835
Sarah Pearson daughter of Robert Pearson 1785-1860 and Charith Galbreath 1789-1811

Benjamin Pearson son of Samuel Pearson died 1790 and Mary Rogers
Esther Furnas daughter of John Furnas 1736-1777 and Mary Wilkinson 1742-1780
Robert Pearson son of Enoch Pearson 1761-1839 and Ann Evans
Charity Galbreath dau of John Galbreath and Sarah Sanders

Samuel Pearson son of Enoch Pearson
Enoch Pearson (1761-1839) son of Thomas Pearson 1728-1821 and Ann Powel
Ann Evans dau of Robert and Rebekah Evans

Thomas Pearson son of Enoch Pearson

It appears from certain records that Enoch Pearson had five sons in Pennsylvania, named, Samuel, Benjamin, Thomas, William and Enoch. Enoch died young. Benjamin and Thomas emigrated to S.C. and settled in what was afterwards called Newberry District and were soon after joined by Samuel, coming from Va. where he had previously settled about ten miles from Winchester, and five miles from the Shenandoah River Wm. remained in Pa. but going to visit his brothers in S.C. died there and was buried at Bush River burying ground. We learn from meeting records that this was in 178-. Benjamin also died there in 1788 and Samuel in 1790. Thomas came to Miami County Ohio where he died 10.13.1820 aged 92 years 6 mos. 20 days which makes him born in 1728. No dates of the birth of Enoch Pearson or his sons have been obtained.

From records of Friends meetings we learn that the second marriage of Samuel Pearson was in Va. in 1757 and his third one also there in 1762, his fourth being in S.C. in 1772 having gone there from Va. a year or two before.

From a copy of Thomas Pearson's first marriage certificate, given by the Swede minister that married him and Ann Powel, we learn that it was at Philadelphia June 5th 1751. Record of the families of Samuel and Thomas Pearson are given by Bush River Monthly Meeting records, from which these following are copied in the main, with some additions.

We hope yet to learn more about the ancestors of Samuel and Thomas Pearson than we at present know.

Samuel Pearson, son of Enoch, married four times; 1st Martha Worthington about 1749 Three children; 2nd Christian Potts in 1757 in Va. one child a daughter; 3rd Mary Rogers in 1762 in Va. four children; 4th Mary Steddom a widow in S.C. in 1772. One child. His 2nd & 4th marriages were according to Friends order. The third was not, and he was disowned therefor, but soon regained his membership. We have no account of his 1st marriage but as the children were recorded

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

members with Friends, on his application in 1763 it would appear that his first wife was not a member with Friends. Samuel Pearson's children were:

1 Mary, born Feb. 25, 1750 died 1838; m 1st Oct. 29, 1773 Wm. Taylor; m 2nd Feb. 28, 1793 John Mills
2 Enoch born Jan. 14, 1752; m Nov. 11, 1774 Phebe Demoss Demuss?
3 William born Apr. 1, 1754; d Jan. 1, 1811; m Aug. 31, 1775 Ann Steddom
4 Martha born Jan. 15 1759; d Nov. 28, 1842; m Aug. 1, 1776 Henry Steddom
5 Benjamin born Feb. 26, 1763; died Mar. 1, 1844; m Apr. 29, 1790 Esther Furnas
6 Hannah born Mar. 23, 1765; died July 29, 1839; m Jan. 1, 1789 Samuel Kelly
7 Samuel born Nov. 3, 1767; died Sept. 29, 1847 m Sept. 2, 1790 Mary Coate
8 Eunice born Mar. 5, 1770; m Nov. 6, 1788 Alexander Mills
9 Sarah born Aug. 23, 1773; m Sept. 13, 1790 Joseph Furnas

The father, Samuel Pearson, died in S.C. Jan. 8, 1790. The first three children were born in Pa. or Va. we do not know which. The next five were born in Frederick county, Va. and the last one in South Carolina. Enoch, the second child, it appears died in S.C. and all the rest quite certainly in the state of Ohio. Benj. , Samuel, Eunice and Sarah in Miami county and the others ~~per~~ probably in Warren or Clinton counties.

The Furnas Family

Furnas, John, born at Standing Stone Old England March 5, 1736; died at Newberry District S.C. Aug. 5, 1777 aged 41 y. 5 mo. Mary Wilkinson born at Wigton Cumberland County Old England Sept. 19, 1742; died at Newberry District S.C. Oct. 6, 1782 aged 40 years 17 days. John Furnas and Mary Wilkinson were married at Wigton meeting of Friends Cumberland county England March 24, 1762. Their children all born in South Carolina were:

1 Joseph born Feb. 20, 1763; died July 25, 1812; m Sept. 30, 1790 Sarah Pearson
2 Rebekah born Apr. 19, 1764; died June 27, 1842 m Mar. 1783 Samuel Teague
3 John born Aug. 5, 1765; died Sept. 30, 1830; m 1st Nov. 25, 179 1790 Esther Wilson; m 2nd Mar. 1, 1798 Ruth Cook; m 3rd Oct. 12, 1826 Rebecca Milhouse Compton
4 Thomas Wilkinson born Mar. 23, 1768; died Oct. 11, 1846; m July 1792 Rachel Coate
5 Esther, born July 4, 1770; died May 14, 1835 m Apr. 29, 1790 Benjamin Pearson
6 Robert born June 27, 1772; died Feb. 16, 1863; m Feb. 16, 1796 Hannah Wilson
7 William born May 29, 1775; died Dec. 21, 1833; m 1797 Rachel Neely.

All born in S.C.; all died in Ohio; Joseph, Rebekah, Thomas W., Esther and William in Miami county O.; Robert in Warren Co. O. and John in Warren or Clinton Co.

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jay/Pearson MS, genealogy & history West Branch Friends! Miami Co., OH

Children of John & Mary Wilkinson Furnas

Name (Furnas)	age at death			time of married life			No ch	No dead
Joseph	49	5	5	21	9	25	9	507
Rebekah	78	2	8	57	11	0	11	1130
John	65	1	25	35	3	26	5	284
Thomas W.	78	6	18				4	95
Esther	64	10	10	45	0	15	10	565
Robert	90	7	19	67			11	428
William	58	6	22	36			11	407
	485	4	17	263	1	6	61	3418
Av	69	2	11	43	10	6	8½	488

Pearson, Benjamin, 1763-1844, son of Samuel and Mary (Rogers) married Esther Furnas daughter of John and Mary (Wilkinson) Furnas. Benjamin was born in Frederick County Va. Feb. 26, 1763; died In Miami Miami co. Ohio Mar. 1, 1844 aged 81 yrs 5 days; Esther born in Newberry county S.C. July 4, 1770; died Miami Co. O. May 14, 1835; aged 64 yr 10 m 10 da married at Bush River Meeting of Friends, Newberry county S.C. April 29, 1790. Of the following ten children, eight were born in South Carolina and the last two in Miami county, Ohio. They are as follows:

1 John Furnas Pearson, born Oct. 22, 1790; m Feb. 16, 1817 Mary Pegg dau of John; died Apr. 20, 1861; aged 70 yrs 5 m 28 da; married life 44 yr 2m 4 da; 6 ch

2 Mary, born Aug. 12, 1792; m Oct. 14 1812 William Miles of son of David & Elizabeth; died Jan. 14, 1877; aged 84.5.2 married life 40.2.17; 11 ch

3 Eunice born Nov. 8, 1793; died May 30, 1795; age 1.6.22

4 Samuel born Mar. 11, 1796 m 1st May 10, 1826 Rachel Coate, dau of Henry & Mary; m 2nd Feb. 25, 1836 Ann Jenkins, dau of David & Martha; died June 21, 1867; age 71.3.10; married life 8.7.18 and 31.3.26; 8 ch

5 Moses born Dec. 27, 1798 m 1st May 28, 1823 Sarah Pearson, dau of Robert & Charity; m 2nd April 23, 1845 Eunice Macy dau of Paul & Eunice; died July 19, 1874; age 75.6.22; married life 20.8.9 and 29.2.26; 13 ch

6 Joseph born May 6, 1800; m 1st April 10, 1828 Lydia Macy, dau of Paul & Eunice; m 2nd Nov. 10, 1846 Mary E. Patty dau of Brandon; died Dec. 9, 1881; age 81.7.3. married life 17.11.27 and 35.0.29; 10 ch

7 Robert, born Aug. 8, 1801; m July 20 ~~1827~~ 1826 Mary Hoover; died Nov. 17, 1852; age 51.3.9; married life 26.3.27 8 ch

8 Wilkinson born July 30, 1803; m March 2, 1826 Eleanor Leavell; died Apr. 13, 1882; age 78.8.13; married life 56.1.11; 2 ch

9 William born Oct. 29, 1806; m 1st Sept. 22, 1836 Susanna Jenkins, dau of Amos & Elizabeth; m 2nd Sept. 26, 1850 Sarah Pearson, dau of Robert & Keziah; died Sept. 17, 1870; age 63.10.18; married life 9.5.27 and 19.11.21; 4 ch

10 Rebecca born Oct. 4, 1809; m Oct. 22, 1830 James E. Bailey died Mar. 25, 1844; age 34.5.21; married life 13.5.2; 2 ch 9 ch

Total ages: 613.3.28; Total married life 532.10.4; ch: 78
Average 61.3.9 36.11.24 8

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Benjamin and Esther Pearson came with their family from South Carolina to Warren county, O. early in the year 1805. Removal certificate of their membership with Friends was issued by Bush River Monthly Meeting S.C. 7m 20.1805, and received at Miami M.M. Warren Co. Ohio 11.14.1805. In the autumn of 1806 they settled on a farm in Newton Tp. Miami county Ohio which continued to be their home, and descended to their youngest son, William Pearson.

All these seven sons became farmers as they married and settled in life, owning farms in Miami county, Ohio, though two of them, Moses and Joseph worked sometime at carpentry and cabinet-making before their marriages. The daughters also married farmers and lived in the vicinity of the old homestead. In later life Mary and Samuel removed to Iowa where they lived and died. The other seven remained in Miami county, Ohio where they died. Benjamin and Esther Pearson were interred in Friends Burying ground at Union Meeting, where also were laid the mortal remains of John F., Moses, Robert, William and Rebecca. Joseph died and was buried at Pleasant Hill, O. and perhaps also Wilkinson was there buried there though possibly at Covington, O. All lived and died members of the Society of Friends except Joseph and Wilkinson, who in the latter part of their lives were members of the Christian connection or "New Lights".

Pearson, Thomas, 1728,-1820 son of Enoch, married June 5, 1751 Ann Powel at Philadelphia or vicinity. The marriage was by a Swede minister whose certificate of the fact is still preserved in Thomas Pearson's old Bible. Ann Powel died in S.C. 1773 or 4. Their children were as follows:

1 Mary born June 16, 1753 died; married July 7, 1774 Isaac Frazer, son of James of York Pa. at Bush River meeting
2 Joseph born Mar. 27, 1755; died June 9, 1814 in Ohio; m about 1785 Melia Hall
3 Ann born Jan. 28, 1759; m Dec. 11, 1783 Abel Insco son of John & Mary at Bush River meeting S.C.
4 Enoch born Sept. 22, 1761 died Dec. 7, 1839; m Dec. 21, 1784 Ann Evans, dau of Robert & Rebecca at Bush River Meeting S.C.
5 Benjamin born Oct. 7, 1766; m about 1792 Elizabeth Hall
6 Thomas born Feb. 14, 1769; m May 3, 1801 Olive Russell dau of Samuel & Rosannah (Pearson) at Bush River Meeting S.C.
7 Samuel born May 5, 1771; m May 2, 1799 Elizabeth Jenkins dau of David & Elizabeth; at Bush River Meeting S.C.
8 Jonas born Sept. 14, 1773; died in Ohio

Second marriage: Thomas Pearson 1728-1820 son of Enoch married Nov. 8, 1775 mother of the three Insco children, by her first husband; Mary Campbell, a widow, the mother of two Campbell children, also the mother of three Insco children by her first Husband John Insco; Thomas Pearson being her third husband; their children were:

9 Rebekah born Sept. 20, 1776; died in Ohio; m Oct. 5, 1799 W Wright Cook son of Isaac & Charith (Wright) Cook at Bush River S.C.
10 Mary born Sept. 25, 1778; died Aug. 27, 1811; m Jan. 29, 1800 Thomas Jay, son of John & Elizabeth Pugh Jay at Bush River S.C.

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

The exact time of the emigration of Thomas Pearson and family from Pennsylvania to S.C. is not known. It was probably not far from 1769, and five, and perhaps six of his first set of children were born in Pa. and the others of course in South Carolina. On the 25th of 12th Mo. 1773 Thomas Pearson and his eight children were received as members with Friends at Bush River Monthly Meeting S.C. This was probably after the death of his first wife, the mother of these children. He probably lost his right of membership upon marrying "out of meeting" in 1751. After uniting with Friends at Bush River he appears to have been an active member in the society. A removal certificate of membership was issued for Thomas and Mary Pearson by Bush River M.M. S.C. to Miami M.M. Ohio 5.31.1806 and also at the same time for their son-in-law Thomas Jay, wife and daughter and Abel Inscoe and Ann his wife. Such certificates had previously been issued for Thomas and Olive Pearson and family 3.30.1805; for Wright Cook, Rebekah and family 1.25.1806; for Enoch, Ann and family and for Benjamin 4.26.1806 and afterwards for Joseph Pearson 8.30.1806. Mill Creek M.M. records say Thomas Pearson died 10.13.1820 aged 92 years 6 mo. 20 days which would make him born 3.23.1728. And that Mary Pearson died 8.23.1812 aged 73 years 1 mo. 29 days which would make her birth 1.24.1739. Her maiden name not known.

Pearson -- Evans

Evans, Robert and Rebekah. Nothing is known of their ancestry, place or dates of birth or marriage. They were leading members in Bush River meeting of Friends S.C., he being at one time clerk of the M.M. and at his death 1784 recorder of births, deaths &c. Their children were:

1 Ann born Aug. 18, 1763 died May 28, 1836 in Miami Co. O. married Dec. 21, 1784 Enoch Pearson son of Thomas & Ann at Bush River, S.C.
2 Martha Evans, born May 19, 1766; died Feb. 17, 1844 in Miami Co. O. m Oct. 8, 1789 David Jenkins, son of David & Elisabeth; Bush River S.C.
3 Mary Evans born July 11, 1768 died; m Sept. 5, 1792 Seth Wilson son of John & Dinah at Rocky Springs, S.C.
4 Moses Evans born Mar. 10, 1770; m Jan. 31, 1797 Lydia Hasket dau of Isaac & Lydia
5 Joseph Evans born Jan. 11, 1773; m Nov. 29, 1798 Rachel McCool dau of Gabriel & Misabeth
6 Margaret Evans born May 13, 1775; died Aug. 12, 1777 in S.C.
7 Sarah born Sept. 22, 1777; m Jan. 2, 1800 Thomas O'Neall son of Wm. & Mary
8 Rebekah born July 2, 1780 d Mar. 25, 1866 Miami Co. Ohio; m Dec. 1, 1803 Isaac Haskett, son of Isaac & Lydia
9 Robert born Dec. 8, 1782; m Feb. 28, 1805 Kerrenhappock Ga Zant (?) dau of Zebulon & Esther (?)

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Pearson, Enoch 1761-1839 son of Thomas and Ann married Dec. XI, 1784 at Bush River Meeting of Friends, South Carolina, Ann Evans, 1763-1854, daughter of Robert & Rebekah Evans. They had five children as follows:

1 Robert, born Sept. 26, 1785 died Aug. 5, 1860 m 1st Dec. 6, 1804 Charith Galbreath, dau of John & Sarah at Bush River S.C.; m 2nd May 1, 1815 Catharine Price dau of Rice and Catharine Price.

2 Rebecca born Aug. 30, 1789 died Nov. 5, 1876 m July 30, 1818 Elisha Jones, son of John & Margaret, Mill Creek Miami Co.O

3 Ann born Jan. 17, 1793 m Aug. 3, 1820 Obadiah Jones, son of Abijah and Rachel; Mill Creek, Miami Co. O.

4 Thomas born May 8, 1795; m 1st Nov. 8, 1820 Mary Coate, dau of Moses & Elizabeth at Union Meeting, Miami Co. O. m 2nd Nov. 25, 1841 Abigail (Miles) Anderson, dau of Wm. & Rachel at Union Meeting, Miami Co. O.

5 Isaac born May 19, 1795 1798 d Dec. 9, 1856; m about 1823 Rachel Pearson dau of Samuel & Mary (Coate); Miami Co. O.

Enoch Pearson was an approved minister in the Society of Friends being "recorded" at Bush River M.M. S.C. in 1798. He made many visits as a minister during his residence in S.C. and also after he came to Ohio. Some of his visits being quite extensive, I remember him as a large man of commanding presence and venerable appearance, and an impressive speaker and very deliberate in his communications. He was an humble minded man, exemplifying the graces of charity and good will in his practical everyday life.

Pearson, Robert 1785-1860 son of Enoch and Ann (Evans) married dec. 4, 1804 at Bush River meeting house Newberry District S.C. Charity Galbreath, dau of John Galbreath and Sarah Sanders born May or June 1788 and died Miami county, Ohio, July 5, 1811. They were parents of four children as follows: Robert married May 1, 1815 at Elkhorn (now Orange) meeting Wayne Co. Indiana Territory, Catharine Price dau of Rice and Catharine Price, born July 15, 1792 in N.C. and died in Miami Co. Ohio Jan. 17, 1842. They had ten children as follows:

1 Sarah, born Sept. 21, 1805 died Feb. 7, 1844 Miami Co. O. m May 28, 1823 Moses Pearson, son of Benjamin & Esther (Furnas) Pearson

2 Ann born Nov. 8, 1807 died Miami Co. O. married Feb. 20, 1834 Robert Jenkins, son of David & Martha (Evans) Jenkins

3 John born Feb. 9, 1809 died in Texas; m Lucy Townsley

4 Enoch born Dec. 19, 1810; died Feb. 13, 1855 Miami Co. O. m Feb. 19, 1834 Hannah Coppock, dau of Moses & Lydia Jay Coppock

5 Mary born June 8, 1816; married 1839 Enoch Pearson son of Enoch and Hannah (Buffington) Pearson

6 Charity Pearson born Feb. 21, 1818 died July 10, 1897 Morrow Co. O. m Aug. 20, 1852 Lewis Willits son of Ellis & Rachel Morrow Co. O.

7 Rebecca born Sept. 27, 1819 died Oct. 25, 1861 Grant County Ind; m May 15, 1847 Jacob C. Davis, son of Jesse & Alice; Miami county, Ohio

8 Zilpah

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans

Jay/Pearson MS, genealogy & history West Branch Friends, Miami Co. OH

8 Zilpah Pearson born Nov. 15, 1821; m 1st Aug. 24, 1853 Isom C. Thomas son of Isaiah & Elizabeth at Miami Co. O; m 2nd Small
9 Rice born Sept. 27, 1823; died Oct. 9, 1826 Miami Co. O;
10 Susanna born July 3, 1825; died Feb. 1900 in Arizona; m Thomas Harvey
11 Robert born Oct. 18, 1827; living Miami Co. O.
12 James born Apr. 11, 1830; died Dec. 19, 1899 Miami Co. O. died unmarried
13 Elihu born Apr. 9, 1832; living; m Oct. 20, 1866 Eliza Macy dau of John & Lydia (Fluke) Macy at Miami Co. O.
14 Catharine born Mar. 31, 1834; living Wayne Co. Ind; m Jacob Williams, son of Daniel at Wayne Co. Ind.

Moses Pearson 1798-1874 son of Benjamin & Esther (Furnas) married May 28, 1823 at Miami Co. Ohio by Friends ceremony probably at Concord Meeting Sarah Pearson dau of Robert & Charity Pearson, born Sept. 21, 1805 Newberry District S.C.: died Miami Co. O. Feb. 7, 1844 Their children v
1 Rhoda born Nov. 20, 1824; died Feb. 10, 1845 Miami Co. O.
2 Mahalah born Dec. 7, 1827; m Oct. 24, 1849 Eli Jay, son of Walter Denny and Mary (Macy) Jay, Union Meeting, Miami Co. O.
3 Timothy born Oct. 25, 1829; died Sept. 7, 1878 in Kansas; m 1849 Elizabeth Welbaum
4 Anna born Apr. 2, 1832; m Mar. 19, 1863 Robert Kelly, son of Moses & Mary at Miami Co. Ohio
5 Joshua born Nov. 7, 1834; m Feb. 21, 1858 Susan B. Kessler, dau of Henry of Miami Co. O.
6 Abram born July 15, 1837; m Oct. 22, 1861 Julia Applegate dau of Elias; at Yellow Springs Ohio
7 Nathan born June 7, 1840 died Feb. 15, 1864 in Tenn; died in U.S.Hospital Knoxville, Tenn.
8 Sarepta born Dec. 30, 1841 died Apr. 21, 1948 in Ohio

Moses Pearson 1798-1874 son of Benjamin & Esther married 2nd Apr. 23, 1845 at Mill Creek Meeting, Miami County, Ohio Eunice Macy, dau of Paul & Eunice Macy, born Feb. 21, 1821 and died at West Milton, Ohio Jan. 7, 1887. Their children were:
9 Orlando born July 3, 1846 died Oct. 23, 1878 in Ohio
10 Hosea born July 24, 1848 died Oct. 6, 1868 in Mo.
11 Zimri born Dec. 28, 1850 died May 11, 1874 in Ore.
12 Obed Arnold born Jan. 5, 1855; living West Milton O.

Eli Jay, son of Walter Denny and Mary (Macy) Jay born in Monroe Tp. Miami county, Ohio Feb. 19, 1826 and Mahalah Pearson dau of Moses & Sarah Pearson born in the northeast part of Union Tp. Miami Co. Ohio Dec. 7, 1827 were married at Union meeting of Friends Miami county, Ohio Oct. 24, 1849. They have one child a daughter Mary Adelaide Jay, born at Richmond, Ind. Jan. 4, 1871; married Edgar H. Ballard son of Addison and Sarah (Reeve) Ballard born at Hendricks county Ind. Aug. 4, 1871 at Richmond Ind. July 31, 1895 and have two children, Juanita born Aug. 2, 1896 and Eleanor born Oct. 11, 1897 at Richmond, Ind

from reference collection of Myra Esarey Evans